This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

https://books.google.com

THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1930

Issued under the Orders of Government by the Registrar-General's Department.

PRINTED AT THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT PRESS, COLOMBO.

To be purchased at the GOVERNMENT RECORD OFFICE, COLOMBO ; *price Rs. 10.*

1931

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

THE UNIVERSITY
OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

q315.48
C33c
1930

Digitized by Google

The person charging this material is responsible for its return on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

University of Illinois Library

JUN 29 1968

L161— O-1096

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

CEYLON BLUE BOOK

1930

THE LIBRARY OF THE
DEC 30 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

ISSUED UNDER THE ORDERS OF GOVERNMENT BY THE REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

PRINTED AT THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT PRESS, COLOMBO.

1931.

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

		PAGE
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon from 1881 to 1930		v
Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A	1
Revenue and Expenditure Returns	B	1
Public Debt, 1929–30	B	21
Accounts of the Ceylon Government Railway	C	1
Acconuts of the Government Electrical Department	C	4
Municipalities and other Local Bodies	D	1
Public Works	E	1
Irrigation Works	F	1
Legislation	G	1
Political Franchise	H	1
Councils	I	1
Foreign Consuls	J	1
Population and Vital Statistics	K	1
Places of Worship	L	1
Education	M	1
Publications	N	1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O	1
Imports and Exports	P	1
Shipping	Q	1
Production and Natural Resources	R	1
Labour, Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c.	S	1
Prisons and Prisoners	T	1
Crime	U	1
Hospital Returns	V	1
Lunatic Asylum	W	1
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	X	1
Meteorology	Y	1
Savings Banks and Cooperative Societies	Z	1
Railways	AA	1
Tramways	BB	1
Steamship Services	CC	1
Roads	DD	1
Motor Vehicles	EE	1
Canals	FF	1
Post and Telegraph Statistics	GG	1
Harbours	HH	1

Digitized by Google

J 315.48
J C33C
1930

GENERAL INDEX.

	PAGE
Acreages under the various crops	R 2
Agricultural Statistics	R 2
Area of Ceylon	vi, K 1
Area of each Province	K 1
Arecanuts	R 2
Assets and Liabilities, Ceylon	B 2
Banks	O 1
Births in Ceylon	vii
Birth Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Boards, Sanitary : Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 10
Cacao	R 2
Canals	FF 1
Ceylon produce : Average market prices of	S 5
Ceylon produce exported : Value of	P 4
Charitable and Friendly Institutions	X 1
Chena Products	R 2
Cinnamon	R 2
Citronella	R 2
Coconuts	R 2
Commerce, Foreign	vi, P 1
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Expenditure, 1929–30	B 7
Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual Revenue, 1929–30	B 5
Consuls, Foreign	J 1
Cooperative Societies in Ceylon	Z 1
Councils	I 1
Councils, Urban District	D 2
Crops, Acreages under	R 2
Crime	U 1
Currency, Banking, and Weights and Measures	O 1
Dairies and Dairy Cattle, Licensed	B 5
Deaths in Ceylon	vii
Death Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Debt, Public	vi, B 21
Debts of Local Bodies	D 2, D 4, D 7
District Councils	D 2
Duties	A 1
Duties, Index to	A 2
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils Teachers, and Expenditure)	M 1
Electrical Department accounts	C 4
Emigration	K 2
Examinations	M 7
Executive Council	I 1
Expenditure : Comparative Yearly Statement of the Actual	B 10
Expenditure : Comparative Yearly Statement of Actual and Estimated	B 7
Expenditure of Ceylon	vi, B 1
Expenditure : Recapitulation of	B 12
Expenditure : Statement of, in respect of Works Chargeable to Loans	B 19
Exports : Value of	vi, P 4 to P 9, P 13
Fees	A 1
Finance	vi, B 1
Fisheries, &c.	R 6
Foodstuffs, &c., Prices of	S 1
Foreign Commerce	vi, P 1
Foreign Consuls	J 1
Franchise, Political	H 1
Friendly Institutions, Charitable and	X 1
Gansabhawas : Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 9
Grains	R 2
Harbours	HH 1
Hospital Returns	V 1
Huwandiram : Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 9
Immigration	K 2
Imports : Value of	vi, P 2, P 13
Index to Taxes, Duties, Fees, and other Sources of Revenue	A 2
Industrial Schools	M 10
Institutions, Charitable and Friendly	X 1
Investments held by the Government of Ceylon	B 16
Irrigation Works	F 1
Labour	S 1
Land Revenue	B 6
Lands Granted and Sold	R 3
Legislation	G 1
Legislative Council	I 1
Liabilities and Assets	B 2
Live Stock : Number of	R 2
Loans : Expenditure in respect of works chargeable to	B 19
Loans made by the Government	B 14
Local Boards of Health and Improvement	D 5
Local Steamship Services	CC 7
Lunatic Asylum	W 1
Manufactures, Mines, and Fisheries	R 6
Markets : Receipts, Expenditure, &c.	D 10
Marriage Rates in Ceylon	K 2
Meteorology	Y 1
Military and Shipping Population	vi
Mines, &c.	R 6
Motor Vehicles	EE 1
Municipalities	D 1
Navigation	vii, Q 1
Paddy	R 2
Palmyra	R 2
Places of Worship	L 1
Political Franchise	H 1
Population and Vital Statistics	vi, vii, K 1
Postage Rates	GG 2
Post and Telegraph Statistics	GG 1
Prices of Foodstuffs	S 1
Prisons and Prisoners	T 1
Production and Natural Resources	B 1
Publications	N 1
Public Debt	vi, B 21
Public Works	E 1
Pupils	M 2
Railway accounts	C 1
Railways	AA 1
Receipts and Payments during 1929–30	B 4
Revenue and Expenditure Statement for the Five Years ended September 30, 1930	B 13
Revenue : Comparative Yearly Statement of Actual	B 8
Revenue : Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated and Actual	B 5
Revenue of Ceylon	vi, B 1
Revenue, Sources of	A 1
Road Committees : Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 8
Roads	DD 1
Rubber	R 2
Sanitary Boards : Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 10
Savings Banks and Co-operative Societies	Z 1
Scholars	M 2
Schools	M 2
Shipping	vii, Q 1
Statistical View of the Progress of Ceylon	vi
Steamship Services	CC 1
Sugar cane	R 2
Surplus and Deficit Account, 1929–30	B 2
Taxes	A 1
Tea	R 2
Teachers	M 6
Technical Schools	M 11
Telegraph Statistics	GG 1
Tobacco	R 2
Training Schools	M 10
Tramways	BB 1
University College	M 13
Urban District Councils	D 2
Vegetables	R 2
Vehicles, Motor	EE 1
Village Committees, Revenue, Expenditure, &c.	D 9
Vital Statistics	vii, K 1
Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs, &c.	S 1
Weights and Measures	O 2
Works, Public	E 1
Worship, Places of	L 1

KMR
dis. 9. 1930 cont.
30 Dec 31
783076
Digitized by Google

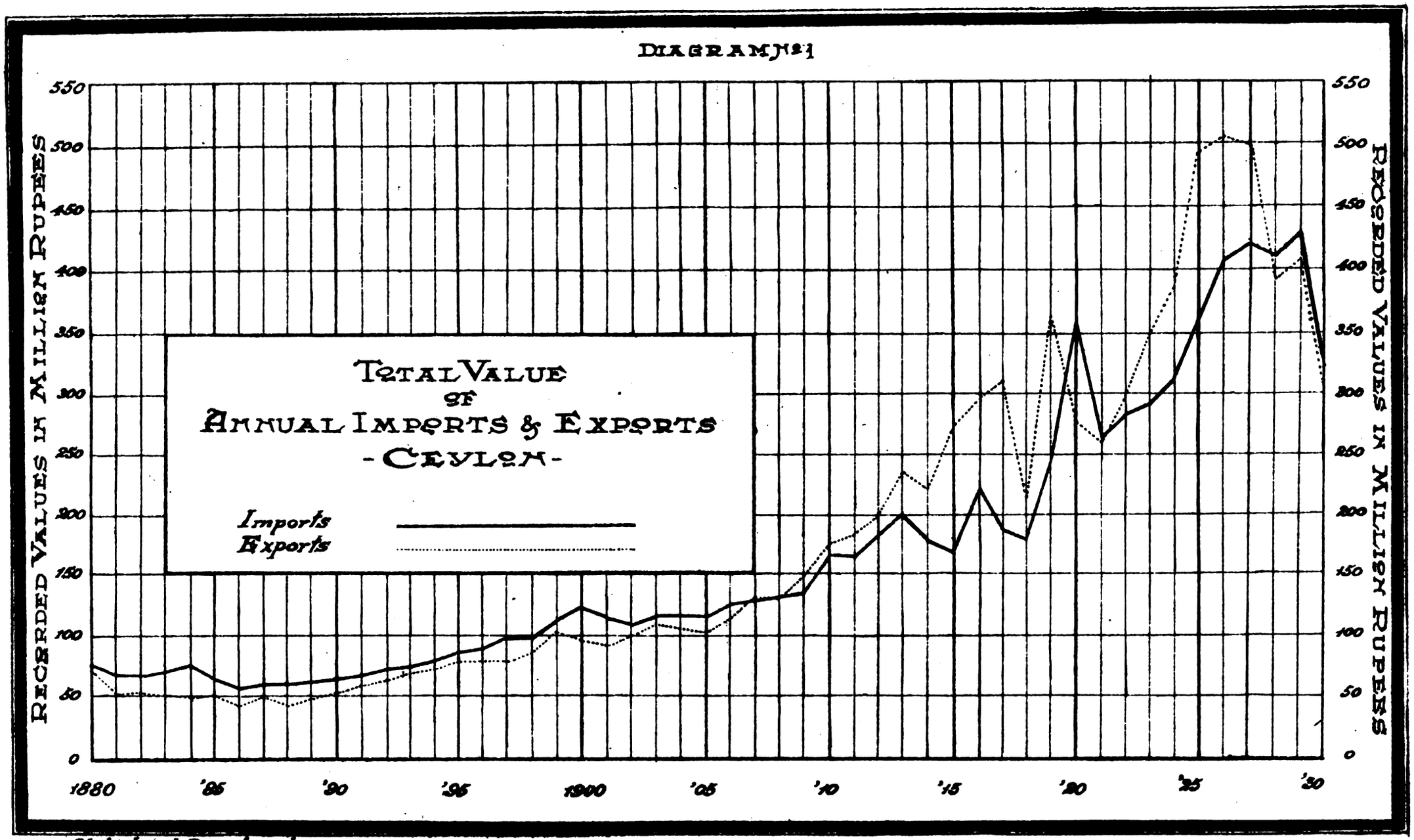
LIST OF DIAGRAMS.

No.		
1.	Total Value of Annual Imports and Exports, Ceylon, 1880-1930 ..	.. Facing Page v
2.	Revenue and Expenditure for Financial Years 1918-19 to 1929 30	.. At the end of Section B
4.	Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon, 1911-1930 ..	.. Facing Page K 2
5.	Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon, 1919-1930 ..	.. do.
6.	Values of Imports by Principal Countries, Ceylon, 1919-1930 ..	.. do. P 2
7.	Values of Main Exports, Ceylon Produce, 1917-1930 ..	.. do. P 4
8.	Total Value of Trade, Ceylon, 1917-1930	.. do. P 13
9.	Annual Average Market Prices, Ceylon Produce, 1924-1930 ..	.. Facing Page S 5
10.	Crime in Ceylon, 1909-1930	.. At the end of Section U
11.	Ceylon showing Rainfall in the Year 1930	.. Facing Page Y 1
12.	Ceylon showing Annual Average Rainfall up to 1930, inclusive ..	.. do. Y 4

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM № 1



Statistical Department.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW

OF

THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON.

Digitized by Google

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF CEYLON, 1881 TO 1930.

[NOTE.—The table below is an abridged form of the corresponding table appearing in the 1923 issue of this Volume and its predecessors. Reference may be made to those issues for information regarding each year.]

Heading.	Years.						
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1929.	1930.
Area* .. .. Square miles:	25,331¾						
Commerce, Foreign :							
Exports,† Total value of .. ..Rs.	36,188,636	58,799,744	89,909,288	182,028,968	256,600,413	407,372,810	310,171,163
Do. To United Kingdom .. ..Rs.	21,533,206	41,483,825	50,158,739	87,359,604	118,597,199	161,760,513	136,800,233
Do. To Other British Possessions ..Rs.	6,672,118	9,295,879	18,994,800	25,492,383	42,031,773	85,375,610	64,853,144
Do. To Foreign Countries .. ..Rs.	7,983,312	8,020,040	20,755,749	69,176,981	95,971,441	160,236,687	108,517,786
Do. Ceylon Produce .. ..Rs.	33,645,484	56,149,898	85,977,410	170,110,905	248,120,500	377,925,168	291,383,895
Do. Foreign Produce, excluding Specie ..Rs.	2,009,913	2,155,703	1,273,700	10,416,054	8,479,913	12,793,909	8,510,686
Do. Foreign Produce, Specie ..Rs.	533,239	494,143	2,658,178	1,502,009	—	16,653,733	10,276 582
Imports,† Total value of .. ..Rs.	47,121,690	66,635,382	112,626,926	164,405,788	262,055,710	429,295,323	324 356,513
Do. From United Kingdom ..Rs.	12,794,777	19,340,560	30,874,590	43,443,786	65,448,269	90,470,077	63,619,104
Do. From Other British Possessions ..Rs.	32,014,375	44,733,809	70,657,847	100,095,273	155,415,295	220,246,102	169.550.768
Do. From Foreign Countries ..Rs.	2,312,538	2,561,013	11,094,489	20,866,729	41,192,146	118,579,144	91,186,641
Finance : ‡							
Expenditure .. .. ..Rs.	13,978,809	16,772,393	29,216,747	58,954,234	91,767,691	125,896,034§	110,378.523
Public Debt : Rupee .. ..Rs.	—	335,839·68	3,225,366·65	3,046,909·04	3,000,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
Public Debt : Sterling	£ 1,941,665. 17*s.*	2,510,759. 1*s.* 4*d.*	3,391,844. 3*s.* 5*d.*	5,935,100	9,835,693. 8*s.* 4*d.*	12,644,193. 8*s.* 4*d.*	15,639,639. 8*s.* 4*d.*
Revenue : Non-Taxation . ..Rs.	5,257,834	7,485,374	10,984,123	29,142,112	25,622,667	37,129,191§	42,186,770
Revenue : Taxation ‖ .. ..Rs.	8,423,658	10,477,336	15,452,979	36,470,526	44,996,394	70,689,084	68,740.093
Revenue : Total .. ..Rs.	13,686,492	17,962,710	26,437,102	65,612,638	70,619,061	107,818,275§	110,926,863
Population :							
Excluding Military and Shipping ..No.	2,759,738	3,007,789	3,570,868	4,106,350	4,498,605	—	—¶
Military and Shipping .. ..No.	4,246	4,435	7,465	4,017	5,944	—	—

Digitized by Google

Shipping :							
Cleared (Total)	..Tons	1,518,662	2,839,021	4,470,963	7,458,843	6,685,379	12,166,128	12,401,598
To United Kingdom ..	..Tons	213,126	745,107	1,002,345	1,510,188	1,055,286	1,616,949	1,725,041
To Other Countries ..	..Tons	1,305,536	2,093,914	3,468,618	5,948,655	5,630,093	10,549,179	10,676,557
British (Belonging to United Kingdom	..Tons	1,033,128	2,205,020	2,393,662	4,692,453	4,444,643	6,872.993	7,061,000
British (Belonging to Colonies	..Tons	219,918	219,481	724,762	79,056	84,048	73,774	68,859
Foreign	..Tons	265,616	414,520	1,352,539	2,687,334	2,156,688	5,219,361	5,271,739
Entered (Total) ..	..Tons	1,551,466	2,857,919	4,557,607	7,467,921	6,643,420	12,300,261	12,591,341
From United Kingdom ..	..Tons	291,212	568,746	800,204	1,201,863	944,250	1,915,964	1,980,469
From Other Countries ..	..Tons	1,260,254	2,289,173	3,757,403	6,266,058	5,699,170	10,384,297	10,610,872
British (Belonging to United Kingdom	..Tons	1,054,085	2,243,675	2,612,913	4,693,429	4,448,308	7,025,397	7,160,403
British (Belonging to Colonies	..Tons	236,614	201,296	592,155	75,516	91,590	78,406	72,582
Foreign	..Tons	260,767	412,948	1,352,539	2,698,976	2,103,522	5,196,458	5,358,356
Vital Statistics :								
Births	..No.	74,794	96,403	134,252	156,398	183,922	198,007	205,107
Deaths	..No.	75,012	86,643	98,813	143,380	140,749	135,277	133,709

* See page K 1 for areas of Provinces.
† See Diagram No. 1.
‡ The financial year 1910–11 was from January 1, 1910, to June 30, 1911: 18 months.
§ Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the Island's Budget.
‖ Excluding amounts raised and appropriated by the several Local Bodies; for figures see section on Municipalities and other Local Bodies.
¶ The population according to the partial Census of February 26, 1931, was 5,306,871 exclusive of the Military and the Shipping. The Military and the Shipping population amounted to 5,677.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

INDEX.

	PAGE
Chain Testing	A 18
Consular Imports	A 5
Cranes, Charges for use of ..	A 17
Customs Tariff	A 3
Documents, Registration of ..	A 33
Diver and Diving Gear, Hire of ..	A 18
Domestic Servants	A 35
Dues leviable at the Port of Colombo ..	A 8
Dues leviable at all ports, except Colombo	A 11
Duties, Export	A 6
Duties, Import	A 3
Duties Stamp :—	
Instruments	A 24
Law Proceedings	A 28
Miscellaneous—	
Advocates and Proctors ..	A 32
Births and Deaths ..	A 32
Certificate of incumbrance, &c. ..	A 32
Certificate of ownership ..	A 32
Companies	A 32
Dentists	A 33
Documents, Registration of ..	A 33
Domestic Servants ..	A 35
Estate Duty, Rates of ..	A 35
Insolvent Estates, Duty on ..	A 35
Inventions	A 35
Marriages	A 36
Matrimonial Rights ..	A 36
Motor Vehicles, Registration of ..	A 36
Notaries	A 36
Powers of Attorney ..	A 37
Proctors, Advocates and ..	A 32
Property entailed ..	A 37
Testamentary Proceedings ..	A 31
Estate Duty, Rates of ..	A 35
Estates and Estate Labourers : Medical Aid in connection with, *see* Medical Services	A 49
Export Duties	A 6
Export Harbour Dues ..	A 11
Exports, Prohibitions, &c. ..	A 7
Fees :—	
Admeasurement of Vessels ..	A 45
Administration of Intestate Estates	A 45
Animals imported ..	A 45
Appraisement	A 45
Assessors, Nautical ..	A 45
Binding Records in Courts ..	A 45
Births, Deaths, and Marriages ..	A 46
Business Names, Registration of ..	A 46
Cattle Branding	A 47
Courts Officers	A 47
Deaths	A 46
Designs	A 47
Fiscals	A 47
Gunpowder Magazine ..	A 47
Headmen	A 47
Indian Immigrant Labourers ..	A 48
Joint Stock Companies ..	A 48
Judicial Work	A 48
Marriages	A 46
Masters and Mates ..	A 49
Measures	A 53
Medical Services	A 49
Naturalization	A 50
Nautical Assessors ..	A 45
Petroleum	A 50
Fees :—	
Port Surgeon, Colombo ..	A 49
Public Officers	A 50
Quiet Possession, Certificate of ..	A 51
Receivers of Wrecks ..	A 51
Records in Courts, Binding ..	A 45
Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods, Rewards to	A 51
Search and other, in the Land Registration Department ..	A 51
Seizures by Customs Officers ..	A 51
Shipping Officers ..	A 51
Societies	A 52
Surveyors' Licences. Testing Competency of Applicants for ..	A 52
Trade Marks	A 52
Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled ..	A 53
Vessels, Admeasurement of ..	A 45
Weights .	A 53
Wrecks, Receivers of ..	A 51
Fumigation of Vessels	A 18
Graving Dock Charges ..	A 16
Harbour Dues :—	
Export	A 11
Import	A 9
Hire of Diver and Diving Gear ..	A 18
Hire of Tugs	A 15
Import Duties	A 3
Import Harbour Dues	A 9
Imports, Prohibitions, &c. ..	A 6
Insolvent Estates, Duty on ..	A 35
Inventions	A 35
Licences :—	
Auctioneers and Brokers ..	A 42
Boats	A 42
Butchers	A 42
Cattle	A 42
Cocaine	A 42
Dogs	A 42
Elephants, *see* Game ..	A 42
Explosives . ..	A 42
Game	A 42
Gemming	A 42
Guns	A 42
Health, Public, Protection of ..	A 43
Liquor	A 43
Mining Declaration ..	A 43
Motor Vehicles	A 43
Pawnbrokers	A 44
Petroleum	A 44
Poisons	A 44
Surveyors'	A 44
Vehicles	A 45
Local Rates	A 38
Oil Facilities	A 18
Patent Slip Charges	A 16
Pilotage	A 14
Police Rates	A 38
Port Dues	A 8
Sand Ballast	A 18
Stamp Duties	A 24
Timber, Royalty on	A 19
Tolls	A 37
Tugs, Hire of	A 15
Vessels, Fumigation of ..	A 18
Warehouse Rent . ..	A 12
Water, Supply of	A 18

Digitized by Google

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE LEVIED.

CUSTOMS TARIFF.

IMPORT DUTIES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

General Rules.

I.—By Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 all goods, wares, merchandise, and machinery not otherwise charged with duty, exempted from duty, or prohibited or restricted (*vide* following tariff), are subject on first importation to a duty of Rs. 10 for every Rs. 100 of the value thereof; in other words, to a duty of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

II.—The "value" referred to is the true wholesale market value (*vide* section 43 of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869), and by section 2 of Ordinance No. 18 of 1896 (as amended by section 4 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1900) "true wholesale market value" is defined as follows:—

(*a*) The wholesale cash price, less trade discount, for which goods of the like kind and quality are sold, or are capable of being sold, at the time and place of importation, without any abatement or deduction whatever except of the amount of the duties payable on the importation thereof; or

(*b*) Where such price is not ascertainable, the cost at which goods of the like kind and quality could be delivered at such place without any abatement or deduction except of the duties as aforesaid.

	Duty. Rs. c.
Acid, acetic	ad. v. 7½%
Agricultural implements, namely, ploughs, harrows, mamoties, picks, digging forks, axes, katties, pruning knives, and tapping knives	ad. v. 2½%
Arms:—	
Guns, single-barrel	each 5 0
Guns, double-barrel	each 10 0
Pistols, single-barrel, not magazine	each 2 25
Pistols, double-barrel, or magazine	each 4 50
Revolvers	each 4 50
Rifles and carbines:—	
Single-barrel, without magazine	each 5 0
Single-barrel, with magazine	each 10 0
Double-barrel	each 10 0
Air-guns, rifles, and pistols not being toys	each 5 0
Other	each 10 0
Beer, ale, and porter, and all other malt liquors:—	per gallon 0 65
Cement	per cwt. 0 30
Cotton yarn and twist, bleached, dyed, gray, and other	ad. v. 5½%
Chillies, dried	per cwt. 1 25
Cinematograph films	ad. v. 10%
Confectionery	ad. v. 10%
Currants	per cwt. 1 25
Curios and toys	ad. v. 10%
Dangerous petroleum, as defined in section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887, including any inflammable hydrocarbon (including any mixtures of hydrocarbon and any liquid containing hydrocarbon) which is capable of being used for providing reasonably efficient motive power for a motor car	per gal. 0 50
Electric accumulators (except splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles), dynamos, batteries, converters and transformers, control and switch gear	ad. v. 2½%
Expanded metal	ad. v. 2½%
Explosives, including percussion caps, fireworks, cartridges filled and empty, and propellant powders not elsewhere enumerated	ad. v. 20%
Flour, wheat	per cwt. 1 0
Glass bangles, beads, and imitation pearls	ad. v. 10%
Gunpowder:—	
Fine (passing No. 10 standard mesh) ..	per lb. 0 30
Ivory, manufactured	ad. v. 10%
Jewellery and gold and silversmiths' wares, including gold and silver plate wire and thread, but not including electroplated ware	ad. v. 15%
Kerosene oil, as defined in section 2 of Ordinance No. 26 of 1916 except dangerous petroleum as defined in section 3 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1887	per gallon 0 16
Machinery, namely, prime movers and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; and including locomotive and portable engines, steam rollers, fire engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts	ad. v. 2½%
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which, before being brought into use, require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts	ad. v. 2½%
Provided that the term does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery, and are owing to their shape or to any other special quality not adapted for any other purpose.	
Note.—This item includes machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal.	

Digitized by Google

	Duty.	Rs.	c.
Machine belting ..	..ad. v.		2½%
Machine tools ..	..ad. v.		2½%
Malt and hops imported for brewing	..ad. v.		2½%
Matches :—			
(1) In boxes containing not more than 75 macthes ..	..per gross of boxes	2	0
(2) In boxes containing more than 75 matches, for every 25 matches, or part thereof in each box ..	..per gross of boxes	0	67
(3) Not in boxes ..	..per 1000 or part thereof	0	30
Splints, such as are ordinarily used for match making ..	..per 1000 or part thereof	0	8
Veneers, such as are ordinarily used for making match boxes, including boxes and parts of boxes made from such veneers ..	..per 100 sets or boxes or part thereof	0	38
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, frozen or refrigerated ..	..ad. v.		2½%
Metals :—			
Brass and copper bars, rods, wire, tubes, sheets, and plates ..	..ad. v.		7½%
Iron and steel, plain or galvanized plates, sheets, flat or corrugated	..ad. v.		2½%
Iron and steel, rolled angles, bulbs, channels, shapes, and sections, H iron, girders, tees, beams, joists, and pillars	ad. v.		2½%
Iron and steel, bars and rods, slabs, plates, sheets, including blister, jumper, and tool steel ..	..ad. v.		2½%
Wire, iron or steel, barbed or plain, black or galvanized ..	..ad. v.		2½%
Wire ropes for shoots and aerial ropeways and shoot runners ..	..ad. v.		2½%
Iron and steel drums and tanks, painted or galvanized, except drums for oil	..ad. v.		2½%
Iron or steel, black or galvanized, chains, bolts, nuts, rivets, and washers	..ad. v.		2½%
Tubes and pipes, black iron or galvanized	ad. v.		2½%
Tin, sheets and plates ..	..ad. v.		2½%
Zinc, rolled sheets, plates, and dishes	..ad. v.		2½%
Iron and steel and manufactures thereof :—			
Wire nails ¾–1½ in. (13 and 14 gauge)	ad. v.		2½%
Mill board, straw board, card board, and paste board ..	..ad. v.		2½%
Motor cars (not including motor lorries), motor cycles, and motor scooters including engines and chassis for motor cars and cycles, magnetos, enclosed splash-proof accumulators for motor vehicles, parts and accessories, excluding rubber tyres	..ad. v.		20%
Motor lorries, motor vans, motor omnibuses, tractors and trailers, and tramcars, including engines and chassis, and such component parts and accessories thereof not otherwise specified, as are not also adapted for use as parts and accessories of motor cars, motor cycles, or motor scooters, excluding rubber tyres	..ad. v.		12½%
Musical instruments and parts	..ad. v.		10%
Oil, lubricating ..	..per gallon	0	20
Onions	..per cwt.	0	20
Paddy	..per cwt.	0	66
Paper for writing, printing, or accounting purposes, including envelopes, writing pads, printed forms and printed labels, and paper for lining tea boxes and for packing Ceylon produce for export other than brown paper or old newspaper	..ad. v.		2½%
Pepper, whole ..	..per cwt.	1	50
Perfumed spirits ..	..ad. v. or Rs. 30 per gallon (whichever produces the higher duty)		30%
Perfumery, including cosmetics, powder, and toilet requisites and other scented preparations which do not contain spirit	ad. v.		10%
Playing cards ..	..ad. v.		20%
Poonac, gingelly ..	..per cwt.	0	35
Potatoes ..	..per cwt.	0	40
Precious stones (including re-constructed or imitation stones) except stones uncut and pearls unset and stones, the produce of Ceylon ..	..ad. v.		10%
Rice	..per cwt.	1	0
Wheat, gram, peas, beans, barley, and other grain	..per cwt.	0	50
Salt, unrefined ..	..per cwt.	4	0
Ships and other vessels for inland and harbour navigation, including steam, electric, and motor launches, boats, and barges imported entire or in sections	..ad. v.		7½%
Soap, toilet, perfumed or medicated	..ad. v.		10%
Soap, other ..	..ad. v.		7½%
Soda bisulphite ..	..ad. v.		7½%
Spirits (not being sweetened or mixed with any article so that the degree of strength thereof cannot be ascertained by Sykes' hydrometer) for every gallon of the strength of proof by such hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater or less strength than the strength of proof, and for any greater or less quantity than a gallon, provided that in no case shall the duty be less than Rs. 18·50 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 22, or less than Rs. 14 per gallon where the duty per proof gallon is Rs. 17·50.			
Brandy where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs that the spirit is produced from the juice of the grape and has been matured for not less than three years ..	..per proof gallon	17	50
All other brandy ..	..per proof gallon	22	0
Geneva ..	..Per proof gallon	22	0
Gin	..per proof gallon	22	0
Rum	..per proof gallon	17	50
Whisky where a certificate is produced to the satisfaction of the Collector of Customs that the spirit has been matured for not less than three years	..per proof gallon	17	50
All other whisky ..	..per proof gallon	22	0
Unenumerated ..	..per proof gallon	17	50
Other spirits being sweetened or mixed so that the strength cannot be ascertained as aforesaid, namely :—			
Liqueurs and cordials	..per gallon	18	0
Unenumerated ..	..per gallon	18	0
Sugar .. { Refined and candy	..per cwt.	3	50
Sugar .. { Unrefined and jaggery	..per cwt.	0	75
Tea	..per lb.	0	25
Textiles :—			
Cotton piece goods ..	..ad. v.		5½%
Lace and net ..	..ad. v.		10%
Silk and satin and manufactures thereof	ad. v.		10%
Timber not prepared ..	..ad. v.		7½%
Tobacco, maufactured ..	..per lb.	4	75
Cigars ..	..per lb.	4	75
Cigarettes and beedies	..per lb.	6	30
Snuff	..per lb.	3	50
Hooka	..per lb.	2	0
Tobacco, unmanufactured	..per lb.	2	0
Wines :—			
Sparkling ..	..per gallon	6	0
Other, in wood ..	..per gallon	3	0
Other, in bottle ..	..per gallon	3	50
All other goods, not otherwise charged with duty or prohibited, and not comprised in the Table of Exemptions hereinafter set forth	..ad. v.		10%

Digitized by Google

Table of Exemptions.

Advertising matter, viz., trade circulars, trade catalogues, show cards, show plates and frames, not including name plates and sign boards.
Aeroplanes, airships and parts.
Animals, living of all sorts.
Apparatus, drugs, and chemicals certified as having been imported for the campaign against ankylostomiasis or for educational purposes or for research work.
Artificial dentures.
Artificial limbs and eyes.
Books printed, book covers, and manuscripts.
Bullion and coin.
Canes and rattans.
Casks, empty, shooks, and staves.
Coal.
Coke and patent fuel.
Copra and coconut oil.
Coriander seed.
Cotton, raw, and kapok.
Cotton seed, bran, and pollard.
Cummin seed.
Curry stuffs, other.
Drums for oil.
Earth and sand.
Exercise books in paper covers.
Explosives as follows :—

Blasting gelatine.
Gelignite.
Dynamite.
Fuse.
Detonators.
Blasting gunpowder.

Fennel seed.
Fish dry, or salted.
Fish, Maldive.
Fish, caught by a fishing vessel operating from a Coylon port and registered in Ceylon.
Fish ova, living.
Flowers, fresh.
Fruit (fresh), not in any way preserved.
Garlic.
Gunnies and gunny cloth.
Hides and skins, raw or salted.
Hoop iron, including Gerrard's strapping wire and other wire and iron specially prepared for strapping packages.
Instruments, scientific, surgical, and mathematical.
Manures of all sorts, including castor seed poonac and refuse of saltpetre.
Maps and charts.
Mathe seed.
Meat, fish, poultry, and game, fresh.
Metals, unwrought, including any alloy or amalgam imported in blocks, ingots, cakes, or slabs.
Milk, including refrigerated, condensed, sweetened or unsweetened, sterilized or powdered.
Milk foods.
Non-ferrous metals and manufactures thereof—

Lead sheets.
Tea lead and foil.
Solder and soldering fluid.

Passengers' baggage as defined by the Customs regulations.
Personal effects, other than spirits and tobacco, of soldiers and sailors who were British subjects and who lost their lives in the recent war.
Petroleum, crude or liquid fuel with a flashing point of not under 150°F. Abel's close test.
Plants and trees, roots, bulbs, and seeds for agricultural and horticultural purposes.
Postage stamps, used and unused.
Poppies imported for sale in aid of the Poppy Day Fund.
Precious stones, the produce of Ceylon.
Printed music.
Quinine.
Raw rubber.
Raw silk or cocoons.
Regimental clothing, arms and accoutrements, and band instruments imported for His Majesty's land and sea forces, including the Ceylon Defence Force.
Scrap iron and steel, fit only for re-manufacture.
Scrap, other metals, fit only for re-manufacture.
Specimens illustrative of natural history and medals and antique coins.
Stones, unworked, and precious stones, uncut and pearls, uncut.
Tamarind.
Tea chests, shooks, and fittings, including any material not elsewhere enumerated, specially imported to be used for boxes or other receptacles for packing Ceylon produce for export.
Turmeric.
Uniform and accoutrements appertaining thereto imported by or for a public servant for his personal use.
Vegetables, fresh, including fresh chillies.
Wool, raw.
Works of art, namely, original oil paintings, original water colours, and original drawings.
Articles of foreign production re-imported, upon which import duty has previously been paid subject to regulations made by the Principal Collector of Customs.

Note A.

EXEMPTION FROM CUSTOMS DUTY OF CERTAIN ARTICLES IMPORTED OR PURCHASED OR EXPORTED FOR THE USE OF HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR NAVAL AND MILITARY FORCES.

Authority: Ordinance No. 8 of 1927 as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928.

The following articles shall be exempted from payment of import duties and export duties :

(*a*) Articles of every description imported or exported for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon or the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, and all articles sold for the public use of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon or the Royal Air Force in Ceylon, though not directly imported for that purpose ;

(*b*) All wines, spirits, and stores which are imported or purchased or procured locally for the use of the Naval Commander-in-Chief when residing in the Island, or which are supplied from His Majesty's dockyard at Trincomalee for the use of his servants and of the sailors on duty at his place of residence ;

(*c*) Articles, clothing, and materials for clothing imported for the use in athletic sports and games of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon ;

(*d*) Articles imported, purchased, or procured or exported for the use of any mess or canteen of His Majesty's Regular Naval and Military Forces in Ceylon.

For the purposes of this section the expression "His Majesty's Regular Naval Forces" shall include any vessel or vessels of the Royal Fleet Auxiliary.

2. Upon the production of a certificate from such Naval or Military or Royal Air Force Officer as the Governor may from time to time authorize by notification in the *Government Gazette* to issue the same, the Collector of Customs shall pass free from duty the articles hereinbefore exempted, or, in the event of the duty having been paid, he shall allow a rebate of such duty.

Provided that if such articles shall not be required for the use for which they were imported or purchased or exported as aforesaid, and shall be sold, the same shall be liable to and be charged with such and the same duties of Customs as may by law be payable or charged on the like articles ; and the officer in whose charge such articles may be shall furnish the Collector of Customs with the particulars of the sale thereof, and out of the proceeds of the same pay to the said Collector the duties which may be due thereon.

CONSULAR IMPORTS.

Authority: Section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, Notification of September 26, 1930.

His Excellency the Governor, in exercise of the powers vested in him by section 16A of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon," has been pleased to revoke the orders under the said section specified in Schedule III. hereof and to order that the grade of persons specified in paragraphs marked (*a*) in Schedules I. and II. hereof be exempted from payment of Customs duty in the class of goods specified in paragraph marked (*b*) in the respective schedules :—

SCHEDULE I.

(*a*) Grade of Persons : Consular Officers of the following countries :—Argentine, Belgium, Brazil, China, Cuba, Czecho Slovakia, Denmark, Finland, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Liberia, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Persia, Portugal, Russia, Sweden, Turkey, and United States of America.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) Class of Goods : All goods officially supplied by their respective Governments for the use of such Consular Officers.

SCHEDULE II.

(*a*) Grade of Persons : (i.) *Consuls-General*, their families and suites of the following countries :—Belgium, Brazil, Germany, Greece, Latvia, Lithuania, Persia, Turkey, and the United States of America.

(ii.) *Consuls "de-Carriére,"* their families and suites of the following countries :—Argentine, Belgium, Brazil, China, Cuba, France, Germany, Greece, Italy, Japan, Latvia, Liberia, Lithuania, Mexico, Netherlands, Norway, Persia, Turkey, and United States of America.

(iii.) *Vice Consuls "de-Carriére,"* their families and suites of the following countries :—Brazil, Germany, Greece, Lithuania, Persia, Turkey, and United States of America.

(*b*) Class of Goods ; Baggage and personal effects on first arrival to take up appointment in the Island.

EXPORT DUTIES

Authority : Notification of July 21, 1926.

Tariff No.	Article.	Unit.	Duty. Rs.	c.
1	Cacao ..	.. lb. 100..	1	0
	Authority : Notification of April 26, 1929.			
	Chanks (live) (*i.e.*, live chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at the Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 80 per 1,000)..	1,000 ..	25	0
	Chanks (dead) (*i.e.*, dead chanks of various sizes and weights so mixed together and bagged that they can be entered for *ad valorem* import duty at Calcutta Customs at an all over value of Rs. 40 per 1,000) ..	1,000 ..	12	50
	Chanks (inferior) (*i.e.*, "wormed" or otherwise damaged live and dead chanks of whatever size and such small live and dead chanks as will pass through a circular gauge 6½ in. in circumference) ..	1,000 ..	5	0
	Authority : Notification of June 16, 1927 and Ordinance No. 29 of 1928.			
2	Coconut, desiccated	cwt. ..	0	55
		cwt. ..	0	1¾*a*
	Authority : Notification of July 21, 1926 and Ordinance No. 29 of 1928.			
3	Coconuts, fresh ..	1,000 ..	2	0
		1,000 ..	0	5*a*
	Authority : Notification of June 16, 1927 and Ordinance No. 29 of 1928.			
4	Coconut oil ..	cwt. ..	0	65
		cwt. ..	0	1¾*a*
	Authority : Notification of June 21, 1926 and Ordinance No. 29 of 1928.			
5	Copra ..	cwt. ..	0	50
		cwt. ..	0	1½*a*
	Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.			
6	Elephants (not tuskers), royalty on..	head ..200	0	
7	Elephants (tuskers), royalty on ..	head ..300	0*b*	
8	Tea ..	.. lb. 100..	3	0
	Authority : Notification of July 21, 1926.			
9	Poonac coconut ..	.. cwt. ..	0	20
	Authority : Notification of June 28, 1928.			
10	Rubber and rubber latex	.. lb. 100..	2	25
11	Whale oil—			
	For quantities up to 4,000 barrels in one year	.. per barrel	1	0
	For quantities in excess of 4,000 barrels in one year	.. per barrel	2	0

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS INWARDS.

Authority: Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

1 *Ammunition, arms, gunpowder, and utensils of war* by way of merchandise, except by licence from His Majesty for furnishing His Majesty's public stores only, or under the directions of the Collector by authority of the Governor.

2 *Books wherein the copyright shall be first subsisting*, first composed, or written or printed in the United Kingdom, and *printed or reprinted in any other country*, and of which notice that copyright subsists shall have been given by the proprietor to the Commissioners of Customs, London.

3 *Coin*, viz., *false money or counterfeit sterling coin of the realm*, or any money purporting to be such, not being of the established standard in weight or fineness.

4 *Dangerous substances*, viz., earth oil or mineral naphthas, fulminating powder, gun-cotton, nitro glycerine, except by licence of the Governor, and under regulations to be made by the Governor, with the advice of the Executive Council, from time to time, for the safe landing and deposit thereof.

5 *Indecent or obscene* prints, paintings, books, cards, lithographs, photographs, engravings, or any other indecent or obscene articles.

6 *Infected cattle*, sheep, or other animals ; also hides, skins, horns, hoofs, or any part of cattle or other animals which the Governor may by Proclamation prohibit in order to prevent contagious distemper.

7 *Fish, grain, and other articles in a damaged, stinking, or offensive condition*, unfit for food and legitimate use or likely to breed sickness or any contagious disorders.

8 Lottery proposals, circulars, or tickets.

c 9 Milk which contains less than 12·0 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·5 per cent. of milk fat).

Milk whether condensed or dried which is not labelled with instructions as to dilution.

Milk whether condensed or dried which, when diluted in accordance with the instructions on its label or on its container produces a fluid which contains less than 12·4 per cent. of milk solids (including less than 3·6 per cent. of milk fat).

Provided that dried milk which comes under the above prohibitions may be imported for purposes of manufacture under the licence of the Principal Collector of Customs subject to such conditions as he may impose.

10 *Parts of articles*, viz., any distinct or separate part of any article not accompanied by the other part, or all the other parts of such articles, so as to be complete or perfect, if such articles be subject to duty according to the value thereof.

11 Articles the importation of which is prohibited by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder.

Articles the importation of which is restricted by any Ordinance or any legal order now in force or hereafter to be enacted, or any rules, regulations, notifications proclamations, or orders made or issued thereunder, except in accordance with such Ordinance, rules, regulations, notifications, proclamations, or orders.

Authority : Ordinance No. 5 of 1910 and No. 5 of 1914.

12 Ganja and bhang, or any substance containing ganja or bhang.

13 Opium, except opium imported by a public officer specially authorized by the Governor.

Authority: Section 15 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1888.

14 Goods liable to forfeiture under "*The Merchandise Marks Ordinance, 1888.*"

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1909.

15 It is unlawful for any person to import or cause the importation of the *Water Hyacinth* plant (*Eichhornia crassipes*) into Ceylon. The Principal Collector or any officer of Customs may destroy on landing all Water Hyacinth plants imported into Ceylon ; and no compensation is payable in consequence of such destruction.

Authority : Ordinance No. 10 of 1924.

16 (i.) No tea seed shall be imported into Ceylon either directly or indirectly from any place in India.

(ii.) No coconuts in husk shall be imported into Ceylon except at the Port of Colombo. All coconuts in husk imported into Ceylon shall, before passing out of the Customs, be subjected to such disinfection at the Customs Fumigatorium as may be required by the Director of Agriculture.

Husked coconuts are exempt from these regulations.

(iii.) All imported living trees, plants, tubers, roots, bulbs, or portions thereof (with the exception of potatoes, onion, ginger, turmeric, and culinary vegetables imported for consumption), and the fruits and seeds specified in section (iv.) with the packages, cases, pots, or coverings in which they may be packed shall, before being handed over to the

a Proceeds for the Coconut Research Scheme.

b Under special licence from the Governor. [See Ordinance No. 1 of 1909, section 11 (2).]

c Notification of September 16, 1927.

Digitized by Google

consignee, be subject to treatment with hydrocyanic acid gas, or to such other treatment as may be deemed necessary by the Director of Agriculture, at the Government Fumigatorium at Kochchikade.

(iv.) The following fruits shall be subject to fumigation as directed, viz., oranges, lemons, citrons, limes, and all fruits of the citrus family, also the following seeds, viz., cotton (*gossypium*).

(v.) All disinfection and fumigation shall be carried out at the risk of the consignee.

(vi.) No person shall land or import coconut plants.

(vii.) No person shall land or import any seed, unginned cotton, or lint of any species of Gossypium from America except at the port of Colombo *viâ* Bombay and unless accompanied by a certificate of efficient disinfection from the Collector of Customs, Bombay.

(viii.) No person shall land or import seeds or plants of Hevea (any species) from the Western Hemisphere under any circumstances, and from the Eastern Hemisphere, except under permit in writing from the Director of Agriculture previously obtained.

Authority : Proclamation of October 3, 1921, under Section 2 of Ordinance No. 24 of 1921.

17 Dogs from Burma, India, Japan, Java, China, Straits Settlements, and Federated Malay States prohibited except under licence in writing under the hand of the Principal Collector of Customs.

Authority: Notification of May 15, 1914.

18 *Horses.*—(*a*) Every person importing horses, asses, or mules into the Island from oversea ports shall whenever possible give at least twenty-four hours' notice of the arrival of such animals to the principal officer of Customs of the port of importation, and shall produce a certificate of inspection by a qualified veterinary surgeon describing such animals and certifying that they were free from disease immediately before shipment.

(*b*) Upon receipt of the said notice the principal officer of Customs shall take the necessary steps to cause such animals to be inspected by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*c*) The veterinary inspector shall report the result of his inspection in writing to the principal officer of Customs, and if the certificate referred to in (*a*) above has been produced may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship.

(*d*) The principal officer of Customs may after perusal of the inspector's report authorize the removal from the Customs premises of any such animals.

(*e*) Provided that in the case of any such animals brought to the port of Talaimannar, the certificate of inspection provided for in (*a*) above shall be produced to the Customs officer at Talaimannar, who may at the same time in his discretion, by a writing under his hand, authorize the discharge of the said animals from the ship. Provided further that such animals on being landed at Talaimannar shall be removed forthwith by train to Colombo for inspection by a duly authorized veterinary inspector.

(*f*) Any person discharging or causing the discharge of any such animals from the ship without the authority of the inspector as provided in (*c*), or of the Customs officer at Talaimannar as provided in (*e*), or removing or causing the removal of such animals from the Customs promises or from the Railway premises without the permission of the principal officer of Customs, shall be guilty of an offence.

Authority: Notification of February 2, 1911.

(*g*) No person shall land at any Ceylon port animals suffering from or suspected to be suffering from disease (as defined in section 3 B of Ordinance No. 25 of 1909); provided that the principal officer of Customs may, if he shall see fit to do so, allow such diseased or suspected animals to be landed and detained in quarantine at such place and for such time as he may deem necessary.

Authority: Ordinance No. 8 of 1912 and Notification No. 9 of May 16, 1913.

19 *Spirit* unfit for human consumption (other than denatured).

Authority : Notification of December 18, 1912.

20 Medicated articles containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit.

Authority : Ordinance No. 17 of 1922.

21 Japanese shaving brushes.

22 Cotton, silk, or other woven goods impressed with designs and imitations of currency notes, promissory notes, or stock notes of the Government of Ceylon or of any other Government.

23 Any article exported from Ceylon and refused admittance by the authorities at the port to which it was exported except by permission of His Excellency the Governor.

Authority : Notification of April 21, 1923.

24 Seditious matter.

Authority : Notification of November, 12, 1926.

25 Wireless apparatus, except under licence from the Postmaster-General.

Authority: Notification of June 15, 1925.

26 Dashing crackers.

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

27 Obscene publications.

a 28 Manufactured fireworks containing aluminium powder with any oxygen-carrier, or containing chlorate of potash with sulpher or a sulphide with or without any matter, shall not be imported, unloaded, or landed.

b 29 Cattle for the purpose of slaughter from any Asiatic or African port except on a licence previously obtained from the Government Veterinary Surgeon.

PROHIBITIONS AND RESTRICTIONS OUTWARDS

Authority : Proclamation of September 20, 1928, under Section 4 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1891.

1 Hides and horns of the spotted deer and sambur until June 30, 1931, for commercial or trade purposes.

Authority : Section 20 of Ordinance No. 1 of 1909 and Notification of April 4, 1911.

2 Any part of any of the following birds :— Kingfishers of all species ; Egret, large, white ; Egret, little ; Egret, plumed ; Oriole, black-headed ; Woodpecker, all species : Orange Minevet ; Trogon ; Paradise Fly-Catcher ; Painted Thrush ; Indian Roller (Blue Jay) ; Hill (Brahmin) Myna ; Hornbill ; Ceylonese Magpie ; Red-faced Malkoa.

Authority : Section 18 of Ordinance No. 15 of 1900.

3 Antiquities (except with the Governor's permission).

Authority : Ordinance No. 12 of 1928.

4 Kabaragoya (water lizard).

Authority : Ordinance No. 4 of 1927.

5 Obscene publications.

c 6 The exportation from Ceylon of the articles specified in schedules hereto is subject to the limitations and conditions attached to each (*see* Proclamation of March 5, 1927).

Schedule A.

Articles, the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to destinations other than the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Protectorates :—

Explosives, other than industrial explosives.

Arms, ammunitions, and munitions of War, Military, and Naval Stores.

Schedule B.

Articles, the exportation of which from Ceylon is prohibited to the whole of the continent of Africa, with the exception of Egypt, Lybia, Tunisia, Algeria, the Spanish Possessions in North Africa (except Ifni) Abyssinia, and of the Union of South Africa, together with the territory under its mandate, and of Southern Rhodesia. This zone also includes the adjacent islands which are situated within 100 marine miles from the coast thereof, and also Prince's Island (Principe) in the Bight of Biafra, St. Thomas (Sao Thome) Annobon and Socotra, but does not include the Spanish islands situated to the north of the parallel of 26° north latitude. The Arabian Peninsula, Gwadar, Syria, and Lebanon, Palestine and Transjordan, and Irak. Maritime zone, which includes the Red Sea, the Gulf of Aden, the Persian Gulf, and the Gulf of Omar, and is bounded by a line drawn from and following the latitude of Cape Guardafui to the point of intersection with longitude 57° east of Greenwich and proceeding thence direct to the point at which the eastern frontier of Gwadar meets the sea.

Ammunition. | Firearms.

a Notification of December 20, 1927 under Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
b Notification of January 3, 1929 under Ordinance No 25 of 1909.
c Proclamation of March 5, 1927 under Ordinance No. 19 of 1914.

Digitized by Google

PORT DUES.

Authority.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of the Island, and upon cargo imported to or exported from Colombo, according to the table of port dues set forth in figures in the following schedule. Provided that—

(*a*) When a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage.

(*b*) A vessel leaving port for a period not exceeding twelve hours for the purpose of trying her machinery shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be in port, and shall be liable on re-entry to pay only the full pilotage dues chargeable in respect of such vessel as if for a first entry into port. The period during which such vessel has been out of port shall, for the purpose of reckoning buoy rent, be considered as part of her stay in port. Section 4 of Ordinance No. 29 of 1909.

(*c*) Where a native vessel is compelled by stress of weather to re-enter port within twelve hours of her departure therefrom, no further port dues shall be charged if the Master Attendant certifies that the vessel could not have proceeded on her voyage without unnecessary risk.

I.—DUES LEVIABLE AT THE PORT OF COLOMBO.

Dues payable by Ships entering the Port.

					Rs.	c.	
Up to	50 tons nett				3	75	
Over	50 and up to	100 tons nett			7	50	
,,	100 ,,	150 ,,			11	25	
,,	150 ,,	200 ,,			15	0	
,,	200 ,,	300 ,,			30	0	
,,	300 ,,	400 ,,			40	0	
,,	400 ,,	500 ,,			50	0	
,,	500 ,,	700 ,,			68	75	
,,	700 ,,	900 ,,			87	50	
,,	900 ,,	1,100 ,,			106	25	
,,	1,100 ,,	1,300 ,,			125	0	
,,	1,300 ,,	1,500 ,,			143	75	
,,	1,500 ,,	1,750 ,,			162	50	
,,	1,750 ,,	2,000 ,,			181	25	
,,	2,000 ,,	2,250 ,,			200	0	
,,	2,250 ,,	2,500 ,,			218	75	
,,	2,500 ,,	3,000 ,,			237	50	
,,	3,000 ,,	3,500 ,,			256	25	
,,	3,500 ,,	4,000 ,,			287	50	
,,	4,000 ,,	4,500 ,,			318	75	
,,	4,500 ,,	5,000 ,,			350	0	
,,	5,000 ,,	5,500 ,,			387	50	
,,	5,500 ,,	6,000 ,,			437	50	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.
,,	6,000 ,,	6,500 ,,			500	0	
,,	6,500 ,,	7,000 ,,			562	50	
,,	7,000 ,,	7,500 ,,			625	0	
,,	7,500 ,,	8,000 ,,			687	50	
,,	8,000 ,,	8,500 ,,			750	0	

And for every additional 500 tons or fraction of 500 tons an additional Rs. 62·50.

Provided that—

(1) Vessels which, while in harbour, carry out none but the following operations :—

(*a*) Coaling ;
(*b*) Taking in water ;
(*c*) Taking in provisions ;
(*d*) Awaiting or receiving orders ;
(*e*) Taking in or discharging mails ;
(*f*) Discharging sick persons, their attendants, and families ;
(*g*) Discharging or taking in crews ;
(*h*) Going into dock ;
(*i*) Repairs ; and
(*j*) Discharging or shipping over-carried cargo shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200 only to cover pilotage, entering dues, use of tugs, and bill of health granted by day.

(2) Vessels employed in the steamer service between Colombo and Tuticorin shall be given a rebate of 10 per cent. on the harbour dues payable by them for the second and every subsequent entrance by the same vessel within a week.

Digitized by Google

Authority.

(3) Trawlers operating from a Ceylon port and duly registered at a port of Registry in Ceylon shall be allowed to compound for entering dues at Colombo for 12 months at 50 cents per ton of the registered tonnage.

(4) Vessels halting outside the harbour but within the limits of the port shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues provided they carry out none but the following operations :—

(*a*) Visual Signalling ;
(*b*) Receiving Orders ;
(*c*) Discharging sick and injured persons, their attendants, and families ; stowaways and persons over carried.

(5) Vessels halting outside the harbour, but within the limits of the port, which receive passengers on the written authority of the Collector of Customs and after examination by the Port Surgeon shall be charged a special consolidated rate of Rs. 200. If any passengers are embarked contrary to this regulation the vessel shall be charged full entering dues.

(6) Vessels re-entering the harbour within 12 hours of their departure to discharge persons who have been overcarried shall be exempted from the payment of entering dues provided that they do not moor.

Over-hour and Buoy Rent Charges.

Payment of these charges or of the consolidated special rate shall clear a vessel inwards and outwards, provided that her stay in the port does not exceed 96 hours. If her stay in port exceeds 96 hours and does not exceed 288 hours, one-half of the charges shall be added. If it exceeds 288 hours, the same rate shall be paid outwards as was paid inwards, and in addition a buoy rent shall be payable on demand by the Collector, or if not sooner demanded on clearance outwards, of Rs. 19 for every day or part of a day of her stay in port after the expiration of such 288 hours.

Provided that buoy rent shall not be payable—

(*a*) In respect of any time beyond the said period during which a vessel has stayed in port without discharging or shipping cargo, either for repairs, or because she was unable to put to sea without risk, if the Master Attendant is satisfied that such stay was necessary and was not unduly prolonged ; or
(*b*) In respect of any time during which a vessel is on the slips or in dry dock ; or
(*c*) In respect of any time during which any vessel is kept in port as a reserve vessel to maintain the regularity of the mail service or for other important public service.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

The Governor shall from time to time, by notification in the *Government Gazette*, declare the vessels which are entitled under sub-section (*c*) of this section to be exempted as reserve vessels from buoy rent.

The above rates shall be applicable to all vessels, whether steamers, sailing vessels, or native craft.

Provided that sailing vessels or native craft of 300 tons of burthen and under shall be charged Rs. 5 for every day or part of a day as buoy rent.

Provided that men-of-war, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, and private yachts shall be exempt from all entering dues and over-hour and buoy rent charges.

Tonnage Dues, i.e., Dues payable by Ships discharging or loading Cargo.

(1) 16c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels up to 200 tons register.
32c. per ton upon all cargo discharged or loaded by vessels above 200 tons register.

(2) Cargo brought to the port for transhipment shall be free of dues under this heading, if not landed or if landed and not entered for duty.

(3) Vessels of 300 tons and under shall be allowed to land or ship 5 tons of cargo free.
Vessels over 300 tons shall be allowed to land or ship 10 tons free.

(4) Coal and petroleum or liquid fuel in bulk shall pay 25c. a ton inwards only. For this purpose a ton of petroleum or liquid fuel shall be reckoned at 250 gallons.

(5) Men-of-war, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid, shall be exempt from tonnage dues in respect of any cargo discharged or loaded which is exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

IMPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Imports.*)

Description.			Rates. Rs. c.
Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, or miscellaneous articles, weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	..	each	0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross	..	each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof ..	..	each	0 2
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, and packages not otherwise described (including cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or reels of wire or electric cable) measuring 5 cubic feet and under ..	..	each	0 5
Do. over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet	..	each	0 10
Do. over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet	..	each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof	..	—	0 5

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

			Rates. Rs. c.	Authority.
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing solids weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under		each	0 10	
Do.	over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0 20	
Do.	over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.	each	0 30	
Do.	over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0 40	
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof		—	0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing liquid, of capacity 9 gallons and under		each	0 10	
Do.	of capacity over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons	each	0 15	
Do.	of capacity over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons	each	0 30	
Do.	of capacity over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons	each	0 40	
Do.	of capacity over 54 gallons and not exceeding 81 gallons	each	0 70	
Do.	of capacity over 81 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons	each	1 0	
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons capacity or part thereof		—	0 10	
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, empty, half the rates for those containing liquid.				
Bundles of staves		each	0 10	Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.
Coir fibre, yarn and rope in ballots or bundles (pressed bales by measurement)		per cwt.	0 5	
Heavy goods, metal, tiles, asphalt, timber		per ton	0 50	
Manure		per ton	0 50	
Kerosene oil in bulk		per 1,000 gals.	5 0	
Coal and coke or either of the same in bulk		per ton	0 25	
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed		each	2 50	
Cycles, motor cycles, and side cars for motor cycles, not packed		each	1 0	
Elephants		each	5 0	
Horses and ponies		each	5 0	
Asses, donkeys, and mules		each	1 0	
Turtles, poultry, and other birds, and small animals, uncaged		each	0 10	
Sheep and goats		each	0 20	
Cattle and calves and other animals uncaged		each	1 0	
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.				
Goods of a like size and weight to any of the above to be charged accordingly.				
All other goods not specified		per ton	0 50	

1. On payment of the above dues, goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays, and day of removal or shipment.

Re-shipment Harbour Dues.

2. Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of harbour dues if re-shipped within the period of first dues.

3. If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable only to a single rate of harbour dues, provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first dues.

4. Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first dues shall be liable to dues in accordance with rule 1 above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the single rate as provided in rule 3 above.

5.* Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse, and which is removed locally, shall pay the rates as for import cargo from date of landing.

6. Coastwise goods brought for transhipment or re-shipment, not being through cargo, shall, if landed, pay both import and export dues; if transhipped without being landed, they shall be liable to export dues only.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notifications of January 29, 1923, and November 8, 1928.

**Note.*—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Exemptions.—Imported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and re-landed, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Passengers' baggage landed at the Baggage Office shall be exempted from import harbour dues.

As amended by Ordinance No. 17. 1928.

Digitized by Google

EXPORT HARBOUR DUES.

(*I.e., Dues payable on Exports.*)

Authority

Export dues shall be the same as import dues, with the following exceptions :—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb., or bales or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts, in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof		0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under	each	0	3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof		0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett for every additional 20 lb. or part thereof		0	1
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing coconut oil or citronella oil weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0	10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.	each	0	20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt	each	0	30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt.	each	0	40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof	—	0	10
Robbins of poonac	each	0	5

On payment of the above rates goods shall be allowed to remain at the wharf for three clear days, exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays (unless the vessel taking the cargo has been granted special permission to work on such Sundays and Customs holidays). After the expiry of the said term of three clear days, a similar rate shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of shipment.

Exemptions.—Exported Goods.

The following goods shall be exempted from first harbour dues :—

Coal and liquid fuel for bunkers, Government cargo, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, dubashes supplies, export cargo shut out and re-landed, stores for British and foreign men-of-war, and all goods which are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927.

Passengers' baggage shipped through the Baggage Office shall be exempted from export harbour dues.

Ordinance No. 17 of 1922 and Notification of November 8, 1928.

II.—DUES LEVIABLE AT ALL PORTS EXCEPT COLOMBO.

Port dues shall be leviable and payable for entry inwards, and for clearance outwards, on all ships arriving at or departing from any port of this Island (except Colombo), according to the following table. Provided always that when a vessel has paid port dues inwards or outwards, she shall not be liable for additional port dues for goods carried coastwise during the same voyage :—

Port Dues leviable at per Ton Burthen.

On entry inwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	8 cents
On clearance outwards with cargo or with passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	
In the case of mail steamers, of whatever tonnage, the dues either inwards or outwards shall not exceed	Rs. 50

Composition for Port Dues.

Vessels conveying goods between one port and another within the Island shall be allowed to compound for port dues for twelve months, at per ton of the registered tonnage	50 cents

Exemptions.

On entry inwards in ballast or with cargo reported for exportation, or over-carried cargo on which dues have already been paid, if the vessel leaves the port without breaking bulk or landing passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	Free
On clearance in ballast or with the original cargo, if the vessel leaves the port without shipping goods or passengers exceeding one person for every two tons of burthen	Free
Ships of 250 tons of burthen and upwards, not being mail steamers, landing cargo not exceeding 10 tons and shipping cargo not exceeding 10 tons	Free
Mail steamers entering or leaving the port of Talaimannar and all ferry steamers and dhonies run in connection with the Indo-Ceylon train service	Free
Private yachts, vessels of the Imperial Light Service, men-of-war, troopships, hospital ships, and Royal Fleet Auxiliaries belonging to the Admiralty or on Admiralty Charter, which fly the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge and carry no cargo on which freight is paid	Free
Vessels entering or leaving the port of Trincomalee solely on account of the Light-house services	Free

Digitized by Google

WAREHOUSE RENT.

I.—IMPORTS.

Description.			Rate. Rs. c.
Bags containing rice, other grain, sugar, flour, fish, vegetables, or miscellaneous articles, weighing 2 cwt. gross and under	..	..each	0 4
Do. over 2 cwt. gross and not exceeding 3 cwt. gross		..each	0 6
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof		.. —	0 2
Bales, boxes, cases, crates, and packages not otherwise described (including cylinders for gases or liquids under pressure and drums or reels of wire or electric cable) measuring 5 cubic feet and under	..	..each	0 5
Do. Over 5 cubic feet and not exceeding 10 cubic feet		..each	0 10
Do. Over 10 cubic feet and not exceeding 15 cubic feet		..each	0 15
And thereafter for every additional 5 cubic feet or part thereof		.. —	0 5
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing solids, weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	.. .. ..	..each	0 10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt.		..each	0 20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt.		..each	0 30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt. ..		..each	0 40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof		.. —	0 10
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, containing liquid, of capacity 9 gallons and under	.. .. ..	..each	0 10
Do. of capacity over 9 gallons and not exceeding 18 gallons		..each	0 15
Do. of capacity over 18 gallons and not exceeding 36 gallons		..each	0 30
Do. of capacity over 36 gallons and not exceeding 54 gallons		..each	0 40
Do. of capacity over 54 gallons and not exceeding 81 gallons		..each	0 70
Do. of capacity over 81 gallons and not exceeding 108 gallons		..each	1 0
And thereafter for every additional 20 gallons capacity or part thereof	..	—	0 10
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums, empty, half the rates for those containing liquid.			
Bundles of staves	.. .. ..	..each	0 10
Coir fibre, yarn, and rope in ballots or bundles	..	..per cwt.	0 5
Pressed bales by measurement.			
Heavy goods, metal, tiles, asphalt, timber	..	..per ton	0 50
Manure ..	.. .. ..	..per ton	0 50
Motor cars, carts, carriages, and rickshaws, not packed ..		..each	2 50
Cycles, motor cycles, and side-cars for motor cycles, not packed		..each	1 0
Elephants	.. .. ..	..each	5 0
Horses and ponies	.. .. ..	..each	5 0
Asses, donkeys, and mules	.. ..	..each	1 0
Turtles, poultry, and other birds, and small animals, uncaged		..each	0 10
Sheep and goats	.. .. ..	..each	0 20
Cattle and calves and other animals, uncaged	..	..each	1 0
Other animals caged, including birds in crates or cages, according to size of receptacle.			
Goods of a like size and weight to any of the above to be charged accordingly.			
All other goods not specified	.. ..	..per ton	0 50

Import Warehouse Rent.

(1) On payment of the above rates, goods shall be allowed to remain at the Wharf for three clear days exclusive of Sundays and Customs holidays. Thereafter double the above rates shall be charged for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal or shipment.

(2) The liability to single and double warehouse rent extends to all coastwise goods, whether of foreign origin or of local production or manufacture. Provided that rent shall not be recoverable for goods carried only on a coastwise permit between out-bays at which no Customs-house is stationed and the ports to which the out-bays belong, nor for goods shipped on boat notes from Kayts to Jaffna or from Jaffna to Kayts. The Islands adjoining and forming part of the Northern Province are for this purpose out-bays of the ports of Jaffna and Kayts.

Re-shipment Warehouse Rent.

(3) Goods brought for re-shipment shall be free of rent if re-shipped within the period of first rent.

(4) If not so re-shipped, such goods shall be liable to a single rate of rent for the period of three clear days referred to in rule (1), and thereafter shall be liable to the above rates for each period of five days or part thereof (including Sundays and Customs holidays), provided they are deposited in or removed to a re-shipment warehouse within the period of first rent.

(5)* Goods intended for re-shipment which remain in an import warehouse beyond the period of first rent shall be liable to rent in accordance with rule (1) above, unless and until removed to a re-shipment warehouse or unless special permission is granted by the Collector of Customs for such goods to remain in the import warehouse, and thereafter shall be liable to the rates laid down in rule (4) above.

(6) Cargo which has been deposited in a re-shipment warehouse and which is removed locally shall pay the rates as for import cargo from the date of landing.

**Note.*—Unless in the opinion of the Collector of Customs there has been unreasonable delay in removal, the date set out in the application for permission as that upon which it is desired to remove goods to a re-shipment warehouse shall be taken as the date of actual removal for the purpose of this rule.

Digitized by Google

Exemptions—Imported Goods.

(7) At ports other than Colombo chanks shall be exempted from warehouse rent, and coral stones shall be exempted from double rent.

(8) The following goods shall be exempted from first rent:—Government cargo, coal and coke landed at the coal grounds, military baggage, dhobies' bundles, kerosene oil in bulk, liquid fuel in bulk, export cargo shut out and re-landed, and all goods which at the time of importation are exempt from duty under Ordinance No. 3 of 1927, as amended by Ordinance No. 17 of 1928.

Passengers' baggage landed at the Baggage Office shall be exempted from warehouse rent except as hereinafter provided.

II.—Bonded Warehouse Rent.

Goods lodged in a bonded warehouse shall be liable for each week or part thereof (including day of deposit day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays) to the rates laid down for import warehouses.

III.—Exports.

(1) Export warehouse rent shall be the same as import warehouse rent with the following exceptions:—

		Rs.	c.
Bags of cinnamon weighing not more than 100 lb. or bales or ballots under 5 cubic feet	each	0	2
Coconuts in bags or loose, for every 100 or part thereof ..	—	0	4
Boxes or chests of tea, on the nett weight of the contents of each package of 50 lb. and under..	each	0	3
Do. from 50 lb. to 100 lb.	each	0	6
For every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Plumbago	per barrel	0	7
Boxes or chests of rubber or desiccated coconuts weighing 200 lb. nett or under	each	0	6
Do. weighing over 200 lb. nett, for every additional 20 lb. or part thereof	—	0	1
Casks, barrels, kegs, and drums containing coconut oil or citronella oil weighing 1½ cwt. gross and under	each	0	10
Do. over 1½ cwt. gross and not exceeding 4 cwt. ..	each	0	20
Do. over 4 cwt. gross and not exceeding 6 cwt. ..	each	0	30
Do. over 6 cwt. gross and not exceeding 7 cwt. ..	each	0	40
And thereafter for every additional cwt. or part thereof ..	—	0	10
Robbins of poonac	each	0	5

Export Warehouse Rent.

(2) All goods brought for shipment shall be allowed three clear days free of rent, after which they shall become liable to the payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays and Customs holidays and day of removal.

Explanation.—Sundays and Customs holidays are not included in the three clear days free of rent, unless the vessels taking the cargo work on such days on special application.

(3) All goods laden for shipment and not shipped but re-landed shall be allowed to remain in the warehouse free of rent for three days from the day on which the goods were shut out, such three days being inclusive of the day on which the goods were shut out, the day of removal, and Sundays and Customs holidays. After this period of three days they shall be liable to payment of the above rates for each succeeding day or part thereof, including Sundays, Customs holidays, and the day of removal.

(4) Goods brought for shipment, but removed without being laden for shipment, shall be liable to rent from and for the day on which they are brought; but no rent shall be charged for goods brought to the wharf and returned on the same day, nor for days on which the Master Attendant hoists the storm signal.

(5) Goods shall not be regarded as laden for shipment until the boat note has been registered at the Export Office.

IV.—Lakeside Warehouse Rent (in Colombo).

All goods for which an import or export entry is registered at the Lakeside Warehouse, whether the goods be actually deposited therein or allowed direct transit through the locks, shall, in addition to the above rates, be liable to a charge of 30 cents per ton dead weight.

V.—Charges in lieu of Harbour Dues and Warehouse Rent on Passengers' Baggage Landed at or Shipped from the Baggage Office at a Passenger Jetty.

Packages of passengers' baggage containing dutiable or non-dutiable goods removed on the day of landing or shipped on the day of deposit from the Baggage Office at a Passenger Jetty shall be free of rent and dues. All packages not so removed or shipped and all packages otherwise deposited at the Baggage Office shall be liable to a charge of 15 cents a package for each day or part thereof, including the day of landing or deposit, day of removal, Sundays, and Customs holidays.

Digitized by Google

PILOTAGE.

Rates of Pilotage payable by all Vessels at the Ports of Colombo and Galle.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

1. All vessels entering the port of Colombo shall pay pilotage at the following rates, which shall cover them both inwards and outwards:—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	Nil		Vessels from 6,500 to 6,999 tons gross	100	0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	18	75	Vessels from 7,000 to 7,499 tons gross	106	25
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	25	0	Vessels from 7,500 to 7,999 tons gross	112	50
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	31	25	Vessels from 8,000 to 8,499 tons gross	118	75
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	37	50	Vessels from 8,500 to 8,999 tons gross	125	0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	43	75	Vessels from 9,000 to 9,499 tons gross	131	25
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	50	0	Vessels from 9,500 to 9,999 tons gross	137	50
Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	56	25	Vessels from 10,000 to 10,499 tons gross	143	75
Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	62	50	Vessels from 10,500 to 10,999 tons gross	150	0
Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	68	75	Vessels from 11,000 to 11,499 tons gross	156	25
Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	75	0	Vessels from 11,500 to 11,999 tons gross	162	50
Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	81	25	Vessels from 12,000 to 12,499 tons gross	168	75
Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	87	50	Vessels from 12,500 to 12,999 tons gross	175	0
Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	93	75	Vessels from 13,000 to 13,499 tons gross	181	25
			Vessels from 13,500 to 13,999 tons gross	187	50

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamations of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, and May 31, 1923.

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 6·25 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

The above rate will also be charged when a vessel is moved from one berth to another, or from one berth to another and back from the latter berth to her original or another berth.

Provided that men-of-war (British and foreign), British hired transports, and R. F. A. vessels flying the Blue Ensign with Admiralty Badge shall be exempt from pilotage charges.

Provided that no extra charge shall be made for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

Provided that in the case of vessels calling only for coal and water, the charge for pilotage shall be included in the special consolidated charge of Rs. 200 made under Schedule D to the Customs Ordinance.

In addition to the above charges, a night fee of Rs. 20 is payable in respect of any ship, other than men-of-war and vessels not employing a pilot passing through either entrance inward or outward between 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.

Ordinance No. 6 of 1865 and Proclamation of June 15, 1900, as amended by those of July 20, 1909, December 29, 1915, September 30, 1922, and August 24, 1928.

2. No vessels, whether sailing or steam, except a native craft, shall come into or leave the harbour without a pilot in the service of Government being on board.

Ships which do not enter the Harbour but remain outside within Port Limits.

3. In the case of ships which call outside the Harbour but within Port limits for written orders, half pilotage dues shall be charged.

4. Passengers booked for the Port shall not be landed from outside the Harbour. A vessel may, however, without entering the Harbour, land sick or injured passengers or members of the crew, stowaways or persons overcarried from other ports, provided that she signals the purpose for which she proposes to halt and land such persons. Arrangements will then be made for the Port Surgeon to go outside the Harbour, board the vessel, and at his discretion authorize the landing. The fees to be charged in such cases shall be half pilotage dues, in addition to any fees which may be levied by other authority.

Proclamation of August 24, 1928.

A vessel which, without entering the harbour, lands sick or injured passengers or members of the crew, stowaways, or persons overcarried from other ports, shall be charged half pilotage dues, in addition to any fees which may be levied by other authority.

5. If a ship re-enters the Harbour without mooring to land persons who have been overcarried from the Port, the vessel shall be charged half pilotage dues. If the overcarried persons are transferred to a pilot launch outside the Harbour, the vessel shall be charged launch hire only.

All vessels entering the port of Galle shall pay pilotage at the following rates which shall cover them both inwards and outwards :—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
Native vessels under 200 tons register not employing a pilot	Nil		Vessels from 3,000 to 3,499 tons gross	105	0
Vessels up to 499 tons gross	60	0	Vessels from 3,500 to 3,999 tons gross	112	50
Vessels from 500 to 999 tons gross	67	50	Vessels from 4,000 to 4,499 tons gross	120	0
Vessels from 1,000 to 1,499 tons gross	75	0	Vessels from 4,500 to 4,999 tons gross	127	50
Vessels from 1,500 to 1,999 tons gross	82	50	Vessels from 5,000 to 5,499 tons gross	135	0
Vessels from 2,000 to 2,499 tons gross	90	0	Vessels from 5,500 to 5,999 tons gross	142	50
Vessels from 2,500 to 2,999 tons gross	97	50	Vessels from 6,000 to 6,499 tons gross	150	0

Proclamation of January 27, 1927.

and so on, adding an extra charge of Rs. 7·50 for every additional 500 tons or portion thereof.

A further charge of half the sanctioned rate will be levied in addition to the sanctioned rate in respect of any vessel seeking to proceed outwards, which calls a pilot before she is ready to leave, and thereby causes any delay whatsoever to the pilot.

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Vessels shall moor head and stern as soon as possible after arrival. Stern moorings are supplied by Government at the following rates:—

One anchor and chain cable for one day or part of a day, Rs. 25.
One anchor and chain cable for two days, Rs. 18 per diem.
One anchor and chain cable for three or more days, Rs. 15 per diem.

Proclamation of October 17, 1928.

The following port rule is applicable to all the ports in the Island:—

No licensed boat or ship's boat other than those actually engaged in landing or shipping coals shall be allowed to communicate with the shore within the limits of the port, except at the authorized jetties within the Customs premises, unless specially authorized by the Master Attendant or the Collector of Customs.

Proclamation of September 11, 1884.

HIRE OF TUGS.

1. Charges for the use of the Government tugs "Goliath", "Samson", and "Hercules."

For Work inside the Harbour.

	Rs.	c.
(i.) For berthing on entering and unberthing on leaving Harbour	No charge, included in pilotage charges).	
(ii.) For towage, for unberthing or reberthing where ship is moved from one berth to another within the Harbour, or for standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof	50	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	12	50
(iii.) For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out a tug	100	0
For the first hour or part thereof	50	0
For each subsequnt quarter hour or part thereof	12	50

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

For Work outside the Harbour.

(iv.) For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof	100	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	25	0
(v.) For the use of a tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out a tug	100	0
For the first hour or part thereof	100	0
For each subsequent hour or part thereof	25	0

Miscellaneous.

(vi.) For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject in case of dispute to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.		
(vii.) Overtime of officers and crew for detention beyond working hours in addition to any of the above charges—for every hour or part thereof	18	75
(viii.) Water at the rate of	2	50 per ton

Conditions.—(*a*) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £25,000 in favour of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission, and the policy deposited in the Port Commission Office. All gear, ropes, &c., damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(*b*) For the purpose of assessing these charges a tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

2. Charges for the use of the Government tug "Hercules."

For Work inside the Harbour.

	Rs.	c.
(i.) For berthing on entering and unberthing on leaving Harbour	No charge (included in pilotage charges).	
(ii.) For towage, for unberthing or reberthing where ship is moved from one berth to another within the harbour, or for standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof	80	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	20	0
(iii.) For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out the tug	160	0
For the first hour or part thereof	80	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	20	0

Provided that no extra tug hire in respect of Government tugs shall be charged for vessels moved to and from the Oil Bunkering Jetties or Graving Dock Guide Pier for the receipt of oil, or to and from the Graving Dock Guide Pier or Oil Discharge Jetty for the discharge of oil.

For Work outside the Harbour.

(iv.) For towage, or standing by to order of the Master, Agents, or Master Attendant, but not actually assisting, or for any other similar work—for the first hour or part thereof ..	160	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	40	0
(v.) For the use of the tug and fire hydrants (inclusive of coal and all other stores)—for calling out the tug	160	0
For the First hour or part thereof	160	0
For each subsequent quarter hour or part thereof	40	0

Digitized by Google

Miscellaneous.

	Rs. c.
(vi.) For any special work a charge to be fixed by the Master Attendant, subject in case of dispute to the final order of the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission.	
(vii.) Overtime of officers and crew for detention beyond working hours in addition to any of the above charges—for every hour or part thereof	30 0
(viii.) Water at the rate of	2 50 per ton

Conditions.—(*a*) The tug must be insured by the person chartering it for £70,000, and the policy deposited with the Chairman of the Colombo Port Commission. All tackle, stores, and equipment lost or damaged must be replaced at the expense of the charterer.

(*b*) For the purpose of assessing these charges the tug shall be deemed to be engaged from the time it ceases to be available for ordinary harbour duty until the time it is again available for ordinary harbour duty.

GRAVING DOCK AND PATENT SLIP.

Charges for the use of the Graving Dock.

	Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
I. (*a*) For the use of the Graving Dock :		
For the first twenty-four hours :—		
Up to and including 3,600 tons	1,450 0	
For each additional 50 tons or part thereof, an additional sum of ..	7 25	
From the second to the eighth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	72 50	
From the ninth to the twentieth day inclusive, for every six hours or part thereof	108 75	
(*b*) Extra charge for docking a vessel between the hours of 3 P.M. and 6 A.M., or undocking a vessel between the hours of 5 P.M. and 6 A.M., inclusive of cost of lights	300 0	
(*c*) Charges for supply of electric light and/or power when a vessel is in Dock :—		
(1) Charge for light supplied during night to a vessel in Dock for work outside and below the water line, per 12 hours or part thereof ..	50 0	
(2) Charge for electric current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for 10 hours and up to 12 hours	50 0	
(3) Charge for electric current during daytime, load not to exceed 30 ampères at 100 volts, for any less period than 10 hours, per hour or part thereof ..	5 0	Notification of May 15, 1919, as amended by those of September 30, 1922, January 29, 1923, October 27, 1924, December 22, 1925, March 23, 1927, and October 10, 1927.
(4) Charge for electric current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 12 hours and above 6 hours	100 0	
(5) Charge for electric current supplied day or night, above 30 ampères for light or power not exceeding a load of 300 ampères at 100 volts, for 6 hours or less	50 0	
(*d*) For the use of the Guide Pier :—		
(1) For every 6 hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier for purposes other than docking or undocking or discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk, ½ cent per ton.		
(2) Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Graving Dock Guide Pier, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the Pier will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.		
For each barge for each time it goes alongside the Graving Dock Guide Pier ..	2 0	
After the docking of a ship is complete two fixed standard dock side lamps only will be lit at night. Extra lighting of this description will be charged for under charge (*c*) (3) or (4), as the case may be.		
Charges for electric light and power to a vessel lying at the Graving Dock Guide Pier or for other electric service connected with the Dock can be ascertained on application to the Superintendent of the Graving Dock.		
All damage to cables, lamps, and other electric fittings shall be paid for by the user.		

II. The first period of 24 hours of a vessel's occupation of the Dock shall count from the time the caisson is placed in position after the vessel has entered. The period of occupation ends when the vessel has cleared the Dry Dock entrance when leaving. In order to cover trivial delays in undocking a vessel, 15 minutes' grace after the expiry of any period is allowed, and will not be charged for.

III. After 20 days the Superintendent reserves to himself the right to increase the daily charge up to any sum not exceeding Rs. 725.

Charges for the use of the Patent Slip.

	Rs. c.	
A.—For vessels other than sailing vessels, per ton gross for two days ..	2 50	Notification of September 30 1922, as amended by Notifications of March 23, 1927, and October 10, 1927.
For each additional day or part thereof	312 50	
Minimum charge per day (minimum period two days) ..	312 50	
B.—The rent for sailing vessels shall be as follows :—		
For vessels up to and including 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof	125 0	
For vessels above 250 tons gross register, per day or part thereof for the first 250 tons, with an additional charge of 50 cents per day or part thereof for each ton in excess of 250 tons gross ..	125 0	
The minimum charge for all sailing vessels, irrespective of their tonnage	250 0	
C.—For barges, launches, tugs, and lighters, per diem	125 0	
Minimum charge	375 0	

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
D.—For every day or part thereof during which a vessel remains on Slip after a period of three days, when the Slip is required for another vessel	625 0	Notification of September 30, 1922, as amended by Notifications of March 23, 1927, and October 10, 1927.
E.—In cases where the construction of the craft mentioned under C above necessitates the fixing of special cradle timbers other than the usual sliding blocks, an additional charge of Rs. 75 will be made for each craft each time it is slipped to cover the cost of the preparation of these cradle timbers.		

CHARGES FOR USE OF CRANES IN COLOMBO PORT COMMISSION PREMISES.

No. of Crane.	Character.	Capacity.	Where situated.	Charges.
E 1	Electric ; Portable	4 tons	Between Prince of Wales' and Sydney Jetties	Metal bars, tubes, sheets, and shapes, &c., loose or in bundles, 10 cents per lift. Other cargo, 4 cents per lift.
E 2	Electric ; Fixed	2 tons	King's Jetty, East side	
E 3	Electric ; Portable	4 tons	Kochchikade North Jetty	
E 4	Electric ; Fixed	2 tons	Prince of Wales' Jetty, East side	
E 5	Do.	2 tons	Between Prince of Wales' and Sydney Jetties	
E 6	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, Baghdad area	
E 7	Do.	2 tons	do.	
E 8	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade South Jetty	
E 9	Electric ; Travelling	30 cwt.	Delft area, quay wall	
E 10	Do.	30 cwt.	do.	
E 11	Electric ; Fixed	3 tons	Baghdad area, quay wall	
E 12	Electric ; Travelling	2½ tons	Between Prince of Wales' and Sydney Jetties	
S 1	Steam ; Travelling	2 tons	Quay wall between Patent Slip and Block Jetty	
S 2	Do.	2 tons	Lotus road area	
S 3	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade South Jetty	
S 5	Do.	3 tons	Chalmers quay	
S 9	Do.	2½ tons	Canal Bank, Delft area	
S 10	Do.	2½ tons	Lotus road area	
S 11	Do.	2½ tons	Quay wall between Patent Slip and Block Jetty	
S 13	Do.	2½ tons	Lotus road area	
S 14	Do.	2½ tons	do.	
S 18	Do.	2½ tons	Between King's and Prince of Wales' Jetties.	
S 19	Do.	12 tons	Graving Dock	Rs. 12.50 per lift or Rs. 60 per day or part of a day.
S 23	Do.	5 tons	Lotus road area	Metal bars, tubes, and shapes, &c., loose or in bundles, 10 cents per lift Other cargo, 4 cents per lift.
S 25	Do.	10 tons	Wharf Station	Rs. 10 per lift or Rs 50 per day
S 29	Do.	8 tons	do.	
S 30	Do.	5 tons	Kochchikade Timber Landing area	Metal bars, tubes, and shapes, &c., loose or in bundles, 10 cents per lift. Other cargo, 4 cents per lift.
S 31	Do.	2 tons	Lotus road area	
S 32	Do.	2 tons	Chalmers quay	
S 33	Do.	2 tons	Between Patent Slip and Block Jetty	
S 34	Do.	2 tons	Lotus road area	
S 35	Do.	2 tons	do.	
S 36	Do.	2 tons	Between Prince of Wales' and Sydney Jetties	
S 37	Do.	2 tons	Between Patent Slip and Block Jetty	
S 38	Do.	2 tons	Prince of Wales' Jetty, East side	
S 39	Do.	2 tons	Between Prince of Wales' Jetty and Sydney Jetties	
S 40	Do.	2 tons	Chalmers quay	
H 2	Fixed Hand	2 tons	South Canal Bank near "Observer" building	Free
H 3	Do.	2 tons	Pettah Jetty	do.
H 4	Do.	2 tons	Sydney Jetty	do.
H 5	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 8	Do.	2 tons	Delft Jetty	do.
H 9	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 10	Do.	2 tons	Canal Bank, Baghdad area	do.
H 11	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 12	Do.	3 tons	do.	do.
H 13	Do.	2 tons	Kochchikade Jetty	do.
H 14	Do.	2 tons	do.	do.
H 15	Do.	5 tons	Baghdad area	do.
H 16	Do.	5 tons	Customs Yard	do.
H 17	Do.	5 tons	Wharf Station	do.
H 20	Elephant Hand	8 tons	Prince of Wales' Jetty	Rs. 3 per lift and Rs. 2 per hour if ordered and not used
H 21	Hand Derrick	10 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	do.

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Cranes available for Special Purposes.

No. of Crane.	Character.	Capacity.	Where situated.	Charges.
	Steam : Jib Crane	35 tons	Guide Pier, Graving Dock	Rs. 25 for first lift and Rs. 2 per ton for any subsequent lift on same day with a maximum charge of Rs. 25 and a minimum charge of Rs. 6 per lift
	Steam Block Loading Titan crane	33 tons	Block Jetty	
	Steam ; Derrick	10 tons	Graving Dock	Rs. 10 per lift or Rs. 50 per day
S 26	Steam ; Travelling	10 tons	Between Harbour Works and Graving Dock	Rs. 10 per lift or Rs. 50 per day
S 28	Do.	10 tons	do.	do.
	Mobile Crane	3½ tons	Customs areas	4 cents per lift

Notes.—(1) Overtime rates are 33⅓ per cent. in excess of the above charges.

(2) A charge of Re. 1 per hour will be recovered in the case of each steam crane ordered but standing by without work being done.

(3) In all cases where the service rendered is of a special nature, a special charge will be made.

(4) Cranes cannot be held indefinitely for an applicant if another applicant is able to use the crane before the first applicant's material arrives for handling.

HIRE OF DIVER AND DIVING GEAR.

The following charges are recoverable as hire of diver and diving gear :—	Rs.	c.
For each shift of 4 hours, between 6 A.M. and 6 P.M.	75	0
Do. do. 6 P.M. and 6 A.M.	112	50
Do. on Sunday, Christmas Day, or Good Friday	112	50
Charge for use of gear (pump, dress, &c.), per shift	15	0
Charge for launch, if provided specially, per trip	10	0

Wages of linesmen, pipemen, pumpers, and calassies charged for at 50 per cent. above departmental rates.

FUMIGATION OF VESSELS.

	Rs.	c.
Per hour or part thereof	20	0
Extra for each additional hour or part thereof beyond ordinary working hours	4	0
Each shift of hose during fumigation	15	0

Note.—Time is calculated from one hour before Fumigator is moored alongside ship to one hour after Fumigator has left ship.

Ordinary hours :—Monday to Friday, 7 A.M. to 4.30 P.M. ; Saturdays, 7 A.M. to 12.30 P.M.

WATER

Fresh water is supplied to vessels using the Graving Dock at Rs. 6·50 per 1,000 gallons

Fresh water is also supplied by boat companies to vessels at their moorings at an average rate of Rs. 10 per 1,000 gallons.

SAND BALLAST.

	Rs.	c.
Per cubic yard	2	25

N.B.—A rebate of Re. 1 will be allowed on each cubic yard of sand returned.

CHAIN TESTING.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for each test of chain of ¾ in. diameter and above.

Actual cost plus 20 per cent. departmental charges, plus Rs. 10 testing fee for any number of tests of chains of smaller dimensions made in any one day.

LOCOS, &c.

Charge for use of Loco : Rs. 10 per shunt plus 33½ per cent. for work done outside working hours. Charge for use of Wagons, Trolleys or Trucks : Rs. 5 each per day or part of a day.

OIL FACILITIES.

The following charges are levied in connection with the Oil Facilities at Colombo :—	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Rs. 7 per 1,000 gallons on all petroleum, whether fuel oil, kerosene, or petrol imported in bulk or transhipped at Colombo.	
Rs. 2·20 per 1,000 gallons, working and maintenance charge.	
Half cent per ton on the gross tonnage of the vessel for every six hours or part thereof during which a vessel is berthed alongside the Oil Jetties for purposes other than discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk.	Notification of March 20, 1928.
Vessels discharging or bunkering petroleum in bulk at the Oil Jetties, and at the same time unloading or loading any other cargo on to, or from the jetties will be liable to an additional charge at the rate of 5 cents per package unloaded or loaded.	

Digitized by Google

TIMBER.

Rates of Royalty on Timber and Minor Forest Produce in Crown Forests, &c., under Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

SPECIAL CLASS.

Diospyros.

N.B.—No species of Diospyros may be sold under the authority of a permit. The written sanction of the Conservator of Forests is required.

CLASS I.

Rate per cubic foot, Rs. 2.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.	
Buruta (Satinwood) ..	Mutirai	Chloroxylon Swietenia	
Mahogany	— ..	Swietenia macrophylla	
Nedun	— ..	Pericopsis Mooniana	

CLASS II.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1·50.

Hal-milla (Trinco Wood) ..	Chavandalai ..	Berrya Ammonilla	
Kos (Jak)	Pila	Artocarpus integrifolia	
Tekka (Teak)	Tekku	Tectona grandis	

CLASS III.

Rate per cubic foot, Re. 1.

Hulan-hik	Aglai or Kaloti ..	Chickrassia tabularis	
Milla	Kaddamanakku ..	Vitex altissima	
Na	Naka	Mesua ferrea	

CLASS IV.

Rate per cubic foot, 75 cents.

Aralu	Kadukkai	Terminalia Chebula	
Del, Bedi-del	Asinippila, Angilimaram ..	Artocarpus nobilis	
Gan-mi	Malai Iluppai ..	Bassia fulva	
Kina (hill country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum Walkerii	
Kohomba (Margosa) ..	Vempu	Azadirachta indica	
Mi	Illupai	Bassia longifolia	
Muna-mal	Makil, Mukalai, Vilvapattiri	Mimusops Elengi	
Palu	Palai	Mimusops hexandra	
Siyambala (Tamarind) ..	Puli	Tamarindus indica	
Ubberiya	— ..	Carallia calycina	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Wana-mi	Kaddiluppai ..	Bassia neriifolia	
Wewarana	Ranai, Yavaranai ..	Alseodaphne semicarpifolia	

CLASS V.

Rate per cubic foot, 60 cents.

Dun	— ..	Doona zeylanica, D. gardneri	
Sapu (village), Hapu ..	Champakam, Vakula, or Konanky.. ..	Michelia Champaca	
— ..	Uyil	Albizzia amara	

CLASS VI.

Rate per cubic foot, 50 cents.

Bu-hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus hispidus	
Dambu, Damba ..	Nir-naval	Eugenia gardneri	
Dambu, Damba (hill country)..	— ..	Eugenia assimilis	
Domba, Tel-domba ..	Punnai, Dommakottai ..	Calophyllum Inophyllum	
Dombakina	— ..	Calophyllum spectabile	
Dorana	— ..	Dipterocarpus glandulosus	
Etuna	Chomuntiri.. ..	Heritiera littoralis	
Gammalu	Venkai	Pterocarpus marsupium	
Hora	— ..	Dipterocarpus zeylanicus	
Kina (low-country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum tomentosum	
Kina (Uva country) ..	— ..	Calophyllum cuneifolium	
Kosbada, Landittan ..	— ..	Litsea tomentosum	
Kumbuk	Marutu	Terminalia glabra	
Neralu Piyari	Perun-piyari ..	Elaeodendron glaucum	
Pehimbiya	Athalangi	Filicium decipiens	
Suriya (Tulip Tree) ..	Kavarachu, Puvarachu ..	Thespesia populnea	
Suriya-mara, Huriyi ..	Ponnaimurankai ..	Albizzia odoratissima	
Tal	Panai	Brassus flabelliformis	
Tawenna	— ..	Cryptocarya membranacea	
— ..	Tumpalai	Vatica obscura	
Wa, Aramana.. ..	Vakai	Cassia siamea	
Wal-sapu (Wal-buruta) ..	— ..	Michelia nilagirica	
Walu-kina	— ..	Calophyllum bracteatum	
Yakahalu	— —	Doona trapezifolia	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class VII.

Rate per cubic foot, 40 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Dawu	Vekkalai	Anogeissus latifolia
Ehela	Tirukkontai, Kavani ..	Cassia fistula
Gal-siyambala . ..	Kaddu-puli	Dialium ovoideum
Hik	Odi	Odina Wodier
Kiri-kon, Molpetta ..	Chadavakku ..	Walsura Piscidia
Kolon	Manchalkadampa ..	Adina cordifolia
Kon (Ceylon Oak) ..	Kula, Puvu	Schleichera trijuga
Liyan, Liyangu ..	— ..	Homalium zeylanicum
Lunu-midella	Malaivempu ..	Melia dubia
Madan, Maha-dan ..	Naval, Perunaval ..	Eugenia Jambolana
Maha-andara, Katu-andara ..	Vel-vel, Velam ..	Acacia leucophloea
Mendora	— ..	Vatica Roxburghiana
Mihiriya, Kihiriya, Kirihembiliya	— ..	Palaquium grande
Mihiriya (hill country) ..	— ..	Gordonia zeylanica
Na-mendora	— ..	Sunaptea scabriuscula
Panaka, Piyari ..	Cheru-piyari ..	Pluerostylia Wightii
Pana-karawu, Gal-karanda, Pandaru (Ceylon Boxwood) ..	Vatchikuran, Yerkoli ..	Canthium didymum
Ratu-mihiriya ..	— ..	Adinandra lasiopetala
Wal-jambu	— ..	Eugenia aquea

Class VIII.

Rate per cubic foot, 30 cents.

Ahu	Manchawanna ..	Morinda tinctoria
Alu-bo	— ..	Eugenia sylvestris
Bata-damba, Kobo-mal ..	— ..	Eugenia operculata
Beli	Vilvam	Aegle Marmelos
Dawata	— ..	Carallia integerrima
Diya-na	— ..	Mesua Thwaitesii
Diya-para	— ..	Wormia triquetra
Et-amba, Wal-amba ..	Kadduma	Mangifera zeylanica
Eucalyptus (sp.) ..	— ..	Eucalypti
Gal-mora, Bulu-mora ..	..	Pometia eximia
Goda-kirilla	Ayil, Velayil, Kanchia ..	Holoptelia integrifolia
Goda-para	Pasu, Punalai ..	Dillenia retusa
Gonapana, Ela-gokatu ..	Kokkottai	Garcinia spicata
Grevillea (sp.) ..	— ..	—
Kahata	Kachaddai	Careya arborea
Magul-karanda ..	Punku	Pongamia glabra
Miwenna	Uluvintai	Polyalthea Korinti
Molpedda, Kiri-warala ..	— ..	Isonandra lanceolata
Rata-tiya, Pena-mihiriya ..	— ..	Ternstroemia japonica
Talan	— ..	Litsea Gardneri
Toona	— ..	Cedrela serrata

Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.

Class IX.

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Aridda	— ..	Campnosperma zeylanicum
Beraliya (Yakahalu in S. P.) ..	— ..	Doona cordifolia
Black Wattle (exotic) ..	— ..	Acacia Melanoxylon
Dik-wenna	Vidpani	Pityranthe verrucosa
Diwul	Mayladik kuruntu ..	Feronia elephantum
Gal-mendora	Attukaddupuli ..	Cynometra ramiflora
Gokatu, Kokatiya, Kanagoraka	— ..	Garcinia Morella
Guru-kina, Hin-kina ..	Chirupunnai ..	Calophyllum Burmanni
Hal	— ..	Vateria acuminata
Hal-mendora	— ..	Vatica affinis
Hedawaka, Hedoka ..	— ..	Chaetocarpus castanocarpus
Helamba	— ..	Stephegyne tubulosa
Do.	Chelampi, Nirkadampa ..	Stephegyne parviflora
Ingini	Tetta	Strychnos potatorum
Kana-gona	— ..	Artocarpus Lakoocha
Karawu	— ..	Phyllanthus indicus
Keta-kala	Mul-venkai	Bridelia retusa
Kudu-dawula, Dawul-kurundu	— ..	Litsea zeylanica
Kudu-kurundu ..	— ..	Cinnamomum litseaefolium
Madol	— ..	Garcinia echinocarpa

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS IX.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 25 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Maha-debara	Ilantai	Zizyphus jujuba
Mara	Kona, Valkari ..	Albizzia Lebbek
Meni-damba	— ..	Eugenia microcarpa
Muruta	— ..	Lagerstroemia Flos-reginæ
Pat-kala	— ..	Bridelia Moonii
Penela	Panalai, Neykkoddan ..	Sapindus emarginatus
Pini-beraliya	— ..	Doona ovalifolia
Rat-beraliya	— ..	Hopea jucunda
Tammanna	Tampanai	Mischodon zeylanicus
Tembiliya	Kaya, Venkalikaya ..	Eugenia bracteata
Tiniya	— ..	Doona congestiflora
Uru-honda, Uru-kanu ..	— ..	Lasianthera apicalis
Weli-penna, Weli-piyana ..	— ..	Anisophyllea zeylanica
— ..	Udaivel, Kaludai ..	Acacia eburnea

CLASS X.

Rate per cubic foot, 20 cents.

Beriya	— ..	Lumnitzera racemosa	
Bombu, Wal-bombu ..	— ..	Symplocos spicata	
Bora-daminiya ..	Taviddai	Grewia polygama	
Bulu	Tanti	Terminalia belerica	
Daminiya	Chaddachchi ..	Grewia tiliœfolia	
Dunu-madala	Padri	Stereospermum chelonioides	
Elbedda	— ..	Meliosma simplicifolia	
Embul-bakmi	Vellaikadampa ..	Anthocephalus cadamba	
Hanapalanda	— ..	Terminalia parvifolia	
Hingul	— ..	Amoora Rohituka	
Honda-beraliya ..	— ..	Doona macrophylla	
Imbul, Pulun-imbul ..	— ..	Ereodendron anfractuosum	
Kankumbala, Eta-hirilla ..	— ..	Turpinia pomifera	
Kara	Karai	Canthium parviflorum	
Katu-kenda	— ..	Scolopia acuminata	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Kirikon	Kanna-kompu ..	Aglaia Roxburghiana	
Kitul	Tippilipana	Caryota uresa	
Kokatiya	— ..	Garcinia terpnophylla	
Lunu-warana	Navalai, Navilankai ..	Crataeva Roxburghii	
Maha-kuretiya ..	— ..	Eugenia lissophylla	
Mediya	— ..	Hunteria corymbosa	
Mendora	— ..	Hopea cordifolia	
Mora, Rasa-mora ..	Nurai	Nephelium Longana	
Punu-kera	— ..	Eugenia Neesiana	
Ratu-wa	Vakai	Cassia marginata	
Tumpat-kurundu ..	— ..	Limonia alata	
— ..	Vella	Diplospora Dalzellii	
Wal-munamal ..	— ..	Gironniera reticulata	

CLASS XI.

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Akmediya	— ..	Gironniera subaequalis	
Badulla	— ..	Semecarpus coriacea	
Bombi, Bomi	Elumpurukki ..	Litsea chinensis	
Bu-nuga	— ..	Ficus mysorensis	
Bu-seru	Kolukkutti	Premna tomentosa	
Gal-weralu	— ..	Elaeocarpus subvillosus	
Kekala, Ipotta ..	— ..	Cyathocalyx zeylanicus	
Kiripedda	— ..	—	
Kuretiya, Hin-kuretiya, Gal-pinibaru	— .	Memecylon rostratum	
Maha-bulu-mora ..	— ..	Canarium brunneum	
Maha-midi	Pachumullai ..	Tremna latifolia	
Maha-nuga (Banyan) ..	Al ..	Ficus benghalensis	
Makulu	Makal	Hydnocarpus venenata	
Malaboda	Palmanikam ..	Myristica laurifolia	
— ..	Malaiparutti ..	Sterculia colorata	
Maran Maranda ..	Marungi	Eugenia spicata	
Mas-mora	— ..	Adenanthera bicolor	
Midi	Eru-maimullai ..	Premna serratifolia	
— ..	Mul-makil .. .	Sideroxylon tomentosum	

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

CLASS XI.—*contd.*

Rate per cubic foot, 15 cents.

Sinhalese Name.	Tamil Name.	Botanical Name.
Nava	— ..	Sterculia balanghas
Nebedda	Kaddu-nochchi, Nir-nochchi	Vitex leucoxylon
Nuga, Kosgona ..	— ..	Ficus altissima
Palatu	— ..	Hernandia peltata
Telambu	— ..	Sterculia fœtida
Wal-mora	Kuma	Gleniea zeylanica
Wal-waraka	Kakkaipalai ..	Casearia esculenta
Wel-aralu	— ..	Ficus tomentosa

CLASS XII.

Rate per cubic foot, 10 cents.

All trees not otherwise scheduled come under this class.

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Minor Forest Produce of Species other than those in the Scheduled Classes I. to VIII.

(NOTE.—(S) Sinhalese, (T) Tamil.)

	Rs. c.			Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Alampal (brushwood for fences, &c.)	0 30	..	per cart load	
Bamboos (bata)	0 50	..	per 1,000	
Bamboos (giant)	0 30	..	each	
Bamboos (medium)	6 0	..	per 1,000	
Bamboos (yellow), or Una-li (S)	6 0	..	per 100	
Barks—				
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora mucronata ..	0 50	..	per cwt.	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Kadol (S), Kandalpattai (T)—Rhizophora candelaria (Mangrove)				
Kokun, Wana-potu (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	28 0	..	,,	
Ranawara (S), Avarai Ponnavaram (T)—Cassia auriculata	1 0	..	,,	
Yaccadawel (S), Vempadampattai (T)—Ventilago madraspatana	1 0	..	,,	
Other barks	0 25	..	,,	
Bricks and tiles (made in Crown land)	0 50	..	per 1,000	
Canes (large)	15 0	..	per 1,000 of 15 ft. length	
Canes (medium)	10 0	..	,,	
Canes (small)	5 0	..	,,	
Coral, kokkai kallu (finger coral)	0 10	..	per bushel	
Fruits—				
Diwul (S), Vilampalam (T)—Wood Apple (Feronia elephantum)	0 25	..	per 100	
Kirilla (S), Kinnai (T)—Sonneratia acida ..	0 20	..	,,	
Mora, Rasamora (S), Nurai (T)—Nepheilum Longana ..	0 50	..	per bushel	
Fuel—				
Firewood	0 60	..	per cubic yard	
Charcoal	1 0	..	per stack of 22·5 cubic feet	
Illuk, ramba, mana, lemon grass	2 0	..	per 1,000 bundles of 2 ft. girth	
Jungle creepers	0 10	..	per pingo load	
Leaves—				
Agal-adara (S), Adhatodai (T)—Adhatoda vasica ..	2 50	..	per boat load or	
	0 30	..	per cart load	
Batakola (S), (bamboo)—Ochlandra stridula ..	0 5	..	per pingo load	
Berukola (S)—Agrostistachys longifolia.. ..	0 5	..	,,	
Binkohamba (S)—Munronia pumila	2 50	..	,,	
Ferns	2 0	..	per 100 bundles 2 ft. in girth	
Karapincha (S), Karivempu (T)—Murraya Koenigii ..	0 25	..	per pingo load	
Keppitiya (S), Teppaddi (T)—Croton aromaticus ..	0 10	..	,,	
Kota-dimbula (S)—Ficus hispidiya	0 15	..	,,	

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Leaves—			
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	2 0	per ton or boat load	
Marapasi (T)—(Orchilla weed)—Rocella Montaguei ..	0 75	per cwt.	
Migon-karapincha (S), Pannai (T), Purankainari (T)—Clausena indica	2 0	per ton or boat load	
Pawatta (S), Pavaddai (T)—Pavetta indica ..	2 0	per ton	
Ranawara (S), Avarai (T)—Cassia auriculata ..	2 50	per boat load or	
	0 30	per cart load	
Ratu-wa (S), Vagai (T)—Cassia marginata ..	2 0	per ton or boat load	
Tal (S), Talapatta (T)—Talipot	0 2	per crude leaf	
Limestone	0 25	per ton or cart load	
Nellu sticks	1 0	per 50 head loads	
Poles—			
Class I. (over 12 in. and up to 18 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 25 ft. and up to 30 ft. in length	0 35	per pole	
(2) Over 18 ft. and up to 25 ft. in length	0 30	,,	
(3) Up to 18 ft. in length	0 20	,,	
Class II. (over 9 in. and up to 12 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Over 15 ft. in length	7 50	per 100	
(2) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	,,	
Class III. (over 4 in. and up to 9 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	,,	
Class IV. (up to 4 in. in mean girth):—			
(1) Tammanna, up to 15 ft. in length	5 0	,,	
(2) Common timber, up to 15 ft. in length ..	5 0	per 1,000	
Bambuk Saccharam Arundinaceum	5 0	per 1,000 sticks of 15 ft. length	
Resins—			Ordinance No. 16 of 1907
Dun (S)—Doona zeylanica	0 25	per lb.	
Hal (S)—Vateria acuminata	0 25	,,	
Yakahalu (S)—Doona cordifolia	0 25	,,	
Sand	0 10	per ton or cart load	
Seeds—			
Aralu (S), Kaddukai (T)—Terminalia Chebula ..	10 0	per ton	
Bulu (S), Tandikkai (T)—Terminalia belerica ..	10 0	,,	
Domba (S), Punnai (T)—Calophyllum Inophyllum ..	2 0	per bushel	
Dunmella (S), Paipudal (T)—Trichosanthes cucumerina	2 50	per cwt.	
Goda-kaduru (S), Kanchurankottai (T)—Strychnos nux vomica	10 0	per ton	
Kina (S)—Calophyllum tomentosum	2 0	per bushel	
Kohomba (S), Vempu (T)—Azadirachta indica (Margosa)	0 50	,,	
Kon (S), Kula (T)—Schleichera trijuga	2 0	,,	
Madol (S)—Guttifera echinocarpa	0 25	,,	
Magul-karanda (S), Punku (T)—Pongamia glabra ..	0 50	,,	
Mi (S), Illupai (T)—Bassia longifolia	0 50	,,	
Wana-potu, Kokun (S)—Kokoona zeylanica ..	50 0	,,	
Other seeds	0 50	,,	
Stone, gravel, clay, cabook, block coral	0 25	per cart load	
Wadakaha (Acorus calamis)	1 0	per cwt.	

Rates of Royalty to be levied on Dead Timber, per Cubic Foot.

Class of Timber	Girth Class. I. 6 ft. in Girth and over.	II. 4½ and below 6 ft. in Girth.	III. 3 and below 4½ ft. in Girth.	IV. Below 3 ft. in Girth.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
I.	1 50	1 50	1 50	0 75
II. and III.	0 80	0 80	0 50	0 20
IV.	0 50	0 40	0 30	0 15
V.	0 40	0 30	0 20	0 10
VI.	0 25	0 20	0 10	0 5
VII.	0 20	0 15	0 10	0 5
VIII., IX., X., and XI. ..	0 15	0 10	0 5	0 5
XII.	0 5	0 5	0 5	0 5

Digitized by Google

STAMP DUTIES.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied : Ordinance No. 22 of 1909 and amending Ordinances.

PART I.—Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in general ; and on other Instruments, matters, and things not falling under any of the following heads.

PART II.—Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings, and in the Supreme Court, District Courts, Courts of Requests, and Police Courts, respectively.

PART III.—Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

PART IV.—Containing the Duties in respect of Service of Processes in District Courts.

PART V.—Miscellaneous.

Part I.

Containing the Duties on Instruments of Conveyance, Contract, Obligation, and Security for Money ; on Deeds in General ; and on other Instruments, Matters, and things.

Duty.
Rs. c.

1 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF A DEBT amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards in amount or value, written or signed by or on behalf of a debtor, in order to supply evidence of such debt in any book (other than a banker's pass book) or on a separate piece of paper when such book or paper is left in the creditor's possession 0 5

2 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island, not otherwise provided for in Part II. 1 0

3 AFFIDAVIT, affirmation, or declaration not made for the purpose of being filed, read, or used in any court of justice in this Island .. 1 0

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Affidavits, affirmations, or declarations required or authorized by law to be made in criminal matters ; affidavits, affirmations, or declarations on the assumption of any office under Government, or for the verification of any public accounts, or to be made pursuant to this Ordinance in regard to exchange of spoiled stamps, or for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance ; affidavit, affirmation, or declaration required to be made under the provisions of "The Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund Ordinance, 1898."

Affidavits filed for the purposes of proceedings under Chapter XL of the Civil Procedure Code.

Affidavits in support of stamped petitions made for the purpose of being filed, read or used in any Court of Justice in this Island.

Declarations made in compliance with, or under the provisions of Ordinance No. 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

Declarations made under section 21 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1889, as amended by "The Indian Coolies Ordinance, 1909."

Declarations made under sections 12 (2), 14, and 25 of "The Marriage Ordinance, 1907."

Declarations made by a consignor of petrol for conveyance by rail under "The Ceylon Railways Ordinance, 1902."

Declarations made by candidates on applications for permission to compete for the entrance examination for employment in the Third Class of the Railway Clerical Service.

4 (*a*) AGREEMENT or contract, or any minute or memorandum of any agreement in this Island (and not otherwise charged nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty), whether the same shall be only evidence of a contract, or obligatory upon the parties, from its being a written instrument .. 0 50

Duty.
Rs. c.

Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.

Agreement or covenant secured by a mortgage contained in the same instrument therewith, such instrument being duly stamped as a mortgage.

Memorandum or agreement for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.

Memorandum, letter, or agreement for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.

Letters containing any agreement (not before exempted) in respect of any merchandise, or evidence of such an agreement which shall pass by the post between merchants or other persons carrying on trade or commerce in this Island, and residing and actually being at the time of sending such letters at the distance of 20 miles from each other.

Memorandum or agreement made between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages.

Agreement made in compliance with or under the provisions of the Mercantile Shipping Act.

Agreement to marry, not containing any settlement or transfer of property.

Agreements made in compliance with, or under the provisions of, Ordinance No 17 of 1869, intituled "An Ordinance for the General Regulation of Customs in the Island of Ceylon."

(*b*) Agreement for transfer or mortgage of any immovable property 10 0

5 AGREEMENT to secure the repayment of a loan made by hypothecation of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the hypothecation of movable property when such loan is repayable within one year and is—

Over Rs.	0 and not over Rs.	1,000	..	1 0
Over Rs.	1,000 do.	Rs. 2,500	..	2 50
Over Rs.	2,500 do.	Rs. 5,000	..	5 0
Over Rs.	5,000 do.	Rs. 7,500	..	7 50
Over Rs.	7,500 do.	Rs. 10,000	..	10 0
Every further Rs.	1,000 or part thereof		..	1 0

See exemptions under Bond.

6 APPOINTMENT in execution of a power, whether of trustees or of any property, or of any use or interest therein, when made by writing, not a will 15 0

7 APPRAISEMENT or valuation of any estate or effects movable or immovable ; or of any interest therein ; or of the annual value thereof ; or of any dilapidations or of any repairs wanted ; or of the materials and labour used or to be used in any buildings ; or of any artificer's work whatsoever. Where the amount of such appraisement or valuation shall be—

Over Rs.	0 and not over Rs.	100	..	0 25
Over Rs.	100 do.	Rs. 200	..	0 50
Over Rs.	200 do.	Rs. 300	..	0 75
Over Rs.	300 do.	Rs. 400	..	1 0
Over Rs.	400 do.	Rs. 500	..	1 25
Over Rs.	500 do.	Rs. 1,000	..	2 50
Every further Rs.	500 or part thereof		..	1 25

Provided that the duty on any one appraisement shall not exceed Rs. 10.

Exemptions.

Appraisements or valuations of any property belonging to, or to be acquired by Government, or made by or at the instance of any Government officer in the execution of his office.

8 (1) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a notary or apothecary ..100 0

(2) ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP, including every writing relating to the service or tuition of any apprentice, clerk, or servant placed with any master to learn any profession, trade, or employment except that of a notary or apothecary .. 10 0

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
9 ARTICLES OF APPRENTICESHIP or contract relating to any such service or tuition as is mentioned in 8 (1) or 8 (2) whereby any person shall become bound for the residue of the term for which he originally contracted in consequence of the death of his former master, or of the contract between them being vacated by consent, or by rule of court, or in any other event	10 0
10 ASSIGNMENT.—*See* Transfer or Assignment.	
11 AWARD.—Other than that made in any cause ..	10 0
12 BANKER'S LETTER of lien or banker's trust receipt. The same duty as on an agreement.	
13 BILL OF EXCHANGE payable on demand ..	0 5
Bill of exchange, promissory note, draft, or order for the payment at any time otherwise than on demand to the party named therein, or the bearer, or to order, of any sum of money—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 10
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 250 ..	0 15
Over Rs. 250 do. Rs. 500 ..	0 25
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
Exemptions.	
All cheques drawn by army accountants on Imperial services.	
All letters of credit, whether in sets or not, sent by persons in this Colony to persons out of the same, authorizing drafts on the British territories in India or in Ceylon, or any other of His Majesty's colonies or foreign possessions.	
14 BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects exported or carried coastwise, for each part of every set	0 25
15 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of pledge or hypothecation requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; bond or mortgage for any definite and certain sum of money, and affecting or of any immovable property, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 50 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 50 do. Rs. 100 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	3 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	4 0
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	6 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	10 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	4 0
(*b*) Bond or mortgage not affecting land given as security for the payment of any definite and certain sum of money, where the sum shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 100 ..	0 50
Over Rs. 100 do. Rs. 200 ..	1 0
Over Rs. 200 do. Rs. 300 ..	1 50
Over Rs. 300 do. Rs. 400 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 400 do. Rs. 500 ..	2 50
Over Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000 ..	5 0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof ..	2 50
(*c*) Bond given in acknowledgment of advances made or to be made on a forthcoming crop, such advances being secured by hypothecation of the crop with or without personal security, and made payable on the realization of such crop, but within a year from the date of such bond. Where the sum to be lent shall be—	
Over Rs. 0 and not over Rs. 1,000 ..	2 0
Over Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500 ..	5 0
Over Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000 ..	10 0
Over Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 7,500 ..	15 0
Over Rs. 7,500 do. Rs. 10,000 ..	20 0
Every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	2 0
(*d*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any definite and certain sum already lent, advanced, or due. The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the amount already lent, advanced, or due, as on a bond or a mortgage of property for any definite and certain sum of money, together with an additional duty of	75 0
(*e*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, together with any sum already lent, advanced, or due, where such sum is not ascertained ..	125 0
(*f*) Bond or mortgage to secure the repayment of money to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current:	
If the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be uncertain, and without any limit ..	75 0
But if the total amount of the money secured or to be ultimately recoverable thereupon shall be limited not to exceed a given sum, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage for such limited sum.	
When a bond and mortgage shall be contained in the same instrument, and be given to secure the same moneys, the bond only shall be chargeable with stamp duty.	
(*g*) Bond for indemnifying any person who shall have become bound as surety for the payment of any sum of money or the performance of any act..	10 0
(*h*) Bond for further securing the repayment of any sum already secured by a bond or mortgage for which an *ad valorem* duty had been previously paid	10 0
(*i*) Bond of any kind whatever not otherwise charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from all stamp duty	10 0
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a bond or mortgage affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate sum recoverable upon the instrument does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
Exemptions from the preceding and all other Stamp Duties.	
Bond or mortgage made in pursuance of covenants, or other agreements on that behalf, contained in some other instrument, and without additional money consideration, if such other instrument has been stamped with an *ad valorem* stamp duty on the amount of the consideration for such bond or mortgage.	
Bonds or mortgages given by any Government officer, or his sureties, for the due execution of his office.	
Bonds or mortgages of indemnity given to Fiscals or their Deputies, or officers in the execution of their duty.	
Bonds or mortgages given to any officer of Customs in his official capacity.	
(*j*) Bond, bottomry, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship or prosecute her voyage.—The same duty as a bond 15 (*b*) for the same amount.	
16 BROKER'S NOTE, each copy	0 5
17 CART OR BOAT NOTE for the conveyance of goods for hire by cart or boat along any road, river, or canal, when the distance to be traversed by such cart or boat shall exceed one mile outside the limits of any Municipality or Local Board, on the original and each copy thereof..	0 5
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duty.	
Memorandum, letters, or agreements made with any common carrier or other person for the carriage of goods, wares, or merchandise in this Island, if stamped as an agreement or contract, or any minute or memorandum of an agreement.	

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Duty. Rs. c.

18 CHARTER-PARTY or any agreement or contract for the charter of any vessel 10 0

19 CLAIM PROCEEDINGS.—*See* Part II.

20 COMPOSITION DEED or other instrument of composition between a debtor or debtors, and his or their creditors 10 0

21 CONDITIONS OF SALE of immovable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards .. 6 0

Exemptions.

All sales by public officers, including Fiscals and their officers.

22 (*a*) WRITING OR BILL OF SALE by way of conveyance or transfer requiring registration under Ordinance No. 8 of 1871; conveyance or transfer of any immovable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over	Rs. 50	.. 1	0
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	.. 2	0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	.. 4	0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	.. 6	0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	.. 8	0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	.. 10	0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	.. 15	0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			.. 8	0

(*b*) Conveyance or transfer of any movable property for any consideration—Where the purchase or consideration money therein or thereupon expressed, or if the consideration be other than a pecuniary one, or partly pecuniary and partly other than pecuniary, the value of the property shall be—

Over Rs. 0	and not over	Rs. 50	.. 0	50
Over Rs. 50	do.	Rs. 100	.. 1	0
Over Rs. 100	do.	Rs. 200	.. 2	0
Over Rs. 200	do.	Rs. 300	.. 3	0
Over Rs. 300	do.	Rs. 400	.. 4	0
Over Rs. 400	do.	Rs. 500	.. 5	0
Over Rs. 500	do.	Rs. 1,000	.. 10	0
Every further Rs. 500 or part thereof			.. 5	0

(*b 1*) Conveyance or transfer of property by way of trust.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*c*) Conveyance or transfer of property by an executor, administrator, or trustee, without consideration to the person beneficially entitled to such property, or when made by order of court in cases of divorce a *vinculo matrimonii* .. 10 0

(*d*) Conveyance or transfer of property without consideration by a trustee or trustees, or the executors or administrators of a deceased trustee or trustees to a surviving trustee or trustees, or to a new trustee or trustees, or to a surviving trustee or trustees and a new trustee or trustees .. 10 0

(*d 1*) Conveyance or transfer of shares by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the value of the shares does not exceed Rs. 1,000, as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)); and

In any other case Rs. 10.

(*d 2*) Conveyance or transfer of shares executed by a trustee in favour of the person beneficially entitled or of another trustee, and bearing an endorsement signed by the transferor and the transferee to the effect that the transferor is a trustee and is conveying or transferring the shares without consideration or for a nominal consideration to the person beneficially entitled thereto or to another trustee, as the case may be .. 10 0

(*e*) Conveyance or transfer of property of any kind whatsoever, not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted from stamp duty .. 10 0

Provided that except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situtation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a conveyance or transfer affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows :—

Duty. Rs. c.

Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0

Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.

All conveyances and transfers by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.

Transfers of bills of exchange and promissory notes by endorsement.

22 A. COPY OR EXTRACT, certified, of any document issued by a public officer not otherwise specially provided for 1 0

23 DEBENTURE (whether a mortgage debenture or not) being a marketable security transferable by delivery or by endorsement or by a separate instrument of transfer.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount.

Explanation.—The term "debenture" includes any interest coupons attached thereto, but the amount of such coupons shall not be included in estimating the duty.

Exemption.

A debenture issued by an incorporated company or other body corporate in terms of a mortgage deed, duly stamped in respect of the full amount of debentures to be issued thereunder, whereby the company or body borrowing makes over in whole or in part their property to trustees for the benefit of the debenture holders. Provided that the debentures so issued are expressed to be issued in terms of the said mortgage deed.

24 DECLARATION.—*See* Affidavit.

25 DECLARATION of any use or trust of or concerning any property when made by any writing not being a will 15 0

Provided always that in case such declaration is in fact and substance a conveyance or transfer on sale, the same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument shall be payable.

26 DEED or instrument of confirmation, release, revocation, substitution, surrogation, disclaimer, and renunciation 10 0

27 DEED for the exchange of land between co-heirs—

(*a*) If of equal value 1 0

(*b*) If pecuniary consideration for equality be given.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer of immovable property for the consideration so given.

28 DEED or instrument not otherwise charged in this schedule, nor expressly exempted from stamp duty 10 0

Exemptions from the above Stamp Duties.

All wills, testaments, and codicils, whether notarial or otherwise.

29 DELIVERY ORDER in respect of goods; that is to say, any instrument entitling any person therein named to the delivery of any goods lying in any dock or port, or in any warehouse in which goods are stored or deposited on rent or hire, or upon any wharf, such instrument being signed by or on behalf of the owner of such goods, upon the sale or transfer of the property therein, when such goods exceed in value twenty rupees .. 0 5

30 (*a*) GIFT or deed of gift of any property.—The same duty as on a conveyance or transfer for a pecuniary consideration equal to the value of the property as set forth in such instrument.

(*b*) Gift or deed of gift in which a power of revocation is reserved to the donor, or in which the donee or some person authorized by law to represent the donee has not expressly signified

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.
his acceptance of the gift. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
(*c*) Gift or deed of gift of any property without power of revocation, but reserving to the grantor any life interest or estate in the property. Where the value of the property is under Rs. 2,500, a duty of Rs. 3 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof. Where the value of the property is Rs. 2,500 and over, a duty of Rs. 3·50 for every Rs. 100 or fraction thereof.	
Provided that, except in cases wherein different allotments are treated and described as one property, and from their situation as respects each other can be included in one survey, a gift or deed of gift affecting more than one land shall be liable to further duty as follows:	
Each additional land, where the aggregate value of all the lands does not exceed Rs. 100	0 25
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 300	0 50
Where it exceeds Rs. 300	1 0
31 (*a*) LEASE or agreement for lease of any property.—The same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty as on a bond, or mortgage of immovable property, for the same amount as the aggregate rent payable for the whole term comprised in the lease; provided that the duty shall not exceed that on a lease for six years, and provided that the lease does not contain a mortgage of property, in which case the mortgage shall be chargeable as a separate instrument. Provided also that no duty is leviable in respect of any additional lands.	
(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a duty of Rs. 2·50, in addition to the duty upon the stated pecuniary consideration.	
Exemptions from the preceding Stamp Duties.	
All leases or agreements for leases of any property by His Majesty, or by any person for or on behalf of His Majesty.	
32 LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner of Stamps ..	2 0
33 LEASE, surrender of:	
(1) When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed Rs. 10, the duty with which the lease is chargeable.	
(2) In any other case	10 0
34 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY for the purpose of appointing a proxy to vote at a meeting ..	0 5
35 LETTER OR POWER OF ATTORNEY, whether executed in Ceylon or elsewhere, for any other purpose whatever	5 0
Substitution or surrogation under any letter of attorney	2 50
Exemption.	
Power of attorney made by any petty officer, seaman, or soldier, or by the executors or administrators of any such person, for pay or prize money, or by any Government officer in the execution of his duty.	
36 LETTERS OF *Venia aetatis*	100 0
37 LETTER OF LICENCE from creditor to debtor ..	10 0
38 MORTGAGE.—*See* Bond.	
39 NOTARIAL copy of, or extract from, any instrument other than a copy or extract from any will or codicil or of any document mentioned in Part III. of this schedule	1 0
40 PARTNERSHIP, instrument of	10 0
41 POLICY OF INSURANCE:	
In the case of insurance against accidents and for any payment agrees to be made during the sickness of any person or his incapacity for personal injury or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property	0 25
In the case of sea insurance	0 25
In the case of insurance against risks by fire ..	0 25
In the case of any other insurance, when the amount insured does not exceed Rs. 1,000 ..	0 50
For every further Rs. 1,000 or part thereof ..	0 50
42 PROMISSORY NOTE.—*See* Bill of Exchange.	
43 PROTEST of any bill of exchange or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding Rs. 200	1 0
Exceeding Rs. 200 and not exceeding Rs. 1,000..	1 50
Exceeding Rs. 1,000 and not exceeding Rs. 5,000	2 50
Exceeding Rs. 5,000	5 0
44 PROTEST.—Ship protest in consequence of loss or damage by storms and tempestuous weather, by jettison, or by collision, stranding, or fire ..	20 0
45 PROTEST of any other kind	2 50
46 PROXY to vote at any meeting.—*See* Letter or Power of Attorney.	
47 RECEIPT or discharge given for any money or other property amounting to Rs. 20 or upwards ..	0 5
Exemptions.	
Receipt given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for. Provided that the same is not expressed to be received of, or by the hands of, any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share, or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any incorporated company or other body corporate of such proposed or intended company or body, or in respect of a debenture being a marketable security.	
Receipt endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped, or exempted under the proviso to section 4 (instruments executed on behalf of Government), acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity, or other periodical payment thereby secured.	
Receipts given for the return of any duties of Customs.	
Receipts given for value of goods taken by the Crown for under-valuation.	
Receipts or discharges given by any officer in the service of the Government of Ceylon in the execution of his office. Provided that this exemption shall not include a receipt given by any public officer to the Treasurer or other authority for the payment of the salary of such public officer.	
Receipts or discharges for pay or allowances given by officers and soldiers of His Majesty's forces for the time being stationed in this Island.	
48 RESPONDENTIA BOND.—Any instrument securing a loan on the cargo laden or to be laden on board a ship and making repayment contingent on the arrival of the cargo at the port of destination.—The same duty as on a bond (15 (*b*)) for the amount of the loan secured.	
49 SHARE CERTIFICATE.—On each Rs. 100 of the face value of the shares, scrip, stock, or debenture stock to which the certificate relates ..	0 50

Digitized by Google

Exemptions.

(*a*) New share certificates issued upon a sub-division or consolidation of existing shares forming the capital (original, increased, or reduced) of any joint stock company.

(*b*) New share certificates issued in lieu of share certificates lost or destroyed, or in lieu of existing share certificates, but for a greater or less number of shares, as the case may be.

50 SHIPPING ORDER for the conveyance of goods on board of any vessel 0 5

51 TRANSFER or assignment (*a*) of bond, mortgage, lease or judgment debt.—The same duty as on a bond for the same amount as that of the money secured, consideration paid, or security assigned, or amount due under decree.

(*b*) Of debentures or debenture stock being marketable securities, whether the debenture is liable to duty or not.—One-fifth the duty payable on a conveyance (22 (*b*)) for a consideration equal to the face value of the debenture or debenture stock.

Provided that in the case of a transfer or assignment of debentures by a broker acting as such in favour of the actual buyer—

Where the face value of the debentures does not exceed Rs. 5,000, the duty shall be as on a transfer of debentures (51 (*b*)); and

In any other case Rs. 10.

51 A. TRANSFER or assignment of any policy of insurance for any consideration, the same duty as on a conveyance (22 (*b*)), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 B. TRANSFER or assignment by way of gift of any policy of insurance, the same duty as on a gift (30), provided that for purposes of calculation of duty the value of the policy shall be its surrender value at the time of execution of the transfer.

51 C. TRANSFER or assignment of any marketable security by way of security for money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or for an existing or future debt, the same duty as on a bond or mortgage (15 (*b*)).

51 D. A RELEASE or discharge of any such transfer or assignment, or a re-transfer or re-assignment for the purpose of such release or discharge, Rs. 10.

52 WARRANT to act as a notary public .. 50 0

Proviso.—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area, the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.

Part II.

Containing the Duties on Law Proceedings.

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
	Up to and including Rs. 500.	Over Rs. 500 and up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 and up to and including Rs. 1,500.	Over Rs. 1,500 and up to and including Rs. 2,000.	Over Rs. 2,000 and up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 and up to and including Rs 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 and up to and including Rs. 7,500.	Over Rs. 7,500 and up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.	
IN THE SUPREME COURT.										
In Civil Proceedings.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Every appointment of proctor. — Affidavit. — application for conditional leave to appeal to the Privy Council—Application for final leave to appeal to the Privy Council under "The Appeals" (Privy Council) Ordinance, 1909—Bond of security in appeal to the King in Council or other bond or recognizance. — Certificate in appeal to the King in Council.—Petition to the King in Council.—Copy, certified, of any deposition, document, or other matter of record. — Judgment, decree, or order of any description including rule *nisi* or absolute, order of transfer, injunction, mandate, or writ of *mandamus quo warranto procedendo*, and prohibition. — Exemplification under the Seal of Court of any record or other proceedings therein.—Exhibit of every document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp. —Translation of any exhibit.—Summons. — Bill of costs.	3 0	6 0	9 0	12 0	15 0	18 0	21 0	24 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, in addition to the duties in Class 8, a further Rs. 3, after which no additional duty shall be leviable.	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919

Digitized by Google

Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.

Class	1	2	3	4	5	
	Up to and including Rs. 1,000.	Over Rs. 1,000 up to and including Rs. 2,500.	Over Rs. 2,500 up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs 10,000.	Over Rs. 10,000.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
IN THE DISTRICT COURTS.						
In Civil Proceedings.					For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof up to Rs. 500,000, after which no additional duty shall be leviable, in addition to the duties in Class 5.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Plaint.—Answer.—Replication, petition, or any other pleading.—Summons to defendant or defendants without reference to number.—Citation or supplemental citation.—Appointment of guardian or next friend (or legal representative).—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, or interlocutory order without reference to number.—Copy of decree absolute, or any other decree for purposes of execution.—Writ of execution against property (order to sell property).—Warrant against person.—Commitment.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Warrant to seize property.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Set of interrogatories.—Answer to interrogatories.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation.—Commission to examine and all other commissions.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Inventory.—Account, other than an account appended to and forming part of a plaint, answer, or other pleading.	3 60	6 0	9 0	12 0	Rs. c. 1 50	
Every award.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Injunction.—Appointment of receiver.	9 60	18 0	24 0	30 0	3 0	
Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record not otherwise provided for.—Notice to admit genuineness of documents or to produce documents, or any other notice applied for at instance of a party to an action without reference to number, other than a notice to a judgment-debtor by a decree-holder regarding the withdrawal of moneys recovered under writ and deposited in court.—Notice of trial.—Notice to the Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to each witness.—Translation of each document.	1 80	3 0	3 60	4 80	0 30	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
Bail bond or other bond or recognizance.—The same duty as a mortgage bond for the same amount						

	Duty. Rs. c.
Claim Proceedings.	
Claim to property seized or objection	1 20
Other proceedings at half the rates as a regular action, provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or class of case in which the claim is made, whichever is less.	
IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS.	
Every appointment of proctor or of guardian or next friend.—Plaint.—Petition.—Answer or any other pleading.—Summons to defendants without number.—Copy of decree.—Writ of execution against property.—Order to sell property.—Writ of delivery of specific movables.—Writ of possession of immovables.—Certificate to judgment-debtor authorizing mortgage, &c.—Commission to survey and for any other purposes.—Every order of reference to arbitration.—Affidavit.—Every award.—Bail bond or any other bond or recognizance.—Warrant against the person.—Mandate of sequestration.—Warrant of arrest in mesne process.—Petition of appeal.—Warrant of attachment.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.—Copy, duly certified, of all matters of record.—Notice to admit genuineness of document or to produce document or any other notice applied for at the instance of a party to an action without reference to number.—Notice to Court requesting stay of execution.—Notice to decree-holder.—Order confirming sale.—Order for delivery of possession to purchaser.—Summons to witness.—Translation of each document.	In cases under Rs. 50, 50c.; in cases of Rs. 50 and upwards, Re. 1
No oral pleading shall be received, except when the party wishing to plead orally shall furnish a stamp of the same value as if it were a written pleading in a case of the like class.	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Exhibits.		
Provided that where in any law proceeding in a District Court or Court of Requests more than ten exhibits are, or would but for this provis · be chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be charged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.		
Claim Proceedings.		
Claim or objection to property seized	0 60	
Other proceedings at the same rate as in a regular action. Provided that the class shall be determined according to the value of property seized or of the subject-matter of the suit in which the claim is made, whichever is less.		
Miscellaneous.		
(i.) Poundage shall be recovered by and payable to the Fiscal or his Deputy at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof—		
(*a*) On the value of all property sold by him in execution or by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt, even though the creditor becomes purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the writ ; and		
(*b*) On all moneys paid by the debtor in satisfaction or part satisfaction of the judgment debt to the Fiscal or his Deputy.		
(ii.) In the case of a sale by any other person authorized to sell property by virtue of a decree in a mortgage suit, poundage at the rate of six cents on every five rupees or part thereof on the value of all property sold by him not exceeding the amount of the judgment debt shall be recovered by and payable to such person in manner hereinafter provided for, even though the mortgagee becomes the purchaser of the property sold and obtains credit for the purchase money in reduction of the amount of the decree.		
(iii.) In the case of a sale, poundage shall be recovered from and payable by the purchaser ; and in the case of payment of the judgment debt, the same shall be recovered from and payable by the debtor.		
(iv.) In the case of paragraph (i.) above, the Fiscal or his Deputy shall deposit the amount of poundage so recovered by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to Court with his report the official receipt.		
(v.) In the case of paragraph (ii.) above, the purchaser shall deposit the amount of the poundage payable by him in the nearest Kachcheri to the credit of revenue, and shall produce to the person authorized to sell the official receipt. It shall be the duty thereupon of the person authorized to sell to transmit to Court a sale report, together with the receipt aforesaid.		Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
No party shall be allowed to take any proceedings on or by virtue of any decree or judgment without first taking a copy thereof.		
Provided also that no Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer suing, or being sued, or intervening in any suit *virtute officii*, and no person duly admitted to sue, defend, or intervene as a pauper, shall be required to use any stamps in civil proceedings. But if judgment for costs shall be given in favour of such Attorney-General, Solicitor-General, Crown Counsel, or other Government officer, or such pauper, the value of such stamps as would have been used by him if he had not been allowed to proceed without using stamps, or the value of such part thereof as shall be decreed by the said judgment, shall be paid by the party against whom such judgment shall have been given, to the Commissioner of Stamps, or to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests in which such suit shall have been decided for and on behalf of such Commissioner of Stamps : and in failure of payment the said Court shall proceed to recover the same in the manner directed in section 85 of this Ordinance in regard to pauper suits.		
And no summons, warrant of arrest, or in execution, nor any other citation or writ whatsoever, which has once been issued out of the Court and returned by the officer to whom it was directed, shall, on any pretext whatever, be re-issued, unless any such process has been returned not served or executed, by reason that the party could not be found, or had left the jurisdiction of the Court, or by reason that no property of the debtor or none sufficient to satisfy the exigency of any writ of execution could be found, or that the process has been returned on the order of the Court. Provided further, that in respect of any summons to a witness, the same may be re-issued at the discretion of the Court.		
Provided also, that in appeals to the Supreme Court the appellant shall deliver to the secretary of the District Court or clerk of the Court of Requests, together with his petition of appeal, the proper stamp for the decree or order of the Supreme Court and certificate in appeal which may be required for such appeal.		
Every certificate of curatorship under chapter XL. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 582, shall bear a stamp of Rs. 6, and every account filed thereunder shall bear a stamp of Rs. 3, unless the Court shall order the proceedings to be on blank.		
Every application under chapter XLI. of the Civil Procedure Code, section 595, for appointment or removal of trustees, shall bear a stamp of	12 0	
Actions relating to public charities under chapter XLV. of the Civil Procedure Code shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000.		

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Appointment of agent to accept process, warrant, or power of attorney to confess judgment shall bear a stamp of	6 0	
All applications made, proceedings taken, and suits instituted under "The Patents Ordinance, 1906," shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 5,000.		
All documents and process or other proceedings liable to stamp duty which shall or may be rendered necessary by the Ordinance No. 11 of 1882 shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 50, and all costs and fees chargeable in respect of such proceedings shall be taxed as of suits of that value.		
Matrimonial suits shall be charged as of the value of Rs. 1,000 where the amount of damages claimed does not exceed such sum. Where the damages claimed exceeds Rs. 1,000 the class shall be determined by the amount of the damages claimed according to the classification of suits in Civil Proceedings in the District Courts.		
Exemptions.		
All affidavits or affirmations by process servers for verifying service of process; all orders for the release or discharge of civil prisoners; all warrants of attachment for non-attendance or contempt issued by the Court at its own instance, mandates in the nature of writs of *habeas corpus*, and all rules relating thereto.		
All pleadings and other documents in actions or proceedings for the partition or sale of land instituted under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, intituled "An Ordinance to provide for the Partition or Sale of Lands held in common."		
Provided that if it should appear to the Court before which any action or proceeding for the partition or sale of land has been instituted that such action or proceeding is one which should not have been instituted under the provisions of Ordinance No. 10 of 1863, or that it was instituted to deprive any one not named in the plaintiff's application to such Court of his interest in the said land, or in order improperly to take advantage of the exemption from stamp duty by this exemption created, such Court shall in disposing of such action or proceeding order the plaintiff to pay double the amount of stamp duty which would have been payable throughout such action or proceeding by both plaintiff and defendant had this exemption not been made, and shall enforce payment of the same by writ of execution against the property and person of the plaintiff.		
In the Police Courts.		
Complaint or charge of any offence punishable under section 314, or of any other offence other than an offence for which Police officers may, under the Criminal Procedure Code, arrest without warrant	0 30	Ordinances Nos. 10 and 32 of 1919.
For every summons to a defendant or witness on such complaint or charge ..	0 18	
Provided that when a complaint is made orally the stamp shall be supplied for the purpose of being affixed to the written plaint or record of the complaint.		
Provided that when the complaint or charge is made by an officer of Government, or by a Police or Municipal officer, or officer of a Local Board or the Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, or Urban District Council, or of a Provincial or District Road Committee, Board of Health, or Sanitary Board, in the execution of his duty, or by a Government renter in matters relating to his rent, no stamp duty shall be payable; and provided that it shall be lawful for the Magistrate, on being satisfied that complainant has a fair ground of complaint, but is unable to supply stamps for the plaint and summons or subpœnas, or that the defendant is unable to supply stamps for subpœnas, to allow such plaint to be filed, and such summons and subpœnas to be issued, without stamps.		

Part III.

Containing the Duties in Testamentary Proceedings.

	Class 1. Up to and including Rs. 5,000.	Class 2. Over Rs. 5,000 up to and including Rs. 10,000.	Class 3. Over Rs. 10,000.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
Every appointment of proctor.—Every pleading other than a petition of application.—Every notice, citation, or supplemental citation, without reference to number.—Every decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, interlocutory order and decree absolute.—Copy of decree *nisi*, order *nisi*, interlocutory order without reference to number.—Every copy of decree absolute or any other decree.—Bill of costs.—Every affidavit or affirmation other than affidavits or affirmations attached to inventories or intermediate or final accounts.—Caveat.—Oath of office of executor or administrator.—Letters adcolligenda.—Inventory.—Final account.—Petition of appeal.—Certificate in appeal.	Free	10 0	For every additional Rs. 5,000 or fraction thereof, in addition to the duties in Class 2, Re. 1
Summonses to each witness.—Translation of each document.—Every exhibit of any document on which no stamp is affixed or impressed, unless the duplicate bears a stamp.	Free	4 0	25 cents

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Provided that in the case of incidental proceedings arising in the course of a testamentary action, the above documents relating to such proceedings shall not be liable to duty in the class of the action, but in the class determined according to the value of the interest involved in the incidental proceeding.		
Provided also that in the case of the estates of persons whose deaths occurred before the First July, 1919, in determining the value of such estates, the amount of the debt due by the deceased under mortgage or other notarial bonds shall be deducted and also the value of any property to which the deceased was entitled, or of which he was in possession as trustee for any other person or persons and not beneficially.		
In all other cases the value of the estate shall be taken to be the value as determined for the purposes of estate duty of all property for the administration of which a grant of probate or letters of administration is required.		
Provided that where more than ten exhibits or translations are, or would but for this proviso be, chargeable with duty according to the class of action, then such duty shall be charged on the first ten only of such exhibits or translations, and a duty of 12 cents shall be charged on every such exhibit or translation after the first ten. An exhibit and a translation thereof shall be treated as two documents for the purposes of this proviso.		
Every certified copy of any will or codicil, or extract therefrom, or of any document mentioned in this part of the schedule and every certified copy of letters of administration or of probate	3 0	Ordinances No. 10 and 32 of 1919 and 19 of 1927.

Part IV.

Duties in respect of Service of Process in Civil Cases in the Supreme Court and in District Courts.

In cases of Rs. 300 and under	0 42	
„ 500 „	0 60	
„ 1,000 „	0 90	
„ 5,000 „	1 20	
„ 10,000 „	1 80	
„ over Rs. 10,000	2 40	
Provided that in partition cases, the service of process in the Supreme Court and in District Courts shall be free of duty.		
Provided further that in all cases where there are several notices to be served, the first ten copies only shall be charged at the rate herein before mentioned and the balance at 10 cents per copy. Where the notices are issued to more than one Fiscal, the first ten issued to each of them shall be liable to the full duty.		

Part V.—Miscellaneous.

Advocates and Proctors—		
Certificate of admission of any person to act as an advocate in the Island ..	250 0	Ordinance No. 12 of 1848.
Certificate of admission of any person to act as a proctor in any Court of this Island	50 0	
Certificate to be taken out yearly by every person practising as a proctor in any Court of this Island :		
If he shall have been admitted for the space of three years or upwards ..	30 0	
Or if he shall not have been admitted so long	15 0	
Births and Deaths—		Ordinance No. 1 of 1895.
Declaration under section 12 or 24	0 25	
Do. 20 (1) (*a*)	1 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*b*)	5 0	
Do. 20 (1) (*c*)	10 0	
Do. 21 (within two years of registration) ..	1 0	
Do. 21 (after two years)	5 0	
Do. 37	1 0	
Certified copy or extract of birth or death register	0 50*	
Application for search or copy of register	1 0*	
Certificate of incumbrance or interest, under section 29	1 0	Ordinance No. 5 of 1877.
Application copy, or extract	1 0	
Certificate of ownership : For every acre or part of an acre (but in no case to exceed Rs. 200), under section 29	0 50	
Companies—		Ordinance No. 4 of 1861.
Memorandum of association	50 0	
Articles of association	10 0	

* Certified copies required for purposes of the Education Code, and applications therefor, are exempt from this Stamp Duty.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Dentists.—Registration of dentist	50 0	Ordinance No. 26 of 1927.
Documents, Registration of—		
For the registration of the following instruments, if executed or made on or after July 1, 1919, whether before or after the commencement of this Ordinance—		
1. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment and every receipt or discharge—		
Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	2 0	
Where it is indefinite, or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	5 0	
2. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—		
For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of ..	5 0	
For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
And every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10 0	
3. Notice of seizure in execution, or removal of such notice, for each Land Registry in which the seizure is registered or re-registered, a fee of ..	0 50	
And where the seizure or removal of seizure relates to more lands than one in any one Land Registry, for every such land after the first, an additional fee of	0 25	
4. *Lis pendens*, for each Land Registry in which the *lis pendens* is registered—		
Where the action is in a District Court, a fee of	5 0	
Where the action is in a Court of Requests, a fee of	2 0	
Where the action is in a Village Tribunal, a fee of	0 50	Ordinance No. 23 of 1927 (as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1930).
5. A priority notice or seizure priority notice for each Land Registry in which the notice is registered, a fee of	2 50	
6. Caveat, for each Land Registry in which the caveat is registered and for each period of six months, a fee of	12 50	
6A. Cancellation of registration of a priority notice, seizure priority notice, *lis pendens*, or caveat for each land in which the cancellation is registered, a fee of	0 50	
7. Every decree or order of court affecting land, not being a decree or order decreeing partition, and every will, a fee of	6 0	
8. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of	12 50	
***N.B.*—No fee shall be charged under this item for registering any instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, lease, mortgage, or bill of sale, requiring registration or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance, or of contract or agreement for a future sale or purchase or transfer.**		
9. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29 in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of	10 0	
***N.B.*—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29, any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.**		
For the registration of the following instruments, if executed before July 1, 1919 :—		
1. Every instrument of sale, purchase, transfer, assignment, or mortgage of any immovable property, or of promise, bargain, contract, or agreement for effecting any such object, or for transferring any security, interest, or incumbrance affecting such property (other than a lease), or of contract or agreement for the future sale or purchase or transfer of any such property—		
(*a*) Where the consideration of the instrument is wholly in money, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is definite, and where such consideration or sum recoverable does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1 0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2 0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3 0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4 0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5 0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7 50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10 0	
(*b*) Where the consideration of the instrument is not wholly in money, an additional fee of	10 0	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
(*c*) Where the money consideration of the instrument is not stated, but the value of the property is stated—			
Where such value does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1	0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2	0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3	0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4	0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5	0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7	50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10	0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10	0	
(*d*) Where neither the money consideration of the instrument nor the value of the property is stated, a fee of..	20	0	
(*e*) Where the total amount of money ultimately recoverable upon the instrument is indefinite, a fee of	25	0	
(*f*) Where the consideration of the instrument, or where the sum recoverable upon the instrument is a definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, together with an indefinite sum to be thereafter lent, advanced, or paid, or which may become due upon an account current, the same duty and conditions as to calculation of duty on the definite and certain sum of money already lent, advanced, or due, or to be lent and advanced on the execution of the instrument, as where the sum recoverable on the instrument is definite, together with an additional fee of	25	0	
2. Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof—			
(*a*) Where the consideration is wholly in money and does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1	0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2	0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3	0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4	0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5	0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7	50	Ordinance No. 23 of 1927 (*as* amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1930).
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10	0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10	0	
Provided that the fee shall not exceed that on a lease for five years.			
(*b*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration is partly in produce, and the value of such produce is not stated in the instrument, a fee of Rs. 2·50 in addition to the fee upon the stated pecuniary consideration.			
(*c*) Every lease, transfer, or assignment thereof, where the consideration consists wholly of produce, a fee of	1	0	
3. Every instrument of release, surrender, or annulment, and every receipt or discharge—			
Where the amount of principal for which such instrument or receipt or discharge is given does not exceed Rs. 5,000, a fee of ..	1	0	
Where it is indefinite or it exceeds Rs. 5,000, a fee of	2	50	
4. Every instrument of partition, and every judgment or decree of court decreeing such partition—			
For each land allotted or divided of which the value does not appear on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, a fee of ..	5	0	
For land allotted or divided of which the value appears on the face of the instrument or judgment or decree, where the aggregate value of such land does not exceed Rs. 100, a fee of	1	0	
Where it exceeds Rs. 100 and does not exceed Rs. 250, a fee of ..	2	0	
Rs. 250 and does not exceed Rs. 500, a fee of	3	0	
Rs. 500 do. Rs. 1,000, a fee of	4	0	
Rs. 1,000 do. Rs. 2,500, a fee of	5	0	
Rs. 2,500 do. Rs. 5,000, a fee of	7	50	
Rs. 5,000 do. Rs. 10,000, a fee of	10	0	
And for every further Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000, a fee of ..	10	0	
5. Every judgment or order of court affecting immovable property, and every probate of a will or letters of administration, a fee of	5	0	
6. Every instrument of any kind whatsoever not charged in this schedule nor expressly exempted, a fee of	10	0	
7. An instrument presented to the Registrar-General under section 29, in addition to any other fee payable, a fee of	10	0	

N.B.—When application is made to more registrars than one under section 29 any fee payable shall be collected by the first registrar.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
1. (*a*) An application to inspect the duplicates of deeds, instruments or documents, or the attested or certified copies thereof transmitted or delivered under Chapter II. during a period not exceeding 12 months by any one judge, commissioner, notary, or public officer, a fee of	1 0	Ordinance No. 23 of 1927 (as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1930).
(*b*) And in respect of each additional period of 12 months or part of such period, an additional fee of	0 50	
2. An application to inspect any book or index kept under Chapters III., IV., V., or VI. for each transaction or matter in respect of which the search is made, a fee of	1 0	
Provided that when the inspection is made for the purpose of drafting a deed or will affecting land, the fee shall be	0 50	
3. (*a*) For supplying certified copies or extracts, for every folio or part of a folio of 120 words, a fee of	0 50	
(*b*) For each copy of a plan on tracing paper, a fee of	1 0	
(*c*) For each copy of a plan on drawing paper, a fee of	3 0	
With, in each case, (*a*), (*b*), or (*c*), an additional fee for each certificate of..	1 0	
4. For supplying an endorsement of registration of a *lis pendens*, priority notice, seizure priority notice, or caveat under section 43 (2), the same fee as was paid on registration.		
Application for registration of an address for service of legal documents—		Ordinance No. 21 of 1927.
For each address	0 50	
For each folio after the first in which the address is to be registered ..	0 10	
Domestic Servants—		Ordinance No. 28 of 1871.
Stamp fees payable by masters and servants :—		
By master on causing existing servant to be registered	0 25	
By master on engaging a new servant	0 25	
By intending servant on provisional registration	0 25	
By intending servant on registration being confirmed	0 25	
By servant for the registration of previous service	0 25	
By servant for a duplicate pocket register . .	1 0	

Estate Duty, Rates of— Ordinance No. 8 of 1919.

Where the Value of the Estate					Per Cent.
Exceeds Rs.	1,500	and does not exceed Rs.	7,500	..	1
Do. Rs.	7,500	do. Rs.	15,000	..	2
Do. Rs.	15,000	do. Rs.	75,000	..	3
Do. Rs.	75,000	do. Rs.	150,000	..	4
Do. Rs.	150,000	do. Rs.	300,000	..	5
Do. Rs.	300,000	do. Rs.	600,000	..	6
Do. Rs.	600,000	do. Rs.	900,000	..	7
Do. Rs.	900,000	do. Rs.	1,200,000	..	8
Do. Rs.	1,200,000	do. Rs.	1,500,000	..	9
Do. Rs.	1,500,000	do. Rs.	2,500,000	..	10
Do. Rs.	2,500,000	do. Rs.	3 000,000	..	11
Do. Rs.	3,000,000	do. Rs.	3,750,000	..	12
Do. Rs.	3,750,000	do. Rs.	4,500,000	..	13
Do. Rs.	4,500,000	do. Rs.	5,250,000	..	14
Do. Rs.	5,250,000	do. Rs.	6,000,000	..	15
Do. Rs.	6,000,000	do. Rs.	7,500,000	..	16
Do. Rs.	7,500,000	do. Rs.	9,000,000	..	17
Do. Rs.	9,000,000	do. Rs.	12,000,000	..	18
Do. Rs.	12,000,000	do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	19
Do. Rs.	15,000,000	..	..	..	20

Provided that in the case of persons dying on or after July 22, 1926, where the value of the estate does not exceed Rs. 75,000 the rates of estate duty shall be as follows :— Ordinance No. 20 of 1926.

Where the Value of the Estate					Per Cent.
Exceeds Rs.	5,000	and does not exceed Rs.	25,000	..	1
Do. Rs.	25,000	do. Rs.	50,000	..	2
Do. Rs.	50,000	do. Rs.	75,000	..	3

The rate of the settlement estate duty where the property is settled shall be one per cent.

Insolvent Estates, Duty on—	Rs. c.	Ordinance No. 7 of 1853.
Every petition by a creditor for sequestration of an insolvent estate ..	30 0	
Every declaration of insolvency	1 0	
Every summons to debtor	1 0	
Every bond with sureties	2 0	
Every appointment of a proctor . . .	1 0	
Every proof of claim	1 0	
Every account or report by assignee . . .	2 50	
Every petition of appeal	2 50	
Inventions.—		Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
For every application accompanied by a provisional specification only ..	25 0	
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification, not exceeding	50 0	
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification ..	50 0	

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied
On filing complete specification after provisional specification .. .	50 0	
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding ..	50 0	
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	25 0	
Do. do. acceptance of complete specification ..	25 0	
On every patent—		
(*a*) Before the expiration of four years from its date	50 0	
(*b*) After the expiration of the fourth year and before the expiration of the fifth year from that date	50 0	
(*c*) After the expiration of the fifth year and before the expiration of the sixth year from that date	50 0	
(*d*) After the expiration of the sixth year and before the expiration of the seventh year from that date	50 0	
(*e*) After the expiration of the seventh year and before the expiration of the eighth year from that date	50 0	
(*f*) After the expiration of the eighth year and before the expiration of the ninth year from that date	100 0	
(*g*) After the expiration of the ninth year and before the expiration of the tenth year from that date	150 0	
(*h*) After the expiration of the tenth year and before the expiration of the eleventh year from that date	200 0	
(*i*) After the expiration of the eleventh year and before the expiration of the twelfth year from that date	200 0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1906.
(*j*) After the expiration of the twelfth year and before the expiration of the thirteenth year from that date	200 0	
Provided that the inventor may pay the total sum of the said annual fees, or any part thereof short of the sum total, at any time before the same falls due.		
On filing every amended or substituted specification	25 0	
Examiner's fee on reference of amended or substituted specification ..	25 0	
On notice of opposition to grant of patent	25 0	
On every summons to witness	1 0	
On hearing every opposed application	60 0	
On extension of patent for each year of extension	200 0	
On filing every disclaimer on memorandum of alteration	20 0	
For every office copy (including seal) per folio of 72 words	0 25	
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	1 0	
On deposit of every assignment, deed, licence, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	20 0	
On delivering duplicate patent after loss, &c.	30 0	
On every search, including inspection	2 0	
Certified copies or extracts, at per folio	0 50	
For every matter or thing not provided for	1 0	
Marriages.—		
Notice of marriage to a Provincial Registrar or an Assistant Provincial Registrar under section 24 (1) or (2) or to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar or Divisional Registrar under section 24 (3)	10 0	
Notice of marriage under section 24 (4)	30 0	Ordinance No. 19 of 1907
Declaration for special licence under section 28 (3)	30 0	
Caveat forbidding marriage under section 30	10 0	
Application for licence under section 36 (2)	50 0	
Certified copy or extract of register	0 50	
Application for search or copy of register	1 0	
Certificate of marriage under section 5	0 25	Ordinance No. 8 of 1836
Matrimonial Rights.—		
Application by wife to deal with property, section 12	10 0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1876.
Motion of spouse for adjudication of separate property, section 16 ..	10 0	
Motor Vehicles, Registration of.—		
Motor Vehicles: Duties on Motor Car licences.		
Passenger Cars other than Hiring Cars.		
For a yearly licence for a motor cycle with or without a trailer or side car ..	10 0	
For yearly licence for a motor car or trailer constructed wholly or mainly for carrying passengers, the tare whereof—		
(*a*) Does not exceed 5 cwt.	10 0	
(*b*) Exceeds 5 cwt., but does not exceed 10 cwt.	20 0	
(*c*) ,, 10 ,, 15 ,, ...	30 0	
(*d*) ,, 15 ,, 20 ,, ...	35 0	Ordinance No. 20 of 1927.
(*e*) ,, 20 ,, 25 ,, ...	40 0	
(*f*) ,, 25 ,, 30 ,, ...	50 0	
(*g*) ,, 30 ,, 35 ,, ...	75 0	
(*h*) ,, 35 ,, 40 ,, ...	100 0	
(*i*) ,, 40 ,, 45 ,, ...	150 0	
(*j*) ,, 45 ,, 50 ,, ...	200 0	
(*k*) ,, 50	250 0	
Hiring Cars.—See page A 43.		
Notaries—Annual Certificate	10 0	Ordinance No. 1 of 1907.

See also Part I., Warrant, and Articles of Clerkship.

Digitized by Google

	Duty. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
8 (1).—Articles of apprenticeship relating to the service or tuition of any person intending to qualify as a Notary or Apothecary	100 0	
52.—Warrant to act as a Notary Public	50 0	Ordinance No. 10 of 1919
Proviso—Where any person duly authorized to practise in any area shall be afterwards authorized to practise in any other area the subsequent warrant shall be subject to Rs. 25.		
Powers of Attorney :		
For the registration of any power of attorney	2 50	
For the registration of any notification of cancellation or revocation of any registered power of attorney	1 0	Ordinance No. 4 of 1902.
For every application to inspect the records	1 0	
For every application for a certified copy of a registered power of attorney	1 0	
For every certified copy issued under section 5, per folio of 120 words ..	0 25	
Property, Entailed.—		
Petition to Court for permission to lease or sell	10 0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1876.
TOLLS.		
*Tolls at Ferries.**		
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one horse, driver and passengers included { with two wheels ..	0 50	
{ with four wheels ..	0 60	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by two horses, driver and passengers included ..	0 60	
Every additional horse used in drawing such vehicle, and attached thereto ..	0 10	
Every vehicle for passengers drawn by one ox, driver and passengers included ..	0 30	
Every additional ox attached thereto	0 10	
Every horse carrying a load, or not carrying a load, with or without a rider ..	0 20	
Every ox carrying a load	0 10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox . ..	0 30	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen	0 50	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto	0 10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one horse or ox	0 10	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two horses or oxen ..	0 15	
Every additional horse or ox attached thereto	0 10	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by two elephants . ..	1 0	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by two elephants	0 50	
Every vehicle carrying a load and drawn by one elephant . ..	0 70	
Every vehicle not carrying a load and drawn by one elephant	0 30	
Every elephant carrying a load, not being his food	0 30	
Every elephant not carrying a load	0 20	
Every motor car	0 60	
Every motor cycle	0 20	
Every mechanical tractor with trailer .. .. { loaded ..	1 25	Ordinance No. 3 of 1896 as amended by Ordinance No. 21 of 1905, and Notification of December 16, of 1910.
{ unloaded ..	0 25	
Every lorry propelled by steam or other mechanical means .. { loaded ..	1 25	
{ unloaded ..	0 25	
Every ox, cow, calf, sheep, goat, or pig	0 1	
Every leaguer or cask not carried in a vehicle or by a man, but rolled along the road	0 10	
Every wheeled vehicle not enumerated above	0 40	
Every bicycle, tricycle, or jinrickshaw	0 10	
Every foot-passenger crossing any ferry or footbridge, except children under twelve years of age, and keepers and leaf-cutters attending elephants, horses, and cattle	0 2	
Tolls on Canals.		
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, of and under 50 ft. in length .. { loaded	1 50	
{ unloaded	0 75	
Padda boat, battel, or lighter, over 50 ft. in length .. .. { loaded	2 50	
{ unloaded	1 25	
Double canoe, scooped dhoney, and kulla { loaded	0 60	
{ unloaded	0 30	
Every additional canoe supporting a platform	0 10	
Single canoe or ballam, with freight or passengers	0 30	
Single canoe or ballam, unloaded	0 15	
Raft or catamaran, 30 ft. by 10 ft. and under { loaded	1 0	
{ unloaded	0 50	
For every additional foot over 30 ft. in length and under 50 ft. .. { loaded	0 50	
{ unloaded	0 25	
For every additional foot over 50 ft. { loaded	0 20	
{ unloaded	0 10	
For every additional foot of breadth on 15 ft., whether loaded or unloaded ..	0 50	
For every boat propelled by steam or electric power or any power obtained by any means other than hand, beast of draught, or sail, whether loaded or unloaded, and of whatever draught or capacity	2 50	
For every boat not enumerated above	0 50	

* The Governor in Executive Council can by Proclamation levy a higher rate in respect of ferries which exceed half a mile in width.

Digitized by Google

POLICE AND LOCAL RATES.

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.	8 Conservancy Rate.	9 Authority for Levy.
WESTERN PROVINCE.	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Agalawatta ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	1	Notification of Sept. 28 1928
Alutgama ..	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—	2½	do.
Avissawella ..	1	—	5	do.	5	*Gazette* of June 1, 1917	—	—
Beruwala ..	—	Notification dated December 18, 1915	6	do.	—	—	—	—
Colombo	—	—	20	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—	—	—
Cotta	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Dehiwala	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Diwulapitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Egoda Kolonnawa ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Gampaha	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Hanwella	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Homagama ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Horana	—	—	6	do.	—	—	2½	Notification of Sept. 28, 1928
Ja-ela	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalubowila East ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalubowila West ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kalutara North ..	4½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	8	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification of November 14, 1928	—	—	—	—
Kalutara South ..	4½	do.	8	do.	—	—	—	—
Karagampitiya ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Kelaniya	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kirillapone-Nugegoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kochchikade ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Kosgama	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Minuwangoda ..	—	—	4	April 12, 1900	—	—	—	—
Mirigama	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Moratuwa ..	1½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, Ord. No. 9 of 1871	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—	3½	Notification of May 6, 1927
Mount Lavinia ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Neboda	—	—	6	do.	—	—	1½	Notification of Sept. 28, 1928
Nedimala	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Negombo	5	December 18, 1844 August 14, 1846 April 20, 1881	5	—	—	—	3	Notification of October 9, 1928
Padukka	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Panadure	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 September 20, 1886	6	do.	—	—	2½	Notification of November 27, 1928
Peliyagoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Pepiliyana ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Piliyandara ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Pugoda	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Puwakpitiya ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Sedawatta ..	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1885, Proclamation of February 3, 1909	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Siduwa	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Tebuwana.. ..	—	—	6	do.	—	—	1	Notification of Sept. 28, 1928
Veyangoda ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Wadduwa ..	—	—	6	do	—	—	—	—
Waga	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Wattala-Mabola ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
Welikada-Nawala ..	—	—	5	do.	—	—	—	—
CENTRAL PROVINCE.								
Agrapatana ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1874	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 April 7, 1919	—	—	—	—
Aluvihara ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 July 1, 1922	—	—	—	—
Belgravia	R	December 8, 1888	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bogawantalawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 January 25, 1919	—	—	—	—
Craigie Lea ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 6, 1878	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dambulla ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Deltota	R	July 5, 1877	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dikoya (Norwood) ..	R	July 28, 1871 December 31, 1874 December 23, 1875 October 5, 1888 July 4, 1901	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Dimbula	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	4	Notification of October 24, 1927	—	—
Galagedara ..	G	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galaha	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 January, 1910	6	January 25, 1919	—	—
Gampola	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 January 8, 1874 December 14, 1877 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 December 7, 1900 November 19, 1900	3	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, June 19, 1905	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

Digitized by Google

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Name of Place.	Police Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Water Rate.	Authority for Levy.	Conservancy Rate.	Authority for Levy.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Ginigathena ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hanguranketa ..	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—	—	—
Hatton and Dikoya .	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 August 23, 1888 December 17, 1888 December 30, 1896 March 10, 1898 May 5, 1903 June 2, 1903	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 November 2, 1901 July 25, 1902	—	—	—	
Huluganga ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 November 19, 1918	—	—	—	—
Kadugannawa ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 October 17, 1893	—	—	—	—
Kandapola ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 28, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kandy ..	8 (Police and light)	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—	8	Ord. No. 6 of 1910	—	—
Kawudupulella ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Kotagala	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Lindula	—	—	4	do.	—	—	—	—
Madawala ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Mallapitiya ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	—	—	—	—
Maskeliya ..	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 March 23, 1876	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 8, 1900	2	—	—	—
Matale	4	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 December 29, 1854 December 29, 1859 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 August 6, 1885 March 8, 1890 Notification dated May 16, 1913	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification of November 17, 1926	4	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification of November 14, 1928	—	—
Maturata	R	Ords. Nos. 5 of 1863, 16 of 1865, and 7 of 1880 June 23, 1904	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	—	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 September 22, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (*c*) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900	—	—
Nawalapitiya ..	3	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 December 31, 1863 December 4, 1869 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 14, 1885 December 5, 1898	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Notification dated December 20, 1918	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898, December 12, 1904, and Notification of December 17, 1908	4	Ord. No. 12 of 1906.
Nuwara Eliya ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 Ord. No. 19 of 1871 Ord. No. 3 of 1875 November 29, 1854 August 26, 1881 October 21, 1881 March 8, 1866 January 30, 1891 December 22, 1896 December 29, 1896 November 25, 1898 December 19, 1898 November 29, 1905	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification dated January 4, 1908	6	Ord. No. 20 of 1896 and Notification of October 11, 1927	—	—
Padiyapelella ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Palapatwala ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Panwila	G	December 31, 1863	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1916	—	—	—	—
Pundaluoya ..	R	November 11, 1875	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Pussellawa ..	—	—	4*	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 Proclamation of November 29, 1900	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Ragala	R	March 23, 1870	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Rattota	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the Police here is defrayed from the general revenue.

* 6 per cent. for the third and fourth quarters.

Digitized by Google

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority of Levy.	8 Conservancy Rate.	9 Authority for Levy.
CENTRAL PROVINCE —*contd.*								
	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Suriyagahapalata ..	R	March 23, 1870	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talawakele ..	—	—	4	December 7, 1893	6	Sec. 9 (*c*) of Ord. No. 11 of 1900	—	—
Teldeniya ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 10, 1921	2	—	—	—
Tillicoultry ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	—	—	—	—
Uda Pussellawa ..	R	September 8, 1880 February 8, 1888	4	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 November 29, 1900	—	—	—	—
Udispattu ..	R	July 27, 1883	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ulapane	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 12 of 1913 Notification dated January 1, 1921	—	—	—	—
Urugala	G	December 31, 1863	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala ..	R	December 14, 1886 March 20, 1900	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wattegama ..	—	—	4	December 3, 1900	6	Sec. 9 (2) (*b*) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.								
Ambalangoda ..	—	—	6	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of December 6, 1922	—	—	—	—
Beliatta	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—	—	—
Dondra	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated August 14, 1925	—	—	—	—
Galle	8½*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	3½* Lighting	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910	6*	Sec. 115 of Ord. No. 6 of 1910 and Sec. 4 of Ord. No. 18 of 1891 as regards the Fort	—	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Hikkaduwa ..	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900 and Notification of March 13, 1923	—	—	—	—
Matara	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875, and 7 of 1880	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920 and Notification dated February 7 1923	—	—	—	—
Tangalla	—	—	5	Ords. Nos. 18 of 1892 and 11 of 1900	—	—	—	—
Weligama ..	—		6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification dated August 14, 1925	—	—	—	—
NORTHERN PROVINCE.								
Erukkalampiddi ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 26, 1905	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	5	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of March 12, 1881	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of March 9, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kayts	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 8, 1906	—	—	—	—
Mannar	—	—	4	June 9, 1898	6	Section 9 (2) (*b*) of Ord. No. 18 of 1892	¼	Notification of June 13, 1927
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	4	July 9, 1899	—	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—
Pesalai	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 19, 1906	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 September 11, 1899	—	—	—	—
Valvettiturai ..	—	—	4	do.	—	—	—	—
Vidattaltivu ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of July 20, 1906	—	—	—	—
EASTERN PROVINCE.								
Batticaloa.. ..	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1868 September 8, 1869	L. B. 5 B. H. 4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 Ord. No. 18 of 1892	6	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Trincomalee	2½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 November 23, 1855 February 11, 1885 December 16, 1894	5	Ords. Nos. 13 of 1898 and 2 of 1901	—	—	—	—

R = A rural police force has been established here, the cost being defrayed by an assessment upon the acreage of the district.
G = The cost of the police here is defrayed from the general revenue.
* These rates are levied within police limits Outside police limits a consolidated rate of 7 per cent. is levied.

Digitized by Google

1 Name of Place.	2 Police Rate.	3 Authority for Levy.	4 Municipal, Local Board, or Board of Health Assessment Rate.	5 Authority for Levy.	6 Water Rate.	7 Authority for Levy.	8 Conservancy Rate.	9 Authority for Levy.
North-Western Province.	Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.		Per cent.	
Chilaw	1	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 3, 1902	—	—	—	—
Kuliyapitiya ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	3½	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 19 of 1871, 3 of 1875 October 1, 1859 January 21, 1869 April 20, 1883 December 31, 1888 March 17, 1905	5	Ords. Nos. 16 of 1865, 7 of 1880, 13 of 1898 January 23, 1903	—	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	3½	Notification of August 10, 1927
Madampe	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and December 28, 1917, Proclamation of February 7, 1894	—	—	1	Ord. No. 13 of 1926 and Notification of October 4, 1927
Marawila	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 6, 1914	—	—	½	do.
Nattandiya ..	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 9, 1911	—	—	½	do.
Polgahawela ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	1	Notification of June 26, 1925	4	Ord. No. 13 of 1898 and Proclamation of February 28, 1914	—	—	—	—
Udappu	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1914	—	—	—	—
North-Central Province.								
Anuradhapura ..	6	Proclamation of August 2, 1910	4	Proclamation of December 18, 1903	Re. 1 to Rs. 2 (irrigation interest)	Ord. No. 45 of 1917	—	—
Province of Uva.								
Badulla	3½	Proclamation of October 21, 1881	4½	Sec. 30 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	2½	Sec. 44 of Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—
Bandarawela ..	2½	Proclamation of July 5, 1918	4	do.	6	do.	—	—
Haldummulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of November 11, 1908	—	—	—	—
Haputale	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of September 24, 1900	—	—	—	—
Koslanda	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 5, 1923	2	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of April 5, 1923	—	—
Lunugala	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 23, 1907	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of January 30, 1925	—	—
Passara	—	—	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of January 17, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of April 30, 1925	—	—
Welimada ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 13, 1915	4	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of December 23, 1925	—	—
Province of Sabaragamuwa.								
Balangoda ..	2	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, August 18, 1900	6	October 14, 1894	—	—	—	—
Dehiowita ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—	—	—
Dela	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—	—	—
Dumbara	—	—	3	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of February 15, 1917	—	—	—	—
Kahawatta ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 17, 1915	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865	5	Ord. No. 13 of 1898	—	—	—	—
Kendangamuwa ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of March 26, 1915	—	—	—	—
Kuruwita	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, Proclamations of August 6, 1914, and February 24, 1915	—	—	—	—
Opanake	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of April 10, 1918	—	—	—	—
Pelmadulla ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of October 15, 1915	—	—	—	—
Rambukkana ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Notification of February 1, 1923	—	—	—	—
Rakwana	3½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865, August 18, 1900	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, Proclamation of October 10, 1893	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura ..	2½	Ord. No. 16 of 1865 and Proclamation of April 12, 1914	5	Ord. No. 11 of 1920	—	—	—	—
Welandura ..	—	—	6	Ord. No. 18 of 1892 and Proclamation of August 9, 1915	—	—	—	—
Yatiyantota ..	—	—	5	Ord. No. 18 of 1892, May 7, 1901	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

LICENCES.*

Payable to Municipalities.	Rs.	c.		Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Auctioneers and Brokers.—				
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer ..	100	0		Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Broker ..	100	0		
Licence to carry on the trade or business of Auctioneer and Broker ..	125	0		
Boats.—				
Licence for the conveyance of goods for hire on any river, lake, or canal	3	0		Ordinance No. 4 of 1900.
Licence for the conveyance of passengers or goods for hire .	3	0		Ordinance No. 6 of 1865.
Licence to act as tindal of such boat	3	0		
Fee for inspection of steam boilers in the case of steam launches ..	21	0		Ordinance No. 3 of 1908.
Do. do. do. other vessels ..	10	50		
Butchers.—				
Licence to carry on the trade of a butcher	5	0		Ordinance No. 9 of 1893.
Licence to slaughter cattle, section 14	0	25		
Cattle.—				
Branding and re-branding of cattle	0	15	each	Ordinance No. 10 of 1898 and rules dated Dec. 19, 1908.
Certificate for acquired cattle when no previous certificate exists ..	2	0	do.	
Licence to shoot cattle	2	50	do.	Ordinance No. 9 of 1876.
Cocaine.—				
Licence to sell cocaine by wholesale	5	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Do. do. retail	10	0	do.	
Professional licence to possess cocaine for the use of their profession by qualified and registered medical practitioners, dentists, &c.	Free		to be renewed every year	
Dogs.—				
Registration fee for a dog (rural areas exempted) not exceeding ..	Re. 1·50		yearly	Ordinance No. 25 of 1901.
Rural areas	0	25	do.	
Registration fee for a male dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	2	50		Ordinance No. 21 of 1921.†
Registration fee for a female dog within the Colombo Municipality ..	5	0		
Registration fee for a dog in Nuwara Eliya town	5	0		Ordinance No. 3 of 1920.
Registration of hunting packs	100	0	each hunting season	Ordinance No. 16 of 1907.
Elephants.—*See* Game.				
Explosives.—				
Licence for establishment of factory for manufacture of explosives ..	10	0		Ordinance No. 8 of 1902.
Licence to store explosives	2	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
Registration of premises for retail sale	0	50		
Annual renewal	0	50		
Licence for sale of explosives	5	0		
Annual renewal	1	0		
Firearms.—*See* Guns.				
Game.—				
Licence to shoot at or kill a buffalo (for residents)	20	0		Ordinance No. 1 of 1909.
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	75	0		
Licence to capture a buffalo	2	0		
Licence to shoot at or kill an elephant (for residents) ..	100	0		
Do. do. (for non-residents) ..	300	0		
Licence to capture an elephant	200	0		
Do. tusker elephant	500	0		
Licence to kill game (for residents)	5	0		
Do. (for non-residents)	45	0		
Licence to remove an elephant from the Island to any place beyond the sea: Fee to be determined by the Governor, and shall not be less than Rs. 200.				
Gemmer's Licence.—				Ordinance No. 5 of 1890, section 4, as amended by Ordinance No. 10 of 1891.
Each licence to gem	1	0		
Guns.—				
Licence to possess‡ Single-barrel muzzle-loading gun§ ..	1	0	yearly	Ordinance No. 33 of 1916.
Do. Double-barrel do.	2	0	do.	
Do. Non-automatic pistol	2	50	do.	
Do. Single-barrel breech-loading gun				
Do. Air gun				
Do. Double-barrel breech-loading gun	5	0	do.	
Do. Rifle	5	0	do.	
Do. Revolver or pistol	10	0	do.	
Licence to manufacture guns	30	0	do.	
Licence to keep or expose for sale a gun	20	0	do.	
Licence to repair	5	0	do.	

* Some portions of the revenue derived from these sources have been transferred to the Municipalities under the Ordinance No. 7 of 1887, to the Local Boards of Health and Improvement under the Ordinance No. 13 of 1898, and to the Urban District Councils under the Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.
Note.—Most of these licences are issued on stamps and brought to credit under that head.

† Maximum for a male dog, Rs. 5; maximum for a female dog, Rs. 7·50.

‡ The licences should be renewed annually.

§ Reduced to 50 cents in the divisions of Bintenna, Wiyaluwa, Wellassa, and Buttala, and the korales of Sitterema palata, Kongoila, Bintenna, and Wellawaya, in the Province of Uva; and (1) Bintenna pattu: the whole pattu; (2) Eraur and Koralai pattu: Katchilaveli, Kanathanai, Perilaveli, Vettilaipoddaimadu, Lavanai, Avaddiaveli, Meyangola, and Vaddipoddaimadu; (3) Manmunai North pattu: Ichantivu, Navatkadu, Mangikaddu, Chalambakkeni, Karaiveddi, Vilavaddavan, Makilavaddavan, Naripultotam, Sinnatotam, Kalkudah, Illupadichenai, Kottiapulai, Kandian-aru, Thalankudah, Puthukudyiruppu, Kirankulam, and Unnichchai: (4) Karavaku pattu: the whole pattu; (5) Sammantural pattu: the whole pattu; (6) Akkaral pattu: villages of Akkarai pattu Vanam; (7) Panawa pattu: the whole pattu; (8) Wewgam pattu: the whole pattu; (9) Koddivar pattu: Illakandal, Madapukalai Malaimuntal, Ilantaiturai, Upporal, and Valaitotam; (10) Kaddukkulam West: Adampane, Bakkinekadawa, Panguragaswewa, Kimpulpitiyawa, and Haragawe in the Eastern Province; the Divisions of Karachchi and Punakari of the Jaffna District; (11) Hinidum pattu and the whole of Matara District; (12) Anuradhapura: outside local limits; (13) Kandapahala korale, Gampaha East and West and Gandeke korales in Uda Dumbara division of Kandy District; and to 25 cents within the villages of Ilandamadu, Yakure and Kalukele in the district of Tamankaduwa, in the North-Central Province. (Notifications of January 5, 1921, January 5, 1924, and July 15, 1926.)

Digitized by Google

	Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Health, Public, Protection of—		
Licence to use any place within the limits of a town for the purpose of a manufactory or other place of business from which offensive or unwholesome smells arise	20 0	Ordinance No. 15 of 1862.
Liquor :		
Arrack.—		
Licence for distillation of arrack	500 0 yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Licence to sell arrack by retail	Arrack rents sold by tender	
**Beer and Porter only.—*		
Licence for the sale of beer and porter only	30 0 yearly	
**Brewery.—*		
Licence to establish and work a brewery	50 0 do.	
**Foreign Liquor.—*		
Licence for bottling foreign liquor	Rs. 50 yearly	Ordinance No. 8 of 1912.
Wholesale licence for the sale to licensed dealers only of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Rs. 150 yearly	
Retail licence for the sale of foreign liquor not to be consumed on the premises	Fee fixed by the Government Agent on the basis of gallonage sold with a minimum of Rs. 100 per year	
Tavern licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Fee fixed on a basis of gallonage or business done	
Licence for the supply of foreign liquor to residents in hotels and boarding houses	Fee assessed by the Government Agent at his discretion with a minimum of Rs. 100	
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Amount assessed by the Government Agent on a basis of gallonage or business done	
Bar licence for the sale of foreign liquor in approved places of public entertainment to be consumed on premises	do.	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a railway refreshment room or in a dining car attached to a railway train	Fee assessed by the General Manager, Railway, in consultation with the Excise Commissioner	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in refreshment rooms or restaurants in which the sale of liquor is combined with the supply of meals ..	Fee fixed by the Government Agent on the basis of gallonage sold with a minimum of Rs. 200 per year	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in resthouses ..	Fee assessed by the Government Agent	
Licence for the sale of foreign liquor in a proprietary club	do.	
Occasional licence for the sale of foreign liquor to be consumed on the premises	Fee assessed by the Government Agent, not exceeding Rs. 100 on each occasion	
Licence granted to auctioneer for the sale of foreign liquor	Rs. 10 yearly	
Licence for the sale of pure rectified spirits only by chemists and druggists and other firms or persons authorized in that behalf	do.	
Licence for the sale of medicated wines and similar preparations containing 20 per cent. and upwards, but not more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit ..	do.	
Toddy.—		
Licence to sell toddy by retail	Toddy rents sold by auction	
Special licence not included in any of the above ..	Fees assessed by the Excise Commissioner	
	Rs. c.	
Mining declaration	.. 1 0	Ordinance No. 2 of 1896.
Passenger Cars other than Hiring Cars.—see page A 36.		
Hiring Cars.		
For a yearly licence for a motor car or trailer constructed wholly or mainly for carrying passengers—		Ordinance No. 20 of 1927.
(*a*) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry not more than seven passengers, Rs. 20 for each such passenger.		
(*b*) Where the car or trailer is licensed to carry more than seven passengers, Rs. 10 for each such passenger, with a minimum fee of Rs. 160.		
N.B.—The driver and, in the case of an omnibus, the conductor are not to be counted as passengers.		

* A proposal to modify this scale of fees is now before Government.

Digitized by Google

	Yearly. Rs.	c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Lorries and Tractors.			
For a yearly licence for a lorry or tractor whether used for fee, or reward, or not, the tare whereof—			
(*a*) Does not exceed 15 cwt.	30	0	
(*b*) Exceeds 15 cwt., but does not exceed 20 cwt.	40	0	
(*c*) ,, 20 ,, 25 ,, ...	50	0	
(*d*) ,, 25 ,, 30 ,, ...	60	0	
(*e*) ,, 30 ,, 35 ,, ...	70	0	
(*f*) ,, 35 ,, 40 ,, ...	80	0	
(*g*) ,, 40 ,, 50 ,, ...	100	0	
(*h*) ,, 50 ,, 60 ,, ...	120	0	
(*i*) ,, 60 ,, 70 ,, ...	140	0	
(*j*) ,, 70 ,, 80 ,, ...	160	0	Ordinance No. 20 of 1927.
(*k*) ,, 80 ,, 90 ,, ...	180	0	
(*l*) ,, 90 ,, 100 ,, ...	200	0	
(*m*) ,, 100 cwt.	300	0	
Each trailer three-fifths of above rates.			
Licences for motor ploughs and harrows and for motor cars proved to the satisfaction of the licensing authority to be used exclusively for hauling or propelling ploughs or harrows are exempt from duty.			
Cars not equipped with Rubber Tyres.			
The duties on motor car licences for passenger cars, hiring cars, lorries, tractors, and trailers not equipped with rubber tyres on all the wheels shall be double the rates specified above.			
Dealer's Motor Car Licence.			
For a yearly dealer's motor car licence	10	0	
Pawnbroker's licence	20	0	Ordinance No. 8 of 1893.
Licences for the Possession of Petroleum.			
Petroleum.—			
(*a*) If for a period of one year—			
(i.) Minor installations in which the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 50,000 gallons :			
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50 gallons, but does not exceed 160 gallons	2	50	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 160 gallons, but does not exceed 500 gallons	5	0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 500 gallons, but does not exceed 2,000 gallons	15	0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 2,000 gallons, but does not exceed 10,000 gallons	50	0	
When the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 10,000 gallons, but does not exceed 20,000 gallons	75	0	
For every additional 10,000 gallons or part thereof	25	0	
(ii.) Major installations in which the quantity to be possessed at any one time exceeds 50,000 gallons :			
Non-dangerous petroleum packed in tins or in bulk ..	1,000	0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1887 and Notification of September 3, 1924.
Dangerous petroleum	1,000	0	
Provided that in the measuring depôt at Bloemendahl the following fees only shall be paid :—			
Where the quantity to be possessed does not exceed 2,000 tons ..	50	0	
For every additional 1,000 tons or part thereof	25	0	
(*b*) If for a period less than one year a proportionate fraction of the fees specified above.			
Licences for the Transport of Petroleum.			
When the quantity exceeds 50 gallons and does not exceed 200 gallons ..	0	50	
When the quantity does not exceed 10,000 gallons	1	0	
When the quantity exceeds 10,000 gallons	5	0	
Licences for ***carts*** specially constructed for the conveyance of petroleum in bulk and granted by the local authority under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 20.			
Licences for the *transport* of petroleum in bulk in a cart licensed under the provisions of section 19 (*a*), per cart, Rs. 5.			
Poisons.—			
Licence to sell* poisons designed and intended to be used exclusively :—			
(*a*) In agriculture or horticulture ;			
(*b*) For the destruction of insects, fungi, bacteria or weeds :			
(*c*) For the preservation of skins or timber ;			
(*d*) For the veterinary treatment of animals	15	0	Ordinance No. 11 of 1901.
Surveyors' licences.—			
For the issue and renewal of each annual licence	2	50	Ordinance No. 15 of 1889.

*Medical practitioners, pharmacists, &c., sell poisons without a licence.

Digitized by Google

	Yearly. Rs. c.	Act of Colonial Legislature under which levied.
Vehicles.—		
1.—For vehicles other than those mechanically-propelled—		
For every carriage drawn by a horse or horses	15 0	
For every cart drawn by two bullocks	5 0	
For every cart drawn by one bullock	3 0	
For every jinrickshaw	5 0	
For every coach, Rs. 2 for each passenger it is licensed to convey.		Ordinance No. 4 of 1916.
2.—For every tram car, Re. 1 for each passenger whom it is licensed to convey.		
3.—For mechanically-propelled vehicles used wholly or mainly for the conveyance of passengers other than the vehicles mentioned in the item numbered 2 in this schedule.—*See* Motor Vehicles licensed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1927, as amended by Ordinance No. 22 of 1929.		
4.—For every vehicle not enumerated above, such rate as the Governor in Executive Council may fix by by-law.		
Each bicycle not being a vehicle enumerated in Schedule III., 1, 2, 3, or 4 of Ordinance No. 4 of 1916	5 0	Notification of July 7, 1919.

FEES.

Fees marked thus (A) are paid into the **Treasury** for public use. **Fees marked thus (B) are received** and retained by the Officer
Fees marked thus (C) are received by the Treasury, but paid to the Officer or Officers concerned.
The rest of these fees are recovered by means of Stamps.

Admeasurement of Vessels, Fees for—

Fees which Collectors of Customs are authorized to recover from the Owners or Masters of the vessels admeasured (for payment to the Officer duly appointed) under a Minute of Government dated July 9, 1926 :—

	Rs. c.
For every vessel under 5 tons	2 50
For every vessel over 5 tons and under 15 tons	5 0
For every vessel over 15 tons and under 50 tons	15 0
For every vessel over 50 tons and under 100 tons	22 50
For each additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons above 100 tons ..	5 0

Administration of Intestate Estates—Vide Courts Officers, Fees to.

Animals Imported, Fees for the inspection of, by Veterinary Inspectors—

Under Ordinance No. 25 of 1909, as amended by Ordinance No. 20 of 1922 (Notification of February 8, 1923).

	Rs. c.
For inspecting one horse, ass, or mule	7 50
For inspecting each additional horse, ass, or mule, on any one occasion ..	1 0

***Appraisement fees.*—(Maximum fee on any one occasion Rs. 20.)**

(C) Fees which valuers under the Loan Board are entitled to receive :—The fees shall be one per cent. on the first Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. on sums above on the amount lent, the minimum fee being Rs. 20.

(B) Fees which valuers under the Savings Bank are entitled to receive :—One per cent. on loans up to Rs. 2,000, and half per cent. for all in addition thereto. The minimum fee for small loans in no case to be less than Rs. 10.

(C) Fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing property hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue :—One per cent. of the sum for which security is required.

Assessors, Nautical, Fees to—

(C) FEES UNDER ORDINANCE No. 5 OF 1861. (*Vide* Minute of February 6, 1862.)

	Rs. c.
For every day so employed .. .. and such travelling expenses as may be incurred in proceeding to and from the place at which the investigation takes place.	10 50*

Binding Records in Courts, Fees for—

(C) Fees for binding records in the Civil Courts (Notification dated September 16, 1904).

District Courts (Civil)—50 cents for each plaint, answer, or other pleading in actions of regular or summary procedure, and for each application or other pleading in testamentary, curatorship, or insolvency proceedings, or under Ordinances Nos. 11 and 15 of 1876, for each appeal, and for withdrawal of documents.

Courts of Requests—25 cents for each pleading and each appeal.

District Courts and Courts of Requests—claims in execution, 25 cents.

Parties are liable to pay the fee when filing their respective pleading or application. No party shall be liable to pay more than one fee in respect of the same action, except in the event of appeal. The fee on appeal shall be paid by the appellant on completion of security.

No fees for binding records are leviable in the Criminal Courts.

---

* Altered to a sum not exceeding Rs. 50 for the first day to be fixed by the District Judge, and Rs. 20 for every subsequent day of the investigation (see Proclamation dated March 25, 1903).

Digitized by Google

Births, Deaths, and Marriages Ordinances, Fees payable to Registrars under the—

(B) (1) Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1895 (Notifications of January 6, 1914, and May 2, 1927).

To whom payable.	Nature of Duty.	Amount. Rs. c.	Payable by whom.
Medical Registrar (Non-stipendiary)	For registering a birth, or death	0 50	Government
	For inspecting a dead body	0 50	do.
Registrar (Rural)	For registering a birth or death	0 40	do.
Police Officer or Village Headman	For giving information to the Registrar of a birth or death (within seven days of its occurrence), for each birth or death	0 10	do.
Registrar	For issuing a certified copy of register	0 50	Applicant
	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of three months	0 25	do.
	For a longer period and not exceeding one year	0 50	do.
	For every additional year or part of a year	0 50	do.
	For attesting a declaration under section 17 (1)	0 50	do.

(B) (2) Under Ordinance No. 19 of 1907 (Notification of December 31, 1907).

Registrar	Entering a notice of marriage at his office	0 50	Applicant
	Entering a notice of marriage at any other place	2 50*	do.
	Issuing certificate of notice of marriage	0 50	do.
	A certified copy of notice under section 26 (3) or 28 (1)	0 50	do.
	For every marriage solemnized at his office	1 50	Parties to marriage
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (1)	5 0*	do.
	For every marriage solemnized outside his office under section 36 (2)	20 0*	do.
Registrar	For search of registers of each registration division covering a period of one year or less	0 50	Applicant
	For every additional year or part of a year	0 50	do.
	For every certified copy or extract of marriage entry	0 50	do.

Note.—The above charges are recovered in stamps if paid to a Provincial Registrar or Assistant Provincial Registrar in receipt of a sterling salary.

(B) (3) Under Ordinance No. 3 of 1870.

Registrar	For inspection of books with the Registrar	0 12½	Applicant
	For issuing certified copy of an entry	0 25	do.
	For every marriage registered, including the entering of notice, &c.	0 75	Government
	For each copy of marriage entry under section 20	0 50	Parties
Government	For each copy of entry of dissolution of marriage	0 36†	Applicant
	For search of registers, under section 38, by an officer of the Department, for every year of search	0 50	do.
	For search of register of dissolutions, kept under section 23, for every year of search	0 50	do.

(B) (4) Under Ordinance No. 8 of 1886.

Registrar or Officiating Levvai	For every marriage registered (section 15)	1 50	Parties
	For allowing inspection of register books or counterfoil certificates (section 16)	0 10	Applicant
	For certified copy of an entry (section 16)	0 25	do.

Business Names Ordinance, No. 6 of 1918, Fees under the Registration of—

On a statement of particulars furnished under section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration under section 12)	5 0
On any statement of particulars mentioned in the schedule to the Ordinance or such other particulars as the Governor by notification may require, when such particulars are not furnished with the statement of particulars required by section 4 of the Ordinance (this fee will cover the issue of one certificate of registration)	2 50
On a statement of change furnished under section 7 of the Ordinance (this fee covers the issue of one certificate of registration)	2 50
For inspecting the register, for each inspection not exceeding half an hour	0 50
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certificate of registration of any firm or person	2 0
On the application of any person requiring under section 16 of the Ordinance a certified copy of, or extract from any registered statement, for each folio of 72 words of entry, copy, or extract	0 50
On every petition of appeal to the Governor in Executive Council from the decision of a Registrar	15 0

* And an additional 50 cents a mile for every mile going and returning from and to his residence to and from such place

† For a folio of 120 words in terms of Ordinance No. 12 of 1864. Every certified copy is subject to a stamp duty of Re. 1 in terms of section 4 (6) of Ordinance No. 32 of 1919.

Digitized by Google

	Rs	c.
Cattle Branding, Fees for—		
(C) For branding each head of cattle	0	10

Courts Officers, Fees to—

(C) Fees which SECRETARIES or other officers of DISTRICT COURTS entrusted with the administration of intestate estates are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889, section 551) :—

Three per cent. on property.
One and a half per cent. on cash found in the estate.

(C) Fees to be paid to the Registrar of the Supreme Court for examining and certifying copies of the record for transmission to the Registrar of the Privy Council, whether they are printed or typed or in manuscript (Notification of July 29, 1921) :—

	Rs.	c.
Where the record contains 150 folios or under, a fee of ..	105	0
Where the record contains over 150 folios, but under 250 folios ..	157	50
For every 25 folios or part thereof in excess of 250 folios, a further sum of	10	50

Amounts payable in respect of translating and transmitting the record :—

For translating where any documents are specially ordered by the court to be translated :—		
For every folio	0	37½
With a minimum charge of	5	0
For fair copying the record and examining the transcript thereof :—		
For every folio	0	20
With a minimum charge of	10	0
For examining the record when printed :—		
For every folio	0	7½
With a minimum charge of	5	0
For transmitting the record, the actual sum paid by the Registrar for transmitting by post or otherwise and for insurance.		

Designs Ordinance, No. 7 of 1904, Fees under the—

On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class, except classes 13 and 14	7	50
On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	0	50
On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles, for each class of registration	15	0
Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	2	50
On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose ..	5	0
On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).		
Inspection of design in any case in which inspection is permitted by "The Designs Ordinance, 1904," and the rules thereunder, for each quarter of an hour ..	0	50
Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).		
On request to correct clerical error	2	50
On request to enter new address	2	50
For office copy, every 100 words	0	25
For certifying office copies, manuscript or printed	0	50
On extension of copyright for a second period of five years	15	0
On application for extension of copyright for a third period of five years ..	7	50
On extension of copyright for a third period of five years	22	50

Fiscals, Fees payable to—

Fees which FISCALS and other officers are authorized to receive under the provisions of the Civil Procedure Code (Ordinance No. 2 of 1889) :—

(1) On the amount proceeds of sale in execution held by them { of movable property, three per cent. / of immovable property, two per cent.

(2) For drawing up every conveyance of immovable property, when the amount of purchase shall be .....

under	Rs. 30	..	Re. 0·50
exceeding	30	..	1·00
	100	..	1·50
	200	..	2·50
	500	..	3·75

Gunpowder Magazine Fees—

(A) A charge of 3 cents is payable for every pound of powder for four months or less.—Notification of August 7, 1925.

Headmen, Fees payable to—

(C) Fees payable to CEYLONESE HEADMEN :—

Appraisement fees which all headmen are entitled to receive for valuing properties hypothecated to the Crown for security of rented revenue : one per cent. of the sum for which property is required to be hypothecated. In the case of Arrack and Toll Rents, it is one per cent. of a sum equal to six months' instalment.

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for issuing Cattle Vouchers: For each voucher issued, 50 cents. For each permit 25 cents.

Digitized by Google

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Under 5 acres	0 50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10 0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2 50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20 0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5 0		

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen) : **5 per cent.** on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : **7 per cent.**

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern and North-Western Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratemahatmayas) and Udaiyars and Koralas (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : **7 per cent.**

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest : 5 per cent.

Indian Immigrant Labourers on Estates. Fees payable by employers of—

Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1923.

The rates of assessment of acreage fees during the four quarters of 1930, were—

	For one acre of Tea Estate. Rs. c.	For one acre of Rubber, Cacao, or Cardamom Estate. Rs. c.
First quarter	1 50	0 50
Second quarter	1 0	0 33⅓
Third quarter	0 75	0 25
Fourth quarter	0 75	0 25

Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, No. 4 of 1861, Fees under the—	Rs. c.
Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company	50 0
Stamp on Articles of Association of a company	10 0
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000	50 0
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of	2 50
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000	2 50
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association	2 50
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies	2 50
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar	0 50
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or under	0 36
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15)	2 50
For registering any document under section 111	5 0

Judicial Work, Fees for—

(B) SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE FOR JUDICIAL WORK.

	Rs. c.
I.—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he is not the officer who attended the deceased at his death, or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died	10 50
*II.—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report and giving evidence thereon ..	21 0
Note.—(1) In the case of two or more post-mortems in the same Police Court case, a fee of Rs. 21 shall be paid for each post-mortem.	
(2) Payment of a fee of Rs. 21 to a Medical Officer for a post-mortem examination does not preclude him from drawing, in the same case, a fee of Rs. 5 under G. O. 1220 (V.), if he is otherwise entitled to such fee of Rs. 5 ; and payment of a fee of Rs. 5 under G. O. 1220 (V.) to a Medical Officer does not preclude him from drawing, in the same case, the full fee of Rs. 21 for a post-mortem examination, if he is otherwise entitled to such fee of Rs. 21.	
(3) Post-mortem examination should not be undertaken on the instructions of an Inquirer unless such Inquirer has been specially empowered by the Governor to order such examination.	
III.—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Coroner if so desired..	10 50
IV.—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon and giving evidence before the Coroner if required	10 50
V.—(*a*) In Police Court cases in which the Police are prosecuting—*vide* G. O. 1222 (ii.)—for the examination of, and for supplying a detailed report to Court on, all cases of injury which are sent for examination and report to the Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquirers into Sudden Deaths, Police Officers, or Police Headmen in unpoliced areas ..	5 0
Note.—No fee is payable under this rule for an examination and a report in cases that fall under section 314 of the Ceylon Penal Code even if the examination has been made at the request of a Police Magistrate.	

* Medical Officers are not entitled to fees for holding post-mortem examinations on the bodies of patients who die in hospital except in cases of moribund patients brought to hospital apparently suffering from, or reported or suspected to be suffering from the effects of (*a*) poison or (*b*) physical violence however sustained, and who, die before being seen or treated by the Medical Officer deputed to hold the post-mortem examination.

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.
(*b*) For the examination of, and for supplying a detailed report to Court on, all cases of an exceptional nature which do not come under the definition of the terms simple or grievous hurt and which are sent to Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquirers into Sudden Deaths, Police Officers, or Police Headmen in unpoliced areas for examination and report ..	5	0
(This fee under V. (*b*) is payable for an examination and report to Court, whether the Police proceed with the case or not, if the Magistrate considers that the examination and report were necessary.)		
VI.—* For examining and certifying in cases of insanity	10	50

Note.—Only one fee of Rs. 10.50 is payable to a Medical Officer for observing and reporting on a case of suspected lunacy. Although the Court may order a further period of observation and a further report, no second fee is payable.

Masters and Mates, Certificates as—

(C) Fees for issue of Certificate as Master and Mate of Ship under "The Merchant Shipping Ordinance No. 3 of 1888":—

	Of a Foreign-going Ship. Rs. c.	Of a Coastwise Ship. Rs. c.
For certificate as Master ..	20 0	10 0
For certificate as Mate	10 0	5 0
For copy of certificate lost (Ordinance No. 7 of 1863, section 15) ..		2 50

Medical Services, Fees for—

(A) Fees payable under clause 10 of Ordinance No. 9 of 1912 for Medical Services rendered:—

For each estate visited, per visit Rs. 2·50.

For the maintenance of every sick immigrant labourer in hospital, 30 cents per diem, chargeable for only the first sixty days' stay in hospital.

(A) Fees payable under regulation III. of the Quarantine and Prevention of Diseases Ordinance, 1897, for disinfection by the Port Surgeon, Colombo:—

	Rs.	c.
Personal disinfection	Free	
For samll quantities of ship's linen up to half a cradle	1	0
For each cradle of ship's linen when less than 30 cradles	2	0
For each cradle of ship's linen when 30 or more cradles	1	0

(B) Miscellaneous Fees payable to officers in the Medical Department:—

For boarding vessels in Colombo, 6 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 21. For boarding vessels at ports in Ceylon elsewhere than Colombo, 6 P.M. to 9 P.M. Rs. 5; 9 P.M. to 6 A.M. Rs. 10·50.

Vaccinators are entitled to a fee of Rs. 3 when performing vaccination at private houses. Of this amount, Re. 1 is paid over to revenue on account of lymph used.

Fees Payable to Port Surgeon, Colombo.

Rs. 5 and upwards for attendance on private patients in ships in harbour, according to arrangements made with Captain of vessel.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 21 for quarterly examination of water boats and issue of certificates, according to number of boats examined.

Rs. 10·50 to Rs. 31·50 for daily examination of crew in quarantine station, according to the number of days and number of persons examined.

Rs. 21 for issue of Rat Certificates.

Rs. 21 for supervision of fumigation and issue of deratisation certificate.

Vaccination, Re. 1 per head for crew, not exceeding Rs. 2·50 per head for passengers.

Rs. 5 for personal certificates of health and vaccination with thumb print.

Landing of Passengers.

The maximum fee payable to the Port Surgeon, Colombo, for visiting a ship moored outside the harbour in order to grant authority to land sick (non-infections) or injured passengers or crew, stowaways, or persons overcarried from other ports, is a sum of Rs. 75.

Embarkation of Passengers.

The fee to be charged for examination and issue of necessary certificate to passengers who embark on vessels which do not enter the harbour, but remain outside within port limits, Rs. 5 per head for each person up to 10, and Rs. 2·50 for each person beyond that number. The fee to include any necessary vaccination.

(B) *Fees payable to District Medical Officers by Estate Superintendents, &c., under Ordinance No. 9 of 1912.*

(Notification of February 28, 1930.)

1. By Superintendents:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children: Rs. 15 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 7·50 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.

(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 150, to include three subsequent visits; mileage extra for each visit.

(*c*) For vaccination: Rs. 15, and the cost of lymph (to be credited to revenue); mileage extra if vaccination carried out at the patient's own place of residence.

(*d*) For medical attendance at doctor's house or dispensary or for prescription by letter: Rs. 5.

1A. By Assistant Superintendents:—

(*a*) Visit and medical attendance at patient's own place of residence for himself, his wife, and children: Rs. 10·50 and mileage for the first visit and medical attendance, and Rs. 5·25 and mileage for each subsequent visit (in the same illness) and medical attendance.

(*b*) For midwifery: Rs. 100, to include three subsequent visits; mileage extra for each visit.

* This fee is not payable in the case of the Medical Superintendent, Lunatic Asylum, Angoda.

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

(C) Fees payable to HEADMEN for inspecting and reporting on lands for sale by the Crown :—

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
Under 5 acres	0 50	For 25 acres and up to 50 acres ..	10 0
For 5 acres and up to 10 acres ..	2 50	For 50 acres and upwards ..	20 0
For 10 acres and up to 25 acres ..	5 0		

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Northern Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Maniagars, Adigars, and District Mudaliyars) and Udaiyars (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the Eastern and North-Western Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Chief Headmen (Vanniahs, Mudaliyars, and Ratemahatmayas) and Udaiyars and Koralas (minor Headmen) : 5 per cent. on recoveries of irrigation interest ; and collectors of Police rates : 7 per cent.

(C) Fees which HEADMEN in the North-Central Province are entitled to receive under authority of Government :—

Commission payable to collectors of irrigation interest : 5 per cent.

Indian Immigrant Labourers on Estates. Fees payable by employers of—

Under Ordinance No. 1 of 1923.

The rates of assessment of acreage fees during the four quarters of 1930, were—

	For one acre of Tea Estate. Rs. c.	For one acre of Rubber, Cacao, or Cardamom Estate. Rs. c.
First quarter	1 50	0 50
Second quarter	1 0	0 33⅓
Third quarter	0 75	0 25
Fourth quarter	0 75	0 25

Joint Stock Companies Ordinance, No. 4 of 1861, Fees under the—	Rs. c.
Stamp on Memorandum of Association of a company	50 0
Stamp on Articles of Association of a company	10 0
(A) For registration of a company whose nominal capital does not exceed Rs. 10,000	50 0
(A) For every Rs. 10,000 of nominal capital, or part of Rs. 10,000 after the first Rs. 10,000, an additional fee of	2 50
(A) For registration of any increase in the capital of a company, for every Rs. 10,000 or part of Rs. 10,000	2 50
For registering any document required or authorized by the Ordinance to be registered, other than the Memorandum of Association	2 50
For making a record of any fact authorized or required by the Ordinance to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies	2 50
For inspection of any document kept by the Registrar	0 50
For every certified copy or extract of such document, for every sheet of 120 words or under	0 36
Certificate of incorporation (issued under section 15)	2 50
For registering any document under section 111	5 0

Judicial Work, Fees for—

(B) SCALE OF FEES PAYABLE FOR JUDICIAL WORK.

	Rs. c.
I.—For attendance and examination at an inquest whereat no post-mortem examination was made by the Medical Officer, provided that he is not the officer who attended the deceased at his death, or at any time after his receiving the injury by which he died	10 50
*II.—For making a post-mortem examination, making a report and giving evidence thereon ..	21 0
Note.—(1) In the case of two or more post-mortems in the same Police Court case, a fee of Rs. 21 shall be paid for each post-mortem.	
(2) Payment of a fee of Rs. 21 to a Medical Officer for a post-mortem examination does not preclude him from drawing, in the same case, a fee of Rs. 5 under G. O. 1220 (V.), if he is otherwise entitled to such fee of Rs. 5 ; and payment of a fee of Rs. 5 under G. O. 1220 (V.) to a Medical Officer does not preclude him from drawing, in the same case, the full fee of Rs. 21 for a post-mortem examination, if he is otherwise entitled to such fee of Rs. 21.	
(3) Post-mortem examination should not be undertaken on the instructions of an Inquirer unless such Inquirer has been specially empowered by the Governor to order such examination.	
III.—For making a complete analysis of the contents of the stomach or intestines or of any of the internal organs, and drawing up a report thereon, and giving evidence before the Coroner if so desired..	10 50
IV.—For the examination (physical, chemical, and microscopical) of any substance or instrument sent to the Medical Officer, and for drawing up a report thereon and giving evidence before the Coroner if required	10 50
V.—(*a*) In Police Court cases in which the Police are prosecuting—*vide* G. O. 1222 (ii.)—for the examination of, and for supplying a detailed report to Court on, all cases of injury which are sent for examination and report to the Medical Officers by Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Inquirers into Sudden Deaths, Police Officers, or Police Headmen in unpoliced areas ..	5 0
Note.—No fee is payable under this rule for an examination and a report in cases that fall under section 314 of the Ceylon Penal Code even if the examination has been made at the request of a Police Magistrate.	

* Medical Officers are not entitled to fees for holding post-mortem examinations on the bodies of patients who die in hospital and except in cases of moribund patients brought to hospital apparently suffering from, or reported or suspected to be suffering from the effects of (*a*) poison or (*b*) physical violence however sustained, and who die before being seen or treated by the Medical Officer deputed to hold the post-mortem examination.

Digitized by Google

Quiet Possession, Fees payable for writing out Certificate of—

(C) Fees payable to land clerk for writing out Certificate of Quiet Possession .. 50 cents

Receivers of Wrecks, Fees to—

*Fees and Remuneration to Receivers of Wrecks.**	Rs.	c.
(*a*) For every examination instituted by a Receiver with respect to any ship or boat which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding	10	50
But in no case shall a larger fee than Rs. 20 be charged for examinations taken in respect to the same ship and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of deponents.		
(*b*) For every report required from the Receiver for the Agents or Secretary for Lloyds ..	10	50
(*c*) Copies of depositions made before Receivers may be furnished by them to the parties applying for them at the following charges :—		
For each copy of deposition of 100 words or under	1	0
For every 100 words or part of 100 words over and above the first 100, an additional	0	25
(*d*) For wrecks or vessels taken by the Receiver into his custody, a commission of 5 per cent. upon the value thereof; but the amount of such commission shall in no case exceed Rs. 500 ; and		
(*e*) If the services rendered by the Receiver or his Assistants be at a distance from their immediate stations, travelling allowances in addition, according to the rates sanctioned by Minute of June 21, 1858.†		
(*f*) When services are rendered in respect of a vessel or boat in distress not being a wreck, or in respect of the cargo or articles belonging thereto, for every day the Receiver is employed in the service	15	0
(*g*) Fees and expenses exclusively incurred in instituting the examination required by clause 14 of the said Ordinance, and when no services are rendered beyond taking such depositions, shall not be considered as a charge on the ship, but will be paid by Government.		

(B) Fees which RECEIVERS OF WRECKS are authorized to receive under the Minute of Government of February 6, 1862, for services rendered by them under the provisions of the Ordinance No. 5 of 1861.

Salvors and Finders of Unclaimed Wreck and Drift Goods sold and taken charge of by Receivers, Rewards to (vide *Minute of February 6, 1862*).

Upon the nett value of property of Rs. 25 or under..	$\frac{2}{3}$
When it exceeds Rs. 25 and is under Rs. 50	$\frac{1}{2}$
When of Rs. 50 and above	$\frac{1}{3}$

(B) Fees paid to Collectors of Customs on account of Light Dues as authorized by the Board of Trade.

Seven and a half per cent. commission by the Collectors of Customs on amounts collected for the Basses and Minicoy Lights.

Search and other Fees recovered in the Land Registration Department.

	Rs.	c.
1.—Search for a deed where the period covered does not exceed one year ..	0	50
Every additional year or part thereof	0	50
2.—Search for a registration entry in a Land Register with respect to one land	0	50
Every additional land referred to in the same application.. ..	0	25
3.—Search for an entry in the Register of Deeds affecting movable property ..	1	0
4.—Search of ola Thombus, per 100 leaves	0	50
5.—Search of Fiscal's Seizure Registers kept prior to January 1, 1928—		
First land	0	50
Every additional land	0	25
6.—Search of Register of Addresses of Puisne Incumbrances, kept prior to January 1, 1928	1	0

Note.—These fees are recovered by means of stamps and credited to revenue.

Seizures by Customs Officers—

(C) One moiety to the Colonial Treasurer for the purposes of the general revenue of the Island and the other moiety to the seizing officers.

Shipping Officers, Fees under Ordinance No. 7 of 1863 to—

Table A.

(B) 1. Engagement or discharge of crews—

	Rs.	c.		Rs.	c.
In ships under 100 tons ..	3	0	From 600 to 700 tons ..	20	0
From 100 to 200 tons ..	7	0	From 700 to 800 tons ..	22	50
From 200 to 300 tons ..	10	0	From 800 to 900 tons ..	25	0
From 300 to 400 tons ..	12	50	From 900 to 1,000 tons ..	27	50
From 400 to 500 tons ..	15	0	Above 1,000 tons ..	30	0
From 500 to 600 tons ..	17	50			

and so on for ships of larger tonnage, adding for every one hundred tons above one thousand, Rs. 2·50.

2. Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, Re. 1 for each seaman.

3. Endorsement of change of Master on Registry, Rs. 2.

* Receivers in receipt of a sterling salary are not to appropriate these fees. † Cancelled by Minute of October 20, 1888.

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.
Societies Ordinance, 89, Fees under the—		
For the acknowledgment of registry of a specially authorized society	10	0
For the acknowledgment of registry of every amendment of the rules of the same ..	5	0
For the registry of a special resolution by any society (to include in the case of a change of name, the approval of the same)	5	0
For every direction to transfer stock	10	0
For every appointment of inspectors or calling of a special meeting by the Registrar ..	10	0
For th e determination of Registrar on a dispute or for his award for dissolution or distribution of funds	10	0
And if more than one hearing or adjournment become necessary, then Rs. 10 more for every hearing after the first and every adjournment.		
For every document (except as after-mentioned) required to be signed by the Registrar, not chargeable with any other fee to the Registrar	1	0
For every inspection on the same day of documents (whether one or more) in the custody of the Registrar relating to one and the same society	0	50
For every copy or extract of any document in the custody of the Registrar not exceeding 216 words	0	50
And if exceeding that number 25 cents per folio of 120 words (in addition to the fee, if any, for the signature of Registrar).		
Surveyors' Licences, Fees for testing Competency of Applicants for—		
(A) Fees under Ordinance No. 15 of 1889 :—		
For an examination in Surveying only	30	0
For an examination in Levelling only	20	0
For an examination in Surveying and Levelling	50	0
Trade Marks Ordinance, No. 15 of 1925, Fees under the—		
On application not otherwise charged to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	10	0
On application not otherwise charged to register a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class	10	0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in one class	10	0
On application under section 60 to register a mark for goods in more than one class—		
In respect of every class	10	0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 200 for any number of classes.		
On an application to Registrar to state grounds of decision and materials used ..	10	0
On notice of opposition for each application opposed, by opponent	20	0
On filing a counter-statement in answer to a notice of opposition, by the applicant for each application opposed	10	0
On the hearing of each opposition, by applicant and by opponent respectively ..	20	0
For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class.. ..	20	0
For registration of a series of trade marks for one or more articles included in one class—		
For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark of the series	2	50
For registration under section 60 of a mark for goods in more than one class—		
In respect of every class	20	0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400 for any number of classes.		
Upon each entry in the register, of a note that a mark is associated with a newly registered mark	1	0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission of a single mark—		
(i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule (January 1, 1927)	20	0
(ii.) If made after the expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule	50	0
On application to register a subsequent proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name the devolution of title being identical in each case—		
(i.) If made within one year from the date of acquisition of proprietorship or the coming into force of this schedule—		
For the first mark..	20	0
And for every other mark	2	0
(ii.) If made after expiration of one year from date of acquisition of proprietorship and the coming into force of this schedule—		
For the first mark..	50	0
And for every other mark	2	0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of a single mark where there has been no alteration in the proprietorship	5	0
On application to change the name of a proprietor of more than one mark standing in the same name, the change being the same in each case—		
For the first mark	5	0
And for every other mark	1	0
For renewal of registration of a mark at expiration of last registration (for each class) ..	20	0
For renewal of registration of a series of marks at the expiration of last registration (for each class)—		
For the first mark of the series	20	0
And for every other mark of the series	2	0
For renewal of a mark registered under section 60 for goods in more than one class—		
In respect of every class	20	0
Total fee in no case to exceed Rs. 400.		

Digitized by Google

	Rs.	c.
Additional fee under rule 65	10	0
Additional fee under rule 66	20	0
For altering a single entry of the address of a registered proprietor	2	50
For altering more than one entry of the address of a registered proprietor where the address in each case is the same and is altered in the same way—		
For the first entry	2	50
And for every other entry	1	0
For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein not otherwise charged	10	0
For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register on the application of the owner of such trade mark	5	0
On request, not otherwise charged, for correction of clerical error, or for amendment of application, or for entry of disclaimer	5	0
For a search under rule 89	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of registration to be used in legal proceesings	10	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a trade mark to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	5	0
For certificate of Registrar of the registration of a series of marks for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad	10	0
For certificate of Registrar other than certificate under section 17 or certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings, or for the purpose of obtaining registration abroad ..	5	0
On notice of appeal from the Registrar to the court in respect of each decision appealed against, by appellant	20	0
On an application to the Registrar under section 23	50	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter a single mark	20	0
On an application to the Registrar for leave to add to or alter more than one mark of the same proprietor, the addition or alteration to be made, in each case being the same—		
For the first mark	20	0
And for every other mark	10	0
For inspecting register, notice of opposition, counter-statement, or decision, or any other document for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	50
For copies of documents, for every 120 words or part thereof	0	50
For certifying office copies, manuscript, or printed matter	1	0
In cases where the advertisement relating to a trade mark requires a greater space than 2 inches of the depth of the page of the *Government Gazette*, for every inch or part of an inch over 2 inches	1	0

For the purpose of these fees (except as specially provided above) every mark of a series under section 26 of the Ordinance shall be deemed to be a mark separately registered.

Vehicles, Mechanically-propelled, for Examination of—

FEES FOR THE EXAMINATION OF MECHANICALLY-PROPELLED VEHICLES UNDER MOTOR CAR ORDINANCE, No. 20 OF 1927 AND No. 22 OF 1929.

Registration.

On first registration of a motor car	10	0
On first registration of a motor cycle	2	50
On assigning a distinctive number for a dealer's motor car licence, per number ..	2	0
On registering a new owner of a motor car	5	0
On registering a new owner of a motor cycle	2	50
On registering a nominee of a motor car or re-registering an owner on his return to Ceylon ..	2	50

Certificate of Competence.

On application for certificate of competence	5	0
On certificate of competence	10	0
On application for extension of certificate of competence to another class of car ..	5	0
For the issue of a duplicate certificate of competence	15	0
For the issue of a duplicate of any other document	5	0

Examination.

For examination of a motor cab	10	0
For examination whether defects of a motor cab have been remedied	5	0
For examination of an omnibus or lorry	20	0
For examination whether defects of an omnibus or lorry have been remedied	10	0
For an appeal from an examiner (to be paid to the person hearing the appeal) ..	20	0
For examination of a trailer	5	0

Temporary Licence to a Visitor to the Island.

For a temporary licence under section 35A, per month or part of a month	5	0
For a temporary certificate of competence under section 37 (17), per month or part of a month ..	5	0

Weights and Measures Ordinance, Fees under the—

(**B**) A fee of 8 cents is leviable under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1876," for testing and stamping weights and measures (Proclamation, April 2, 1879).

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE.

J. N. 5199–309 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

1.—STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES OF

LIABILITIES.			Amount. Rs. c.
Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund			12,703,065 70
Ceylon University Building and Equipment Fund			3,928,915 45
Loan Funds:—			
Under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	Rs. 245,592·85		
Under Ordinance No. 26 of 1929	Rs. 8,303,338·19		
		8,548,931	4
Prize Fund		12,365	7½
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Funds)		393,851	59
Suitors' deposits		521,618	8¼
Security deposits		2,414,919	15
Other deposits		9,699,961	46½
Colombo Electricity Supply (Reserve Fund)		542,628	23
Crown Agents—current account (£754. 5*s.* 7*d.*)		10,057	6
Other Governments and Agencies		31,284	57
Unpaid drafts		212,283	90
Surplus		14,194,576	99¾
		53,214,458	31

2.—SURPLUS AND DEFICIT ACCOUNT OF

Dr.

	Rs.	c.
To accumulated surplus at September 30, 1930, carried forward	14,194,576	99
	14,194,576	99

Digitized by Google

THE ISLAND OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1930.

ASSETS.	Amount. Rs. c.
Cash and bank balances—Ceylon and India	6,027,992 24
Fixed deposits in banks—Ceylon and India	10,643,915 45
Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund (£667,000)	8,893,333 34
Investments (statement No. 11)	12,815,649 0
Imprests to Government departments	3,305,381 29
Other Governments and Agencies	121,223 57
Loans to Local Bodies (Sinking Fund Investments)	391,797 38
Loans to Local Bodies (statement No. 10)	652,919 72
Security deposits in banks, &c.	2,414,919 15
Colombo Electricity Supply (stores)	247,535 90
Remittances in transit	81,787 11
Loans to Public Officers	240,182 90
Ceylon Government Railway—cash advances	3,480,482 60
Unissued stores and materials	3,896,505 3
Suspense account	833 63
	53,214,458 31

THE ISLAND OF CEYLON FOR 1929-30.

		Cr. Rs. c
By accumulated surplus at October 1, 1929, brought forward . .		.. 13,646,236 2
By surplus of 1929-30 :—		
Revenue including recovery from loan .	Rs. 110,926,863·47	
Expenditure	Rs. 110,378,522·50	
		548,340 97
		14,194,576 99

Digitized by Google

3.—STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS DURING THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1929–30.

RECEIPTS.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Balance on October 1, 1929 :—		
Treasurer—cash in hand	2,499,558 67	
Government Agents and their Assistants	2,280,094 83	
Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund	7,893,333 33	
Imperial Bank of India, fixed deposit account	3,640,780 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, account	278,375 73	
Mercantile Bank, fixed deposit account	180,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, fixed deposit account	65,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, account	20,813 95	
Chartered Bank, fixed deposit account	369,209 64	
	17,218,166 15	
Less amount overdrawn (Crown Agents—current account)	164,953 89	17,053,212 26
Head of Revenue.		
1. Customs	51,497,504 21	
2. Port, Harbour, Wharf, &c.	6,157,452 77	
3. Licences, Excise, &c.	17,749,556 97	
4. Fees of Court or Office, &c.	6,415,347 94	
5. Post and Telegraph	8,782,616 4	
7. Electric Light and Power	259,299 53	
8. Interest	8,089,814 9	
9. Miscellaneous Receipts	2,026,177 18	
10. Land Revenue	1,757,345 25	
11. Land Sales	772,817 8	
Recovery from loan	7,418,932 41	110,926,863 47
Loans		57,592 77
Advances		106,003,953 36
Deposits		65,050,794 82
Drafts and remittances		60,714,008 63
		359,806,425 31

PAYMENTS.	Amount.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Head of Expenditure.		
1. Personal Emoluments	39,243,226 58	
2. Other Charges	27,456,553 23	
4. Irrigation Annually Recurrent	295,529 93	
5. Irrigation Extraordinary	397,409 35	
6. Public Works Annually Recurrent	9,352,840 66	
7. Public Works Extraordinary	6,937,409 56	
8. Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	129,576 28	
9. Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	131,287 56	
10. Military Expenditure	2,182,355 14	
11. Public Debt	11,659,708 95	
12. Pensions	7,553,625 23	
13. Exchange	185,902 18	
14. Miscellaneous Services	4,750,104 64	
15. Loan Works	102,993 21	110,378,522 50
Advances	—	106,246,508 65
Deposits	—	57,348,482 3
Drafts and remittances	—	60,277,728 16
Balance on September 30, 1930 :—		
Treasurer—cash in hand	3,457,417 96	
Government Agents and their Assistants	2,536,924 81	
Crown Agents—Joint Colonial Fund	8,893,333 34	
Imperial Bank of India, fixed deposit account	4,304,615 10	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, fixed deposit account	500,000 0	
Imperial Bank of India, Madras, account	11,387 88	
Mercantile Bank, fixed deposit account	1,322,874 21	
Mercantile Bank, Madras, fixed deposit account	500,000 0	
National Bank of India, fixed deposit account	2,200,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, fixed deposit account	65,000 0	
National Bank of India, Madras, account	22,261 59	
Chartered Bank, fixed deposit account	251,426 14	
Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank, fixed deposit account	1,500,000 0	
	25,565,241 3	
Less amount overdrawn (Crown Agents—current account)	10,057 6	25,555,183 97
		359,806,425 31

Digitized by Google

4.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1929-30 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1929-30.	Actual Revenue, 1929-30.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—Customs.				
Import Duties	39,000,000 0	39,818,105 41	818,105 41	—
Export Duties	11,490,000 0	11,643,550 75	153,550 75	—
Sundries	40,000 0	35,848 5	—	4,151 95
	50,530,000 0	51,497,504 21	971,656 16	4,151 95
2.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Warehouse, and other Dues.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	3,430,000 0	3,378,706 41	—	51,293 59
Warehouse Rent	900,000 0	820,453 20	—	79,546 80
Other Rents	330,000 0	361,795 88	31,795 88	—
Pilotage	260,000 0	290,626 3	30,626 3	—
Railway Traffic	60,000 0	65,567 86	5,567 86	—
Other Harbour Collections	200,000 0	360,864 32	160,864 32	—
Revenue of Oil Installations	670,000 0	763,213 53	93,213 53	—
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	150,000 0	116,225 54	—	33,774 46
	6,000,000 0	6,157,452 77	322,067 62	164,614 85
3.—Licences, Excise, and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified.				
Salt	1,800,000 0	1,961,874 74	161,874 74	—
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	8,800,000 0	9,644,871 57	844,871 57	—
Tolls	65,000 0	64,280 95	—	719 5
Stamps	3,450,000 0	2,920,183 71	—	529,816 29
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	250,000 0	203,987 60	—	46,012 40
Estate Duties	1,200,000 0	1,546,569 10	346,569 10	—
Fines and Forfeitures	600,000 0	506,968 12	—	93,031 88
Police Rates	235,000 0	250,879 19	15,879 19	—
Sundries	600,000 0	533,506 88	—	66,493 12
Betting Tax	—	116,435 11	116,435 11	—
	17,000,000 0	17,749,556 97	1,485,629 71	736,072 74
4.—Fees of Court or Office, Payment for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid.				
Cattle Branding Fees	35,000 0	35,867 48	867 48	—
Audit Fees	125,000 0	117,935 21	—	7,064 79
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	380,000 0	397,831 58	17,831 58	—
Sales of Drugs, &c.	3,000 0	10,595 87	7,595 87	—
Opium Sales	307,000 0	290,009 93	—	16,990 7
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	25,000 0	16,342 69	—	8,657 31
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,730,000 0	1,715,756 19	—	14,243 81
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	175,000 0	133,632 29	—	41,367 71
Irrigation Dues	120,000 0	159,903 88	39,903 88	—
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	60,000 0	63,090 68	3,090 68	—
Annual Payment for Police within Municipalities	55,000 0	55,000 0	—	—
Earnings of Prisons Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	17,000 0	13,940 46	—	3,059
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c. ..	337,000 0	366,535 64	29,535 64	—
Survey Fees	50,000 0	57,366 86	7,366 86	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	526,000 0	525,966 54	—	33 46
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Water-works Loan	150,000 0	150,000 0	—	—
Teachers' Pension Scheme	200,000 0	263,219 67	63,219 67	—
Repayments by the Railway on account of Pensions, Passages, and sundry Departmental services	1,275,000 0	1,428,268 44	153,268 44	—
Sundries	680,000 0	614,084 53	—	65,915 47
	6,250,000 0	6,415,347 94	322,680 10	157,332 16

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1929–30.	Actual Revenue, 1929–30.	Surplus.	Shortfall.
5.—Post and Telegraph.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Commission on Money Orders	640,000 0	567,832 5	—	72,167 95
Postal Revenue	6,000,000 0	5,213,096 44	—	786,903 56
Telegraph Revenue	1,330,000 0	1,656,804 6	326,804 6	—
Telephone Revenue	1,100,000 0	1,153,436 30	53,436 30	—
Miscellaneous . ..	300,000 0	191,447 19	—	108,552 81
	9,370,000 0	8,782,616 4	380,240 36	967,624 32
7.—Electric Light and Power ..	300,000 0	259,299 53	—	40,700 47
8.—Interest.				
Railway	5,750,000 0	4,511,290 62*	—	1,238,709 38
Colombo Electricity Supply ..	440,000 0	364,748 83	—	75,251 17
Other	3,210,000 0	3,213,774 64	3,774 64	—
	9,400,000 0	8,089,814 9	3,774 64	1,313,960 55
9.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	60,000 0	80,758 6	20,758 6	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans ..	1,030,000 0	1,117,514 3	87,514 3	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	3,000 0	2,368 27	—	631 73
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	30,000 0	115,341 84	85,341 84	—
Profit on New Coins	100,000 0	170,569 60	70,569 60	—
Sundries	377,000 0	539,625 38	162,625 38	—
	1,600,000 0	2,026,177 18	426,808 91	631 73
10.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings.. ..	575,000 0	520,950 6	—	54,049 94
Rent of Lands	350,000 0	397,307 52	47,307 52	—
Receipts, Forest Department	1,125,000 0	775,478 28	—	349,521 72
Miscellaneous	100,000 0	63,609 39	—	36,390 61
	2,150,000 0	1,757,345 25	47,307 52	439,962 27
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	102,600,000 0	102,735,113 98	3,960,165 2	3,825,051 4
11.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	900,000 0	772,817 8	—	127,182 92
Total ..	103,500,000 0	103,507,931 6	3,960,165 2	3,952,233 96
	Less Shortfall ..	—	3,952,233 96	
	Nett Surplus ..	—	7,931 6	
Recovery from Loan		7,418,932 41		
	Grand Total ..	110,926,863 47		

* Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 1,126,150·75 interest due, but not paid.

Digitized by Google

5.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1929-30 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL).

	Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure, 1929-30.	Actual Expenditure, 1929-30.	Over-Expenditure.	Under-Expenditure.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor ..	299,854 0	279,003 26	—	20,850 74
2.	Legislature	339,704 0	313,871 3	—	25,832 97
3.	Civil Service	2,217,737 0	2,222,493 10	4,756 10	—
4.	Clerical Service	4,441,509 0	4,297,970 8	—	143,538 92
5.	Secretariat	96,377 0	96,186 87	—	190 13
6.	Secretariat : Printing Branch ..	830,362 0	1,098,803 41	268,441 41	—
7.	Controller of Revenue.. ..	19,832 0	16,376 0	—	3,456 0
8.	Treasury	90,269 0	88,186 43	—	2,082 57
9.	Treasury : Commissioners of Currency ..	311,016 0	300,151 3	—	10,864 97
10.	Treasury : Loan Board ..	4,518 0	4,623 69	105 69	—
11.	Treasury : Stamp Office ..	115,548 0	99,555 54	—	15,992 46
12.	Audit Office	179,657 0	178,876 49	—	780 51
13.	Provincial Administration ..	3,329,616 0	3,254,407 72	—	75,208 28
14.	Local Government Board ..	233,428 0	228,637 59	—	4,790 41
15.	Land Settlement Department ..	194,883 0	209,405 72	14,522 72	—
16.	Survey Department	4,110,782 0	3,826,794 99	—	283,987 1
17.	Government Stores	458,515 0	428,390 89	—	30,124 11
18.	Registrar-General's Department ..	485,253 0	459,170 90	—	26,082 10
19.	Department of Statistics and Office Systems	33,496 0	14,623 2	—	18,872 98
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour	157,653 0	149,350 69	—	8,302 31
21.	Immigration and Quarantine ..	279,027 0	257,182 34	—	21,844 66
22.	Customs	724,321 0	697,131 67	—	27,189 33
23.	Colombo Port Commission ..	3,662,099 0	3,330,187 1	—	331,911 99
24.	Ports other than Colombo ..	138,717 0	94,653 79	—	44,063 21
25.	Excise Department	1,538,483 0	1,388,351 53	—	150,131 47
26.	Salt Establishment	556,205 0	363,715 35	—	192,489 65
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs ..	8,066,062 0	7,615,361 38	—	450,700 62
28.	Legal : Supreme Court.. ..	363,434 0	404,851 43	41,417 43	—
29.	Legal : District Courts.. ..	262,444 0	261,998 32	—	445 68
30.	Legal : Courts of Requests and Police Courts	151,207 0	142,519 2	—	8,687 98
31.	Legal : Attorney-General ..	263,679 0	260,968 86	—	2,710 14
32.	Legal : Solicitor-General ..	45,793 0	50,905 39	5,112 39	—
33.	Legal : Fiscals	708,543 0	774,437 12	65,894 12	—
34.	Public Trustee	41,585 0	33,349 82	—	8,235 18
35.	Police	3,457,094 0	3,374,945 6	—	82,148 94
36.	Prisons	957,808 0	958,355 95	547 95	—
37.	Department of Medical and Sanitary Services	11,319,907 0	10,669,279 1	—	650,627 99
38.	Medical College	150,161 0	125,918 15	—	24,242 85
39.	Government Analyst	74,703 0	60,120 22	—	14,582 78
40.	Education	11,641,328 0	11,676,212 84	34,884 84	—
41.	University College	469,735 0	449,657 8	—	20,077 92
42.	Archæological Department ..	136,808 0	105,596 38	—	31,211 62
43.	Colombo Museum	97,505 0	87,502 42	—	10,002 58
44.	Department of Fisheries ..	179,780 0	149,337 0	—	30,443 0
45.	Department of Agriculture ..	1,474,315 0	1,135,855 72	—	338,459 28
46.	Veterinary Department ..	237,762 0	227,028 97	—	10,733 3
47.	Department of Mineralogy ..	21,729 0	12,212 6	—	9,516 94
48.	Forest Department	1,167,907 0	1,014,365 86	—	153,541 14
50.	Registrar of Patents	11,301 0	11,276 47	—	24 53
53.	Irrigation Department ..	999,939 0	871,651 94	—	128,287 6
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	308,300 0	295,529 93	—	12,770 7
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary ..	514,350 0	397,409 35	—	116,940 65
56.	Public Works Department ..	2,297,867 0	2,194,194 98	—	103,672 2
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	9,804,305 0	9,352,840 66	—	451,464 34
58.	Public Works Extraordinary ..	8,415,317 0	6,937,409 56	—	1,477,907 44
59.	Electrical Department ..	350,712 0	333,778 22	—	16,933 78
60.	Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	149,850 0	129,576 28	—	20,273 72
61.	Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	143,547 0	131,287 56	—	12,259 44
62.	Military Expenditure	2,359,235 0	2,182,355 14	—	176,879 86
63.	Public Debt	11,191,542 0	11,659,708 95	468,166 95	—
64.	Pensions	7,063,000 0	7,553,625 23	490,625 23	—
65.	Exchange	200,000 0	185,902 18	—	14,097 82
66.	Miscellaneous Services.. ..	4,571,095 0	4,750,104 64	179,009 64	—
	Total ..	114,518,510 0	110,275,529 29	1,573,484 47	5,816,465 18
67.	Loan Works :—				
	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	4,037,325 0	1,461 49	—	4,035,863 51
	Colombo Electricity Supply ..	2,070,815 0	27,241 28	—	2,043,573 72
	Hydro Electric Works ..	87,500 0	74,290 44	—	13,209 56
	Post Office and Telegraphs—Special Expenditure	900,000 0	—	—	900,000 0
	Grand Total .	121,614,150 0	110,378,522 50	1,573,484 47	12,809,111 97
				Deduct Over-Expenditure ..	1,573,484 47

Digitized by Google

6.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1928-29 AND 1929-30.

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1928-29.	Revenue, 1929-30.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.—CUSTOMS.				
Import Duties	40,930,857 81	39,818,105 41	—	1,112,752 40
Export Duties	11,845,817 10	11,643,550 75	—	202,266 35
Sundries	45,437 79	35,848 5	—	9,589 74
	52,822,112 70	51,497,504 21	—	1,324,608 49
2.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF, WAREHOUSE, AND OTHER DUES.				
Revenues of Colombo Harbour.				
Harbour Dues	3,689,826 98	3,378,706 41	—	311,120 57
Warehouse Rent	931,585 11	820,453 20	—	111,131 91
Other Rents..	327,917 77	361,795 88	33,878 11	—
Pilotage	281,455 28	290,626 3	9,170 75	—
Railway Traffic	61,635 75	65,567 86	3,932 11	—
Other Harbour Collections	186,455 38	360,864 32	174,408 94	—
Revenue of Oil Installations ..	694,275 85	763,213 53	68,937 68	—
Outports.				
Dues leviable at Outports	142,399 36	116,225 54	—	26,173 82
	6,315,551 48	6,157,452 77	290,327 59	448,426 30
3.—LICENCES, EXCISE, AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED.				
Salt	1,757,458 82	1,961,874 74	204,415 92	—
Arrack, Rum, and Toddy	9,923,372 52	9,644,871 57	—	278,500 95
Tolls	66,181 55	64,280 95	—	1,900 60
Stamps	3,375,558 80	2,920,183 71	—	455,375 9
Composition Duties on Bank Cheques and Share Certificates	227,832 20	203,987 60	—	23,844 60
Estate Duties	1,810,443 1	1,546,569 10	—	263,873 91
Fines and Forfeitures	527,621 28	506,968 12	—	20,653 16
Police Rates	250,974 55	250,879 19	—	95 36
Sundries	455,149 63	533,506 88	78,357 25	—
Betting Tax	—	116,435 11	116,435 11	—
	18,394,592 36	17,749,556 97	399,208 28	1,044,243 67
4.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENT FOR SPECIFIC SERVICES, AND REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID.				
Cattle Branding Fees	36,775 72	35,867 48	—	908 24
Audit Fees	108,550 60	117,935 21	9,384 61	—
Hospital and Dispensary Receipts ..	441,088 69	397,831 58	—	43,257 11
Sales of Drugs, &c.	9,878 43	10,595 87	717 44	—
Opium Sales	330,013 11	290,009 93	—	40,003 18
Sales of Drugs, &c., under the Medical Wants Ordinance	21,215 92	16,342 69	—	4,873 23
Export Duties under the Medical Wants Ordinance	1,689,170 69	1,715,756 19	26,585 50	—
Charges for Maintenance under the Medical Wants Ordinance	156,168 29	133,632 29	—	22,536 0
Irrigation Dues	91,387 9	159,903 88	68,516 79	—
Refund of Cost of Services rendered to the Post Office Savings Bank	57,840 83	63,090 68	5,249 85	—
Annual Payments for Police within Municipalities	55,000 0	55,000 0	—	—
Earnings of Prisons Labour and Charges for Maintenance of Prisoners	13,644 96	13,940 46	295 50	—
School Fees and Sales of School Books, &c. ..	345,764 31	366,535 64	20,771 33	—
Survey Fees..	57,567 37	57,366 86	—	200 51
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Drainage Works Loan	525,966 54	525,966 54	—	—
Annuity, Colombo Municipal Council Waterworks Loan	150,000 0	150,000 0	—	—
Teachers' Pension Scheme	198,333 93	263,219 67	64,885 74	—
Repayments by the Railway on account of Pensions, Passages, and sundry Departmental services	1,540,783 4	1,428,268 44	—	112,514 60
Sundries	533,186 1	614,084 53	80,898 52	—
	6,362,335 53	6,415,347 94	277,305 28	224,292 87

Digitized by Google

Head of Revenue.	Revenue, 1928–29.	Revenue, 1929–30.	Increase.	Decrease.
5.—Post and Telegraph.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Commission on Money Orders ..	590,971 41	567,832 5	—	23,139 36
Postal Revenue	5,183,091 7	5,213,096 44	30,005 37	—
Telegraph Revenue	1,478,587 68	1,656,804 6	178,216 38	—
Telephone Revenue	1,077,211 26	1,153,436 30	76,225 4	—
Miscellaneous	257,720 63	191,447 19	—	66,273 44
	8,587,582 5	8,782,616 4	284,446 79	89,412 80
7.—Electric Light and Power ..	466,963 40	259,299 53	—	207,663 87
8.—Interest.				
Railway	5,369,757 0	4,511,290 62*	—	858,466 38
Colombo Electricity Supply	306,226 75	364,748 83	58,522 8	—
Other	4,023,125 73	3,213,774 64	—	809,351 9
	9,699,109 48	8,089,814 9	58,522 8	1,667,817 47
9.—Miscellaneous Receipts.				
Sales of Old Stores and Cast Animals ..	79,757 30	80,758 6	1,000 76	—
Abatements under Ordinance No. 13 of 1906 towards Pensions to Widows and Orphans..	1,037,110 43	1,117,514 3	80,403 60	—
Insurance of Ceylon Defence Force Horses ..	2,667 12	2,368 27	—	298 85
Unclaimed Loan Board Deposits ..	66,544 10	115,341 84	48,797 74	—
Profit on New Coins	19,855 68	170,569 60	150,713 92	—
Sundries	742,122 81	539,625 38	—	202,497 43
	1,948,057 44	2,026,177 18	280,916 2	202,796 28
10.—Land Revenue.				
Rent of Government Buildings ..	537,688 16	520,950 6	—	16,738 10
Rent of Lands	384,770 40	397,307 52	12,537 12	—
Receipts, Forest Department ..	1,286,405 45	775,478 28	—	510,927 17
Miscellaneous	78,763 57	63,609 39	—	15,154 18
	2,287,627 58	1,757,345 25	12,537 12	542,819 45
Total, exclusive of Land Sales ..	106,883,932 2	102,735,113 98	1,603,263 16	5,752,081 20
11.—Land Sales.				
Land Sales, &c.	934,342 55	772,817 8	—	161,525 47
Total ..	107,818,274 57	103,507,931 6	1,603,263 16	5,913,606 67
Less Increase ..		—	—	1,603,263 16
Nett Decrease ..		—	—	4,310,343 51
Recovery from Loan		7,418,932 41		
Grand Total ..		110,926,863 47		

* Exclusive of a sum of Rs. 1,126,150·75 interest due, but not paid.

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1928-29 AND 1929-30.

	Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1928-29.	Expenditure, 1929-30.	Increase.	Decrease.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	275,707 40	279,003 26	3,295 86	—
2.	Legislature	322,335 12	313,871 3	—	8,464 9
3.	Civil Service	2,121,342 39	2,222,493 10	101,150 71	—
4.	Clerical Service	4,161,580 21	4,297,970 8	136,389 87	—
5.	Secretariat	87,225 79	96,186 87	8,961 8	—
6.	Secretariat: Printing Branch	850,532 4	1,098.803 41	248,271 37	—
7.	Controller of Revenue	18,614 28	16,376 0	—	2,238 28
8.	Treasury	82,880 89	88,186 43	5,305 54	—
9.	Treasury: Commissioners of Currency ..	314,445 25	300,151 3	—	14,294 22
10.	Treasury: Loan Board	4,197 21	4,623 69	426 48	—
11.	Treasury: Stamp Office	112,886 22	99,555 54	—	13,330 68
12.	Audit Office	169,258 25	178,876 49	9,618 24	—
13.	Provincial Administration	3,261,930 1	3,254.407 72	—	7,522 29
14.	Local Government Board	226,632 5	228,637 59	2,005 54	—
15.	Land Settlement Department	153,067 29	209,405 72	56,338 43	—
16.	Survey Department	3,822,972 26	3,826,794 99	3,822 73	—
17.	Government Stores	462,176 15	423,390 89	—	33,785 26
18.	Registrar-General's Department ..	442,054 64	459,170 90	17,116 26	—
19.	Department of Statistics and Office Systems ..	10,975 15	14,623 2	3,647 87	—
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour ..	150,127 10	149,350 69	—	776 41
21.	Immigration and Quarantine	294,604 62	257,182 34	—	37,422 28
22.	Customs	670,343 43	697,131 67	26,788 24	—
23.	Colombo Port Commission	4,063,746 34	3,330,187 1	—	733,559 33
24.	Ports other than Colombo .. .	100,435 21	94,653 79	—	5,781 42
25.	Excise Department	1,486,352 26	1,388,351 53	—	98,000 73
26.	Salt Establishment	600,724 87	363,715 35	—	237,009 52
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs	8,560,874 82	7,615,361 38	—	945,513 44
28.	Legal: Supreme Court	381,075 83	404,851 43	23,775 60	—
29.	Legal: District Courts	262,242 71	261,998 32	—	244 39
30.	Legal: Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	140,557 94	142,519 2	1,961 8	—
31.	Legal: Attorney-General	246,460 89	260,968 86	14,507 97	—
32.	Legal: Solicitor-General	48,193 89	50,905 39	2,711 50	—
33.	Legal: Fiscals	706,349 69	774,437 12	68,087 43	—
34.	Public Trustee	35,174 48	33,349 82	—	1,824 66
35.	Police	3,261,181 50	3,374,945 6	113,763 56	—
36.	Prisons	946,139 90	958,355 95	12,216 5	—
37.	Department of Medical and Sanitary Services ..	10,216,504 73	10,669,279 1	452,774 28	—
38.	Medical College	131,726 83	125,918 15	—	5,808 68
39.	Government Analyst	55,557 22	60,120 22	4.563 0	—
40.	Education	10,842,258 78	11,676,212 84	833,954 6	—
41.	University College	442,646 4	449,657 8	7,011 4	—
42.	Archæological Department	118,986 46	105,596 38	—	13,390 8
43.	Colombo Museum	99,170 74	87,502 42	—	11,668 32
44.	Department of Fisheries	137,002 36	149,337 0	12,334 64	—
45.	Department of Agriculture .. .	1,152,435 42	1,135,855 72	—	16,579 70
46.	Veterinary Department	270,401 68	227,028 97	—	43,372 71
47.	Department of Mineralogy	16,948 36	12,212 6	—	4,736 30
48.	Forest Department	1,101,509 72	1,014,365 86	—	87,143 86
50.	Registrar of Patents	11,132 69	11,276 47	143 78	—
52.	Railway Extraordinary Works ..	6,190,517 68	—	—	6,190,517 68
53.	Irrigation Department	831,667 60	871,651 94	39,984 34	—
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent ..	286,172 50	295,529 93	9,357 43	—
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary	451,881 46	397,409 35	—	54,472 11
56.	Public Works Department	2,346,019 62	2,194,194 98	—	151,824 64
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent ..	10,537,720 13	9,352,840 66	—	1,184,879 47
58.	Public Works Extraordinary	12,670,606 4	6,937,409 56	—	5,733,196 48
59.	Electrical Department	316,277 85	333,778 22	17,500 37	—

Digitized by Google

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure, 1928–29.	Expenditure, 1929–30.	Increase.	Decrease.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
60. Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent	482,068 25	129,576 28	—	352,491 97
61. Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary ..	1,690,607 45	131,287 56	—	1,559,319 89
62. Military Expenditure	2,262,283 63	2,182,355 14	—	79,928 49
63. Public Debt	11,163,592 29	11,659,708 95	496,116 66	—
64. Pensions	7,528.924 82	7,553,625 23	24,700 41	—
65. Exchange	1,575,361 90	185,902 18	—	1,389,459 72
66. Miscellaneous Services	4,110,654 3	4,750,104 64	639,450 61	—
Total Expenditure Chargeable to Revenue ..	125,896,034 36	110,275,529 29	3,398,052 3	19,018,557 10
67. Loan Works:—				
Railway Extraordinary Works ..	—	1,461 49	1,461 49	—
Colombo Electricity Supply ..	—	27,241 28	27,241 28	—
Hydro-Electric Works ..	—	74,290 44	74,290 44	—
Grand Total ..	125,896,034 36	110,378,522 50	3,501,045 24	19,018.557 10
			Deduct Increase ..	3,501,045 24
			Nett Decrease ..	15,517,511 86

Digitized by Google

8.—RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE (WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES), 1929-30.

	Head of Expenditure.	Personal Emoluments.	Other Charges.	Total.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
1.	His Excellency the Governor	191,487 80	87,515 46	279,003 26
2.	Legislature	27,417 18	286,453 85	313,871 3
3.	Civil Service	2,222,493 10	—	2,222,493 10
4.	Clerical Service	4,297,970 8	—	4,297,970 8
5.	Secretariat	66,090 55	30,096 32	96,186 87
6.	Secretariat : Printing Branch	290,957 10	807,846 31	1,098,803 41
7.	Controller of Revenue	13,641 79	2,734 21	16,376 0
8.	Treasury	79,765 84	8,420 59	88,186 43
9.	Treasury : Commissioners of Currency	39,351 33	260,799 70	300,151 3
10.	Treasury : Loan Board	4,127 10	496 59	4,623 69
11.	Treasury : Stamp Office	9,197 8	90,358 46	99,555 54
12.	Audit Office	148,355 63	30,520 86	178,876 49
13.	Provincial Administration	2,447,329 87	807,077 85	3,254,407 72
14.	Local Government Board..	35,207 51	193,430 8	228,637 59
15.	Land Settlement Department	92,449 16	116,956 56	209,405 72
16.	Survey Department	2,624,718 42	1,202,076 57	3,826,794 99
17.	Government Stores	72,861 83	355,529 6	428,390 89
18.	Registrar-General's Department	371,933 32	87,237 58	459,170 90
19.	Department of Statistics and Office Systems ..	6,550 78	8,072 24	14,623 2
20.	Department of Indian Immigrant Labour.. ..	37,317 1	112,033 68	149,350 69
21.	Immigration and Quarantine	154,180 19	103,002 15	257,182 34
22.	Customs	649,749 85	47,381 82	697,131 67
23.	Colombo Port Commission	971,000 55	2,359,186 46	3,330,187 1
24.	Ports other than Colombo	38,959 56	55,694 23	94,653 79
25.	Excise Department	674,001 17	714,350 36	1,388,351 53
26.	Salt Establishment	104,613 57	259,101 78	363,715 35
27.	Post Office and Telegraphs	4,852,021 95	2,763,339 43	7,615,361 38
28.	Legal: Supreme Court	326,569 75	78,281 68	404,851 43
29.	Legal: District Courts	231,855 57	30,142 75	261,998 32
30.	Legal: Courts of Requests and Police Courts ..	89,135 97	53,383 5	142,519 2
31.	Legal: Attorney-General	219,378 23	41,590 63	260,968 86
32.	Legal: Solicitor-General	50,593 49	311 90	50,905 39
33.	Legal: Fiscals	193,015 47	581,421 65	774,437 12
34.	Public Trustee	32,297 82	1,052 0	33,349 82
35.	Police	2,547,008 5	827,937 1	3,374,945 6
36.	Prisons	362,355 87	596,000 8	958,355 95
37.	Department of Medical and Sanitary Services ..	5,725,249 40	4,944,029 61	10,669,279 1
38.	Medical College	87,093 45	38,824 70	125,918 15
39.	Government Analyst	48,597 19	11,523 3	60,120 22
40.	Education	4,291,311 19	7,384,901 65	11,676,212 84
41.	University College	372,270 18	77,386 90	449,657 8
42.	Archæological Department	22,642 0	82,954 38	105,596 38
43.	Colombo Museum	54,169 45	33,332 97	87,502 42
44.	Department of Fisheries	65,202 2	84,134 98	149,337 0
45.	Department of Agriculture..	509,331 78	626,523 94	1,135,855 72
46.	Veterinary Department	107,628 32	119,400 65	227,028 97
47.	Department of Mineralogy..	9,429 33	2,782 73	12,212 6
48.	Forest Department	487,385 37	526,980 49	1,014,365 86
50.	Registrar of Patents	11,272 92	3 55	11,276 47
53.	Irrigation Department	608,788 5	262,863 89	871,651 94
54.	Irrigation Annually Recurrent	—	—	295,529 93
55.	Irrigation Extraordinary	—	—	397,409 35
56.	Public Works Department	1,961,910 14	232,284 84	2,194,194 98
57.	Public Works Annually Recurrent	—	—	9,352,840 66
58.	Public Works Extraordinary	—	—	6,937,409 56
59.	Electrical Department	304,986 25	28,791 97	333,778 22
60.	Electrical Undertakings Annually Recurrent ..	—	—	129,576 28
61.	Electrical Undertakings Extraordinary	—	—	131,287 56
62.	Military Expenditure	—	—	2,182,355 14
63.	Public Debt	—	—	11,659,708 95
64.	Pensions	—	—	7,553,625 23
65.	Exchange	—	—	185,902 18
66.	Miscellaneous Services	—	—	4,750,104 64
	Total Expenditure Chargeable to Revenue	39,243,226 58	27,456,553 23	110,275,529 29
67.	Loan Works:—			
	Railway Extraordinary Works	—	—	1,461 49
	Colombo Electricity Supply	—	—	27,241 28
	Hydro-Electric Works	—	—	74,290 44
	Grand Total ..	39,243,226 58	27,456,553 23	110,378,522 50

Digitized by Google

9.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1930.

	1925–26.		1926–27.		1927–28.		1928–29.		1929–30.	
	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.	Rs.	c.
Revenue	124,516,155	4	129,358,916	31	134,134,952	93	107,818,274	57*	110,926,863	47†
Expenditure chargeable to General Revenue, including accumulated Surplus Balances ..	109,996,335	63	121,046,299	61	152,107,200	15	125,896,034	36*	110,275,529	29
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue pending raising of Loan Funds ..	2,947,486	5	2,575,597	43	—		—		102,993	21

* Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the General Budget.

† Includes Rs. 7,418,932·41 recovered from Loan, being expenditure met from Surplus Balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT.

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1930.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1930.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Local Board, Puttalam, various works	20,000 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	20,000 0	1936	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Bandarawela, Waterworks	53,112 5	3½	Dec., 1906 ..	—	53,112 5	1937	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Waterworks	70,000 0	4	Sept., 1890 ..	66,245 87	3,754 13	1932	Water rate
Board of Health, Talawakele, Waterworks	12,500 0	3½	Feb., 1906 ..	—	12,500 0	1935	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	14,286 0	3½	do. ..	—	14,286 0	1935	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	5,000 0	3½	Oct., 1906 ..	—	5,000 0	1936	do.*
Board of Health, Central Province, Waterworks	7,500 0	3½	July, 1907 ..	—	7,500 0	1937	do.*
Urban District Council, Matale, Drainage Scheme	13,050 0	3½	Oct., 1907 ..	—	13,050 0	1937	U. D. C. revenue*
Board of Health, Uva, Construction of Drains	4,000 0	3½	do. ..	—	4,000 0	1937	Board of Health revenue*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, various works	4,500 0	3½	Various dates	—	4,500 0	1936	do.*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, various works ..	170,943 69	3½	do. ..	—	154,617 54	1939	Board of Improvement revenue†
Board of Health, Ambalangoda	6,000 0	4½	Jan., 1909 ..	—	6,000 0	1938	—*
Local Board, Kegalla, Markets	8,000 0	4½	Feb., 1908 ..	—	8,000 0	1937	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Trincomalee, Drainage, &c.	8,000 0	4½	Nov., 1909 ..	—	8,000 0	1939	do.*
Board of Improvement, Nuwara Eliya, Drainage, &c. ..	25,000 0	4½	Aug., 1910 ..	—	25,000 0	1940	Board of Improvement revenue*
Board of Health, Sabaragamuwa, Drainage, &c.	3,800 0	3½	Aug., 1906 ..	—	3,800 0	1936	Board of Health revenue*
Urban District Council, Moratuwa, Market, &c.	35,000 0	4½	Aug. 18, 1911	—	35,000 0	1941	U. D. C. revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, New Town Hall	15,000 0	4½	Oct. 2, 1911..	—	15,000 0	1941	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Kegalla, Market	8,000 0	4½	Nov. 7, 1911	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Sanitary Board, Kandy District, Drainage, &c.	4,000 0	4½	Oct. 20, 1911	—	4,000 0	1941	Sanitary Board revenue*
Sanitary Board, Galle District, Market	8,000 0	4½	Feb. 1, 1912..	—	8,000 0	1941	do.*
Municipal Council, Galle, Water Supply	200,000 0	3½	Various dates	—	200,000 0	1955	Municipal revenue†
Local Board, Bandarawela, Meters	6,000 0	4½	Jan. 3, 1913..	—	6,000 0	1942	Local Board revenue*
Local Board, Badulla, Infectious Diseases Hospital ..	5,000 0	4	Jan. 9, 1913..	—	5,000 0	1942	do.*
Sanitary Board, Matara District, Drainage, &c.	20,000 0	4	July 24, 1914	—	20,000 0	1944	Sanitary Board revenue*
Board of Health, Passara, Uva, Water Supply	8,800 0	4½	Sept. 7, 1914..	—	8,800 0	1944	Board of Health revenue*
			Carried	forward ..	652,919 72		

* 2 per cent. Sinking Fund

† 1 per cent. Sinking Fund.

Digitized by Google

10.—STATEMENT OF LOANS MADE BY THE GOVERNMENT—*contd.*

To what Public Body, and for what Purpose.	Original Loan. Amount.	Rate of Interest.	When made.	Repaid to September 30, 1930.	Balance outstanding on September 30, 1930.	Date when Loan will be extinguished.	Source from which Repayment is to be made.
	Rs. c.	Per Cent.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
			Brought forward ..		652,919 72		
Local Board, Puttalam	8,400 0	—	Nov. 23, 1927	2,100 0	6,300 0	1935	Local Board revenue
Salvation Army, Ceylon Women's Rescue Home	15,000 0	5	Sept. 18, 1924	7,500 0	7,500 0	1944	Salvation Army funds
Pussella Sucharithawardena Cooperative Society	500 0	5	Aug. 10, 1925	200 0	300 0	1935	Society funds
Bogamuwa-Konpola Cooperative Society	250 0	5	Oct. 31, 1925	100 0	150 0	1936	do.
Tea Research Institute of Ceylon	1,000,000 0	6	Sept. 29, 1928	37,547 62	962,452 38	1953	Tea Research funds
Colombo Municipal Council, Kochchikade Slum Scheme	50,000 0	—	Sept. 22, 1930	—	50,000 0	1945	Municipal Revenue
					1,679,622 10		

Digitized by Google

11.—INVESTMENTS HELD BY THE GOVERNMENT OF CEYLON ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1930.

Government Cash Balances.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Price on September 30, 1930.	Book Value on September 30, 1930, *i.e.*, Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at *s. d.* 1 6 = Re. 1.
Sterling Investments.	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	Rs. c.
4½ per cent. Treasury Bonds, 1932-34 ..	3,630 12 11	3,507 3 8	3,703 5 2	
4½ per cent. Indian Loan, 1950–55 ..	50,000 0 0	44,126 0 0	44,000 0 0	
3 per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	4,537 18 0	4,800 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1945–75 ..	30,743 6 10	30,479 13 0	26,131 16 9	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946–56 ..	600 0 0	670 12 0	666 0 0	
3 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1933–43 ..	5,000 0 0	3,794 1 0	4,200 0 0	
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927–52 ..	3,000 0 0	2,170 18 6	2,250 0 0	
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934–59 ..	3,000 0 0	2,321 10 0	2,340 0 0	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939–59 ..	2,500 0 0	2,184 11 6	2,175 0 0	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	109,327 2 8	101,433 4 11	103,860 15 6	
3½ per cent. Jamaica, 1919–49 ..	10,026 16 5	7,987 0 0	8,422 10 7	
3½ per cent. Mauritius, 1930–55 ..	400 0 0	309 17 0	320 0 0	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1934–44 ..	3,947 14 7	3,218 17 4	3,474 0 0	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949–79 ..	15,600 0 0	17,397 18 0	17,940 0 0	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963	2,000 0 0	1,745 4 0	1,740 0 0	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947–57 ..	10,000 0 0	9,900 0 0	10,300 0 0	
3½ per cent. Sierra Leone, 1929–54 ..	5,121 2 0	3,962 7 0	4,148 1 9	
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938–63 ..	1,300 0 0	1,117 8 0	1,131 0 0	
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1940–60 ..	25,000 0 0	25,047 17 6	25,750 0 0	
5 per cent. Union of South Africa, 1945–75 ..	24,771 4 7	24,619 5 7	25,514 7 3	
3½ per cent. South Nigeria, 1930–55 ..	30,954 4 1	24,303 17 2	25,691 19 9	
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937–67 ..	500 0 0	381 6 0	405 0 0	
4 per cent. Trinidad, 1917–42 ..	2,800 0 0	2,524 11 0	2,548 0 0	
4 per cent. Consolidated Stock, 1957 or after	7,035 15 11	5,854 12 0	6,261 17 2	
4½ per cent. Bradford Corporation, 1940–60	25,000 0 0	24,032 5 0	25,000 0 0	
5 per cent. Cardiff Corporation, 1945–65 ..	5,000 0 0	5,000 0 0	5,100 0 0	
3 per cent. Croydon, 1940–60 ..	1,150 0 0	784 19 6	828 0 0	
4½ per cent. Croydon, 1945–65 ..	25,000 0 0	23,230 13 8	24,000 0 0	
3 per cent. Hull, 1921–51	850 0 0	605 14 6	654 10 0	
3½ per cent. Hull, 1925–55	4,100 0 0	3,157 7 0	3,362 0 0	
3 per cent. Plymouth (Devonport), 1920–60	1,000 0 0	685 2 0	700 0 0	
3 per cent. Stockport, 1914–54 ..	2,700 0 0	1,876 14 0	1,998 0 0	
3 per cent. Swansea, 1955	10,250 0 0	7,093 8 3	7,687 10 0	
4½ per cent. Ayrshire Electricity Board, 1945–55	20,000 0 0	18,592 15 0	18,800 0 0	
4 per cent. Treasury Bonds, 1931–33 ..	27,440 10 5	27,664 0 6	27,714 18 6	
4½ per cent. Kenya Stock, 1950 ..	25,000 0 0	23,750 0 0	24,250 0 0	
	500,748 10 5	460,068 12 7	467,868 12 5	6,134,248 42
Rupee Investments.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
6 per cent. Stock Certificates, 1933–36 ..	371,100 0	382,696 88	373,187 43	
6 per cent. Bonds, 1932	2,102,200 0	2,222,326 50	2,144,244 0	
5 per cent. Bonds, 1933	250,000 0	248,125 0	250,468 75	
4 per cent. Loan, 1934–37	1,816,000 0	1,727,499 24	1,618,510 0	
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929–47 ..	1,361,400 0	1,317,904 2	1,291,628 25	
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1942–44	760,640 0	782,848 94	608,512 0	
	6,661,340 0	6,681,400 58	6,286,550 43	6,681,400 58
				12,815,649 0

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY RESERVE.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Price on September 30, 1930.	Book Value on September 30, 1930, *i.e.*, Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at *s. d.* 1 6 = Re. 1.
Sterling Investments.	£ *s. d.*	£ *s. d.*	£ *s. d.*	Rs. c.
5 per cent. Palestine, 1942–67 ..	2,000 0 0	2,010 0 0	2,120 0 0	
3½ per cent. Conversion Loan, 1961 or after ..	26,821 4 11	21,093 10 0	21,054 13 6	
4 per cent. Consolidated Stock, 1957 or after	54,780 3 6	47,418 5 8	48,754 7 1	
4½ per cent. Conversion Loan, 1940–44 ..	173,454 3 1	165,067 16 11	175,622 6 7	
4½ per cent. Tanganyika Stock, 1948–68 ..	10,000 0 0	9,650 0 0	10,000 0 0	
3 per cent. Mauritius Guaranteed Stock, 1940	3,450 0 0	2,286 10 0	3,036 0 0	
4 per cent. Mauritius Stock, 1937 ..	3,575 19 6	3,218 0 11	3,432 18 9	
3 per cent. Transvaal Guaranteed Stock, 1923–53	136,740 0 4	135,586 6 10	117,596 8 3	
3 per cent. Transvaal Guaranteed Stock, 1958	6,124 5 0	3,674 14 0	5,083 2 6	
3½ per cent. New South Wales, 1930–50 ..	354 0 5	216 18 11	237 3 10	
4 per cent. New South Wales, 1933 ..	2,500 0 0	2,827 2 5	2,350 0 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	50,000 0 0	47,219 15 0	48,000 0 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1947 ..	33,323 10 2	32,050 16 6	32,323 16 1	
3½ per cent. New Zealand, 1940 ..	55,851 17 0	49,289 12 10	49,708 2 11	
3 per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	5,744 19 6	4,800 0 0	
4 per cent. New Zealand, 1933–43 ..	2,560 1 10	2,301 1 8	2,355 5 8	
3 per cent. Local Loans, 1912 or after	44,438 5 10	28,413 11 9	29,107 1 7	
3½ per cent. Queensland, 1945 ..	6,000 0 0	6,179 6 8	4,260 0 0	
3 per cent. Queensland, 1922–47 ..	6,000 0 0	5,794 17 9	3,900 0 0	
3¾ per cent. Queensland, 1940–60 ..	3,761 12 2	3,559 14 5	2,445 0 10	
4 per cent. Western Australia, 1934 ..	3,534 10 3	3,299 13 1	3,393 2 8	
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1939 ..	20,000 0 0	19,929 16 3	16,400 0 0	
3½ per cent. South Australia, 1926–36 ..	10,000 0 0	7,694 7 0	8,600 0 0	
3 per cent. South Australia, 1916 or after ..	6,002 0 0	5,663 14 9	3,121 0 9	
4 per cent. South Australia, 1916–36 ..	1,333 1 2	1,216 8 0	1,186 8 5	
3¾ per cent. South Australia, 1934 ..	2,600 0 0	2,346 14 0	2,418 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1932–42 ..	3,000 0 0	2,970 0 0	2,610 0 0	
5 per cent. Victoria, 1945–75 ..	41,572 12 5	41,143 10 3	35,336 14 6	
3 per cent. Victoria, 1929–49 ..	17,000 0 0	16,137 18 6	11,050 0 0	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1956	21,100 10 4	21,635 16 8	23,421 11 5	
4½ per cent. Treasury Bonds, 1932–34 ..	674 8 6	659 2 11	687 18 3	
3½ per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1929–49 ..	11,975 0 0	10,933 3 5	10,178 15 0	
4 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1916–36 ..	48,525 1 9	44,956 19 11	46,584 1 8	
3 per cent. Cape of Good Hope, 1933–43 ..	15,600 0 0	12,051 18 0	13,104 0 0	
3 per cent. Gold Coast, 1927–52 ..	4,440 0 0	3,600 7 6	3,330 0 0	
3½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1934–59 ..	14,544 12 11	10,193 16 4	11,344 16 5	
6 per cent. Gold Coast, 1945–70 ..	18,559 19 5	18,667 3 1	20,415 19 4	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	225,000 0 0	209,048 1 6	213,750 0 0	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939–59 ..	4,843 7 10	4,198 11 6	4,213 15 0	
4 per cent. Grenada, 1917–42 ..	400 0 0	356 2 0	368 0 0	
3½ per cent. Jamaica, 1919–49 ..	9,285 0 0	7,853 9 3	7,799 8 0	
4 per cent. Jamaica, 1934	42,684 9 0	40,391 3 3	41,830 15 2	
3 per cent. Natal, 1929–49 ..	8,000 0 0	7,664 19 10	6,400 0 0	
4 per cent. Natal, 1937	16,266 13 10	14,391 18 0	15,616 0 6	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1914–39 ..	2,131 0 0	1,743 18 6	1,939 4 2	
3½ per cent. Natal, 1934–44 ..	13,809 9 0	11,402 4 8	12,152 6 4	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963	14,056 6 11	12,300 0 0	12,229 0 5	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949–79 ..	15,789 12 3	15,870 7 4	18,158 1 1	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1936–46 ..	70,202 3 11	67,550 5 10	73,712 6 1	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947–57 ..	20,000 0 0	19,918 19 0	20,600 0 0	
3½ per cent. Sierra Leone, 1929–54 ..	400 0 0	249 1 0	324 0 0	
4 per cent. Sierra Leone, 1938–63 ..	283 0 0	199 3 6	246 4 2	
3½ per cent. South Nigeria, 1930–55 ..	54,092 15 8	47,292 18 7	44,897 0 2	
3½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1937–67 ..	166,218 15 11	147,579 5 8	134,637 4 6	
6 per cent. Straits Settlements, 1936–51 ..	304 6 3	299 11 8	328 13 1	
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935–45 ..	23,803 14 7	22,669 16 0	23,565 13 10	
3 per cent. Trinidad, 1922–44 ..	2,606 8 1	2,750 19 3	2,111 3 9	
4 per cent. Trinidad, 1917–42 ..	1,400 0 0	1,223 4 0	1,274 0 0	
3½ per cent. Hong Kong, 1918–43 ..	1,380 13 8	1,176 2 0	1,201 3 10	
3½ per cent. Barbados, 1925–42 ..	800 0 0	666 7 6	712 0 0	
4 per cent. British Honduras, 1941–71 ..	1,770 0 0	1,500 4 6	1,495 13 0	
3½ per cent. Indian, 1931 or after ..	96,000 14 7	86,012 8 0	62,400 9 5	
4½ per cent. Indian, 1950–55 ..	75,000 0 0	67,814 10 0	66,000 0 0	
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948–58 ..	10,000 0 0	10,000 2 0	10,400 0 0	
4½ per cent. Kenya, 1950	39,753 19 5	37,817 12 3	38,561 7 0	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1950–60 ..	7,014 10 0	6,974 15 10	7,295 1 7	
	1,791,494 1 5	1,643,619 13 4	1,603,587 7 1	21,914,928 99
Rupee Investments.				
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929–47 ..	15,838,700 0	14,880,329 89	15,026,966 63	
5 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1945–55 ..	2,027,500 0	1,994,834 37	2,050,302 37	
5 per cent. Loan, 1939–44	897,700 0	866,316 70	846,082 25	
	18,763,900 0	17,741,480 96	17,923,358 25	17,741,480 96
				39,656,409 95

Digitized by Google

Sinking Fund for Redemption of Loans to Local Bodies.

Particulars of Investments.	Face Value.	Purchase Price.	Market Price on September 30, 1930.	Book Value on September 30, 1930, *i.e.*, Purchase Price in Rupees, Sterling converted at *s.* *d.* 1 6 = Re. 1.
	£ *s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	Rs. c.
Sterling Investments.				
5 per cent. War Loan, 1929–47 ..	593 4 5	394 6 7	619 18 4	
3 per cent. Tasmania, 1920–40 ..	207 5 6	164 16 0	167 17 10	
4 per cent. Gold Coast, 1939–59 ..	819 14 7	707 4 4	713 3 3	
4½ per cent. Gold Coast, 1956 ..	840 15 3	794 5 10	798 14 6	
5 per cent. Nigeria, 1947–57 ..	998 15 2	994 15 2	1,028 14 5	
6 per cent. Nigeria, 1949–79 ..	1,887 13 7	2,037 17 6	2,170 16 7	
4 per cent. Nigeria, 1963	1,781 12 5	1,532 1 10	1,550 0 2	
6 per cent, Straits Settlements, 1936–51 ..	556 5 3	600 13 0	600 15 3	
4½ per cent. Straits Settlements, 1935–45 ..	1,330 6 4	1,262 0 8	1,317 0 3	
5 per cent. Kenya, 1948–58 ..	3,000 0 0	3,001 17 6	3,120 0 0	
6 per cent. Kenya, 1946–56 ..	188 9 3	210 17 1	209 3 10	
6 per cent. Ceylon, 1936–51 ..	67 2 5	71 17 0	71 3 0	
4½ per cent. New Zealand, 1945 ..	86 14 6	82 2 10	83 5 1	
	12.357 18 8	11,854 15 4	12,450 12 6	158,063 55
Rupee Investments.				
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c	
5 per cent. Indian War Loan, 1929–47 ..	183,500 0	229,833 83	174,095 63	
6 per cent. Indian Loan, 1932 ..	3,900 0	3,900 0	3,978 0	
	187,400 0	233,733 83	178,073 63	233,733 83
				391,797 38

Digitized by Google

12.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN UNDER ORDINANCE No. 6 OF 1921 (AMOUNT OF LOAN, £6,000,000).

Amount authorized	Particulars			Expenditure to September 30, 1930.
Rs.				Rs. c.
		Rs. c.		
—	*Proceeds of loan under Ordinance No. 6 of 1921 (£6,000,000 at 97)*	*58,200,000 0*	*(Rs. 10 to the £1)*	
—	*Proceeds of £212,993. 8s. 4d. Stock issued at 99¼ to defray expenses of floating the loan* ..	*2,108,619 79*	(*do.*)	
	Gain on Exchange ..	*15,077,526 28*		
	Gross Proceeds ...	*75,386,146 7*		
	Less			
—	*Expenses of floating the loan* ..	*2,372,637 92*		
	Net Proceeds	*73,013,508 15*		
	The following is a statement of the expenditure to date out of Loan Funds :—			
14,072,980	Repayment to the cash balances of the Island for sums advanced therefrom from time to time to the Colombo Municipal Council for construction of the Drainage Works and the extension of their Waterworks			14,072,980 0
2,297,831	Colombo Lake Development Scheme			2,297,830 98
3,357,321	Kolonnawa Oil Depôt			3,357,239 69
1,660,231	Colombo Stations Extensions			1,660,230 52
1,363,114	Harbour Rail Connection			1,354,741 17
6,144,702	Duplication of the Main Line			6,138,738 36
3,566,420	Badulla Railway Extension			3,566,420 37
6,867,078	Puttalam Railway Extension			6,864,834 11
20,391,021	Batticaloa-Maho and Trincomalee Light Railway			20,390,302 12
	Other Works of Development :—			
38,033	(*a*) Survey of Matara-Hambantota Railway			38,032 27
1,689,517	(*b*) Government Housing Scheme			1,685,526 24
753,000	(*c*) New Lunatic Asylum			752,999 84
376,153	(*d*) New Royal College			376,152 64
591,111	(*e*) Gampola Bridge			591,110 91
355,714	(*f*) Bridge over Kalu-ganga, Ratnapura			355,713 47
124,193	(*g*) Elephant Pass Bridge			124,192 16
235,092	(*h*) Police Training School, Bambalapitiya			235,091 65
2,508,700	(*i*) Post Office, Development of Government Exchanges and Additional Trunk and Junction Lines			2,508,700 0
920,618	(*j*) Walawe Left Bank Irrigation Scheme			887,616 31
176,230	(*k*) Karachchi Irrigation Works			85,791 33
208,061	(*l*) Tabbowa Irrigation Works			167,988 40
349,929	(*m*) Colombo South Flood Protection Scheme			349,928 49
426,156	(*n*) Reorganization, Salt Department			426,155 24
660,053	(*o*) Dredging Colombo Harbour, including Rock Excavation			660,052 73
215,952	(*p*) Land for Carriage Sidings, Maradana			215,951 50
205,105	(*q*) Land for new Railway Workshops			205,105 0
33,500	(*r*) Additional Track Circuiting, Maradana			33,500 0
25,000	(*s*) Remodelling Jaffna Passenger Station			25,000 0
1,759,949	(*t*) Rolling Stock			1,759,948 97
177,040	(*u*) Public Works Department Cooly Lines and Overseers' Quarters, &c. ..			177,039 66
199,917	(*v*) Strengthening Bridges			199,916 65
87,929	(*w*) New Machinery, Ways and Works Department and Locomotive Department, Ceylon Government Railway			87,928 61
84,870	(*x*) Housing Scheme for Staff at Peradeniya			84,869 87
1,061,301	(*y*) Kalladi Bridge			1,022,543 17
7,743	(*z*) Survey of the trace for extension of the Railway from Batticaloa to Nintavur ..			7,742 87
				72,767,915 30

The difference between the total net proceeds of the loan and the total expenditure, *i.e.*, Rs. 245,592·85, appears as a liability in the balance sheet under Loan Funds.

Digitized by Google

13.—STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN RESPECT OF WORKS CHARGEABLE TO LOAN UNDER ORDINANCE No. 26 OF 1929 (AMOUNT OF LOAN Rs. 38,840,000).

Amount Authorized.	Particulars.		Expenditure to September 30, 1930.
Rs.			Rs. c.
		Rs. c.	
—	*Proceeds of first instalment of £1,250,000 at 99* ..	*16,500,000 0* (*1s. 6d. to the rupee*)	
—	*Less expenses of floating (£29,649 8s. 11d.)*	395,325 94 (do.)	
		16,104,674 6	
—	*Part Proceeds (£350,000) of second instalment of £1,750,000 at 95*	4,666,666 66 (do.)	
	Total ..	*20,771,340 72*	
	The following is a statement of the expenditure to date :—		
	Railway.		
2,528,010	Completion of the Batticaloa-Trincomalee Light Railway, including improvements to permanent way		2,478,026 16
6,685,920	Ratmalana Carriage and Locomotive Workshops		3,083,841 21
4,269,395	Additional rolling stock (1927–28 and 1928–29 programmes)		2,672,457 86
2,535,000	Maradana Station enlargement and new Carriage Sidings, and Carriage Sidings, Kelani Valley Railway		185,529 24
850,000	Coal stacking ground, Dematagoda		88,758 28
194,000	New Stations : Kondavil, Tellippalai, and Egoda Uyana		32,642 33
2,677,325	Additions and improvements to and re-modelling of stations : Nanu-oya, Fort, Bambalapitiya, Wellawatta, Dehiwala, Angulana, Lunawa, Moratuwa, Panadure, Kalutara South, Anuradhapura, Mannampitiya, and Trincomalee		270,714 58
659,000	Bungalows and workmen's dwellings..		239,041 77
1,160,000	Duplication of parts of Coast and Kelani Valley Lines		306,819 53
958,500	New Engine Shed and Yard, Nawalapitiya		26,783 40
843,600	Additional crossing stations, halts, and additional areas, accommodation and equipment for traffic at various stations, including Colombo Goods, Pallewela, Alawwa, Rambukkana, Wattegama, Matale, Puliyankulam, Thoddaveli, Moragollagamuwa, Welikanda, Tampalakamam, Hatton, Chunnakam, Jaffna, Katukurunda, Nugegoda, at 11¼ miles Main Line, and 122 miles, Northern Line		149,297 49
78,000	Additional signalling at stations		35,719 52
67,000	Track circuiting and addition of Outer Home Signals : Kelaniya, Hunupitiya, Veyangoda, and Dehiwala		12,612 11
28,700	Coal stage, crane, and turntable, Gallo		22,059 40
118,000	Better yard accommodation and lining drain, Kandy		34.345 57
45,000	Washing out plant for engines, Anuradhapura		—
34,500	Extension of water supply : Fort and Vavuniya		13,635 67
284,800	Safety measures and repairs to slips and washaways on Main, Northern, and Puttalam Lines, and prevention of erosion, Coast Line		101,966 57
	Electrical Undertakings.		
3,452,667	Purchase of the Colombo Electric Tramways and Lighting Co.'s plant, land, buildings, and goodwill		—
5,488,970	Stanley Power Station and new distribution system		1,136,309 38
500,000	Changing over the existing voltage and supply of the Colombo Distribution System to 230 volts		126.562 81
1,191,163	Extensions of the Colombo Electricity Supply to adjacent areas		718,050 26
	Telephones.		
2,499,740	Extension and development of the Telephone System		732,829 39
710,000	Underground cable : Colombo-Kalutara		—
	General.		
980,710	Loan to Tea Research Institute of Ceylon		—
38,840,000			12,468,002 58

The difference between the total net proceeds of the loan and the total expenditure, *i.e.*, Rs. 8,303,338·19 appears as a liability in the balance sheet under Loan Funds.

Digitized by Google

Original Debt.				After Conversion.		State of Loan on September 30, 1930.			Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
							Outstanding.					
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Debentures Repaid.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.		Per Cent.		
100,000 0 0	4½	Debentures	December, 1876 ..	100,000	—	100,000	—	—	Ordinances Nos. 1 of 1876, 19 of 1884, 3 of 1885			
100,000 0 0	4½	do.	February, 1878	100,000	—	100,000	—	—				
200,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883 ..	48,500	151,500	48,500	—	151,500 0 0				
60,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 .. .. Improvement of Colombo Harbour	7,500	52,500	7,500	—	52,500 0 0				
275,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880 .. .. Construction of Kandy to Matale Railway	129,700	145,300	129,700	—	145,300 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 8 and 12 of 1877, 19 of 1884			
425,000 0 0	4	do.	January, 1880	461,800	538,200	461,300	500	538,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 9 of 1878, 19 of 1884			
575,000 0 0	4	do.	July, 1881 .. .. Construction of Railway, Nawalapitiya to Nanu-oya, Nanu-oya to Haputale, and Kalutara to Bentota									
291,000 0 0	4	do.	November, 1883 ..	139,800	151,200	139,700	100	151,200 0 0	Ordinances Nos. 7 of 1879, 4 of 1885, 19 of 1884			
40,000 0 0	4	do.	August, 1885 .. .. Construction of Colombo Waterworks	2,600	37,400	2,600	—	37,400 0 0				
					1,076,100*	989,300†	‡600	1,076,100 0 0		1	Feb. 15, 1934	
450,000 0 0	3	Inscribed Stock	May, 1890 .. .. Construction of Railway, Nanu-oya to Haputale and Kalutara to Bentota	—	—	—	—	450,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 7 of 1888	1	May 1, 1940	For Railway Construction .. £388,804 For Harbour Works .. £597,492 For Waterworks .. £13,704
1,000,000 0 0	3	do.	April and November, 1894 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 17 of 1893			
1,400,000 0 0	3	do.	January to April, 1902 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,400,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 14 of 1900			For Railway Construction .. £528,134 For Harbour Works .. £767,590 For Irrigation .. £78,668 For Waterworks .. £25,608
								2,850,000 0 0				
4,916,000 0 0			Carried forward ..	—	—	989,300	600	3,926,100 0 0				

* One Sinking Fund has been created for the whole of the stock (£1,076,100) issued in exchange for debentures.
† Debentures are redeemed by annual drawings or by purchase in the open market, by a cumulative Sinking Fund of 1 per cent. per annum payable half-yearly created in respect of each issue.
‡ Drawn but not presented for payment.

Digitized by Google

14—PUBLIC DEBT, 1929-30—*contd.*

Original Debt.				After Conversion.		State of Loan on September 30, 1930.			Enactments by which Payment of Interest and Repayment of the Loan are Secured.	Rate of Sinking Fund Contribution per Annum.	Latest Date of Repayment.	Remarks.
							Outstanding.					
Amount.	Rate of Interest.	Nature of Security.	When incurred and for what Purpose.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Debentures Repaid.	Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
£ s. d.	Per Cent.			£	£	£	£	£ s. d.		Per Cent.		
4,916,000 0 0	—	—	Brought forward ..	—	—	989,300	600	3,926,100 0 0				
1,500,000 0 0	3½	Inscribed Stock	December, 1909, to April, 1910 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,500,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	Dec. 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £750,706 For Duplication of Water Main .. .. £58,185 For Irrigation .. £64,334 For Colombo Lake Development .. .. £3,297 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £1,200 For Colombo Drainage Works £34,694 For Colombo Harbour Works £587,584
1,000,000 0 0	4	do.	April to July, 1914 .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	1,000,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 6 of 1909	1	April 15, 1959	For Railway Construction .. £564,410 For Motor Traction as feeders to Railway .. £3,285 For Colombo Harbour Works £139,864 For Irrigation .. £44,008 For Colombo Lake Development .. .. £190,115 For Karaiur Reclamation .. £6,217 For Colombo Drainage Works £52,101
6,212,993 8 4	6	do.	June to October, 1921 .. For repayment to the General Balance of the Island of advances to Colombo Municipal Council, construction of Railways and other public works	—	—	—	—	6,212,993 8 4	Ordinance No. 6 of 1921	1½	July 1, 1951	
1,250,000 0 0	5	do.	January to March, 1930 .. Construction or acquisition of certain public works	—	—	—	—	1,250,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 26 of 1929	1	Feb. 1, 1970	
1,750,000 0 0	4½	do.	September, 1930 .. Construction or acquisition of certain public works		—	—	—	1,750,000 0 0	Ordinance No. 26 of 1929	1¼	Nov. 1, 1965	
							600	15,639,093 8 4 600 0 0				
16,628,993 8 4						989,300		15,639,693 8 4				
Rs.								Rs.				Rs.
1,000,000	4	do.	October, 1892	—	—	—	—	1,000,000	Ordinances Nos. 7 and 8 of 1892	1	March 4, 1944	For Railway Construction .. 2,466,556 For Harbour Works .. 533,444
1,000,000	4	do.	July, 1893	—	—	—	—	1,000,000				
500,000	4	do.	February, 1894	—	—	—	—	500,000				
500,000	4	do.	March, 1894 .. .. (*Vide* last column)	—	—	—	—	500,000				
3,000,000								3,000,000				

Digitized by Google

SUMMARY OF PUBLIC DEBT, 1929–30.

Description of Loan.	Amount (*vide* Columns 8 and 9 of preceding Statement).	Equivalent at *s. d.* 1 6 = Re. 1.	Investments held on behalf of the Sinking Fund.		Amounts in deposit with Westminster Bank and balance in hand pending investment.	Total (of Columns 5 and 6).	Equivalent at *s. d.* 1 6 = Re. 1.
			Face Value of Securities.	Purchase Price.			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	£ *s. d.*	Rs. c.	£ *s. d.*	£ *s. d.*	£ *s. d.*	£ *s. d.*	Rs. c.
Debentures unredeemed	600 0 0	8,000 0	—	—	—	—	—
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock (Debentures converted), 1934 ..	1,076,100 0 0	14,348,000 0	1,157,661 13 1	1,151,391 7 3	1,308 19 11	1,152,700 7 2	15,369,338 11
3 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1940	2,850,000 0 0	38,000,000 0	2,182,620 12 4	1,991,506 19 8	—	1,991,506 19 8	26,553,426 44
3½ per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,500,000 0 0	20,000,000 0	488,393 12 4	407,762 4 10	—	407,762 4 10	5,436,829 89
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1959	1,000,000 0 0	13,333,333 33	220,659 0 2	183,129 2 11	—	183,129 2 11	2,441,721 94
6 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1936–51	6,212,993 8 4	82,839,912 22	1,114,067 16 1	1,153,494 0 4	433 8 3	1,153,927 8 7	15,385,699 6
5 per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1960–70	1,250,000 0 0	16,666,666 67	—	—	—	—	—
4½ per cent. Inscribed Stock, 1965	1,750,000 0 0	23,333,333 33	—	—	—	—	—
	15,639,693 8 4	208,529,245 55	5,163,402 14 0	4,887,283 15 0	1,742 8 2	4,889,026 3 2	65,187,015 44
4 per cent. Ceylon Inscribed Stock, 1944	—	3,000,000 0	62,924 7 11	63,055 3 1	—	63,055 3 1	840,735 39
			Rs. 1,047,300·00	Rs. 1,225,903·97	Rs. 1,159·98	Rs. 1,227,063·95	1,227,063 95
		211,529,245 55					67,254,814 78

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Total Revenue and Expenditure of the Island for each Financial Year (October 1 to September 30) since 1918–19. (*See* Diagram No. 2.)

Year.	Revenue. Rs.	c.	Expenditure. Rs.	c.
1918–19 ..	70,070,941	80	70,455.619	4
1919–20 ..	81,200,418	2	83,604,123	57
1920–21 ..	70,619,061	6	91,767,691	35
1921–22 ..	79,270,116	72	77,359,068	48
1922–23 ..	93,720,169	33	85,583,909	72
1923–24 ..	102,363,115	67½	100,695,713	5
1924–25 ..	115,539,669	56	105,004,348	17
1925–26 ..	124,516,155	4	109,996,335	63
1926–27 ..	129,358,916	31	121,046,299	61
1927–28 ..	134,134,952	93	152,107,200	15
1928–29 ..	107,818,274	57*	125,896,034	36*
1929–30 ..	110,926,863	47†	110,275,529	29

NOTE.– Revenue is recorded exclusive of proceeds of loans appropriated by law for special works, proceeds of sales of investments, repayments of advances, deposits, and remittances between chests; and expenditure exclusive of expenditure met out of loans or trust funds controlled by Government.

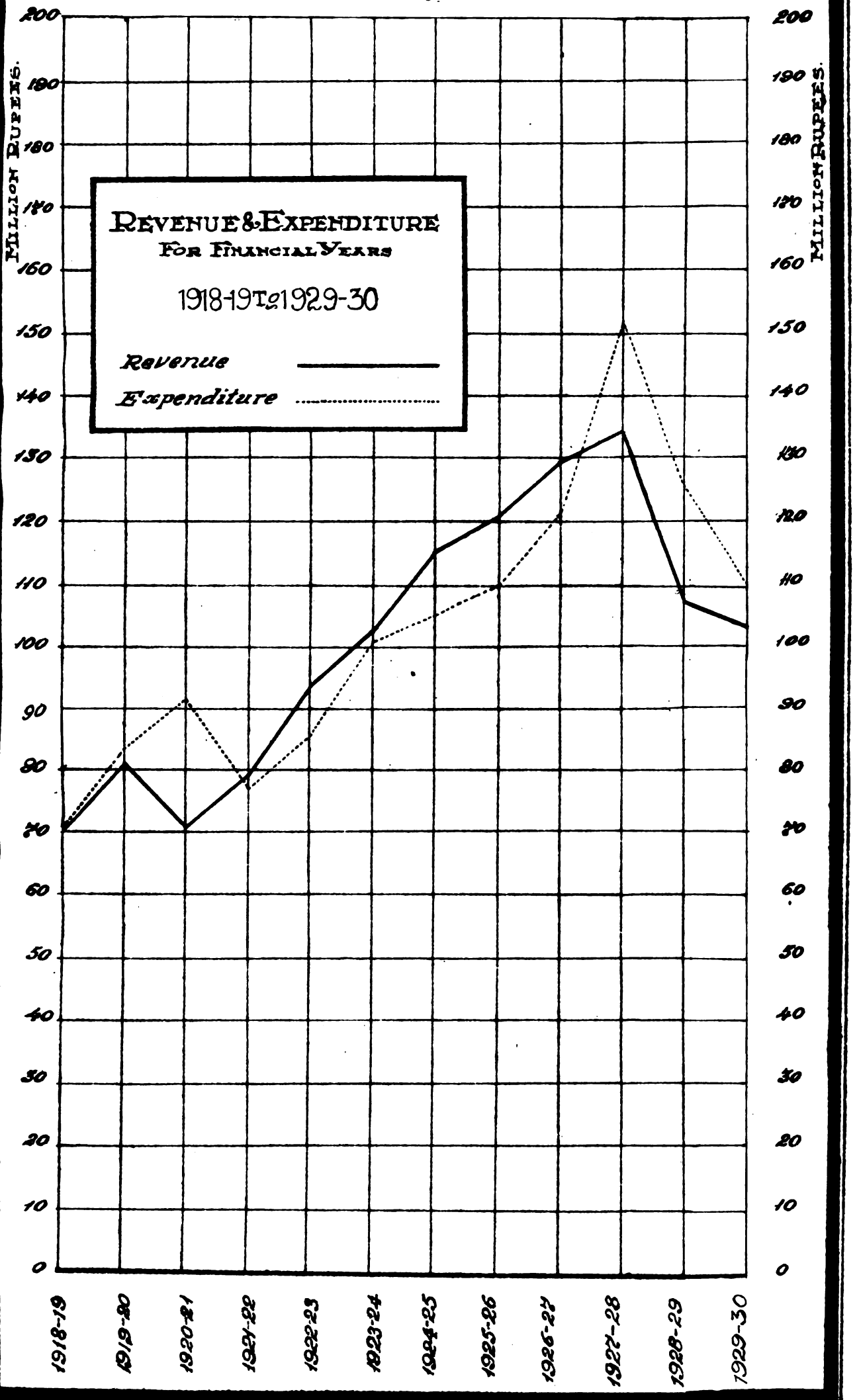
* Decrease due to separation of Railway accounts from the Island's Budget.

† Includes Rs. 7,418,932·41 recovered from loan, being expenditure met from surplus balances in previous years pending raising of loan.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 2.



Statistical Department

F

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ACCOUNTS OF THE CEYLON GOVERNMENT RAILWAY.

1.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1930.

Dr.

Expenditure.	Amount expended to September 30, 1929.	Amount expended during 1929-30.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
To Lines opened for traffic	.. 167,768,042 13	.. 2,015,324 91	.. 169,783,367 4
,, Lines under construction or survey ..	.. 12,159 79	.. —	.. 12,159 79
,, Rolling Stock	.. 44,796,342 47	.. 471,671 20	.. 45,268,013 67
,, Manufacturing and repairing Works and Plant :—			
Land and buildings	.. 1,857,278 63	.. 368,801 58	.. 2,226,080 21
Plant and machinery	.. 1,280,648 18	.. 92,887 92	.. 1,373,536 10
,, Rail Motor Vehicles	.. 1,859,799 33	.. —	.. 1,859.799 33
Total expenditure ..	.. 217,574,270 53	2,948,685 61	220,522,956 14

Cr.

Receipts.	Amount received to September 30, 1929.	Amount received during 1929-30.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
By Interest Bearing Capital :—			
Government contribution—			
(*a*) At 2½ per cent. per annum ..	.. 211,364,370 0	.. 6,321 76	.. 211,370,691 76
(*b*) At 5 per cent. do. ..	.. 6,179,796 62	.. 2,329,166 76	.. 8,508,963 38
By Non-interest Bearing Capital :—			
(*c*) Government contribution ..	.. 19,860 6	.. —	.. 19,860 6
(*d*) Transferred from Betterments Fund	.. 11,636 78	.. 611,804 16	.. 623,440 94
Total Receipts ..	.. 217,575,663 46	2,947,292 68	220,522,956 14

2.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET AT SEPTEMBER 30, 1930.

Liabilities.	Amount. Rs. c.	Assets.	Rs. c.	Amount. Rs. c.
Renewals Fund	1,346,868 7	Cash at Bankers ..	164,115 67	
Betterments Fund	440,911 58	Cash in Transit ..	123,399 95	
Sundry Creditors	318,083 16			287,515 62
Colonial Treasurer	*4,606,633 35	Stock of stores and materials ..		4,937,291 55
		Outstanding traffic accounts ..		302,323 50
		Sundry Debtors		59,214 74
		Balance, being an excess of Liabilities over Assets		1,126,150 75
	6,712,496 16			6,712,496 16

* Includes Rs. 1,126,150·75 due on account of interest in 1929–30 not included as an asset in Treasurer's balance sheet.

3.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNT FOR THE YEAR ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1930.

Dr. *Cr.*

Expenditure.	Amount. Rs. c.	Revenue.	Amount. Rs. c.
To Maintenance of Way and Works ..	5,116,960 48	By Coaching :—	
,, Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock	3,367,714 63	Passengers ..	.. 11,599,508 25
,, Transportation Expenses	.. 11,036,000 54	Parcels ..	.. 2,109,697 26
,, General Charges ..	.. 2,466,149 79	,, Goods and Live Stock ..	.. 15,427,279 85
,, Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car Services	266,698 62	Total Traffic Receipts ..	.. 29,136,485 36
,, Miscellaneous Services ..	607,795 17	,, Miscellaneous Receipts ..	.. 514,197 82
Total Traffic Expenditure	.. 22,861,319 23		
Depreciation at 7½ per cent. on Gross Receipts transferred to Renewals Fund	2,223,801 24		
Total Expenditure ..	.. 25,085,120 47		
Nett Receipts ..	.. 4,565,562 71		
	29,650,683 18		29,650,683 18

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

4.—NET REVENUE ACCOUNT.

Dr.	Amount. Rs. c.		*Cr.* Amount. Rs. c.
To interest—		By Balance from Statement No. 3	.. 4,565,562 71
On capital contributed by the Ceylon Government at 2½ per cent. per annum	5,284,109 24	„ Deficit (interest due but outstanding)	.. 1,126,150 75
On capital contributed by the Ceylon Government at 5 per cent. per annum	353,128 54		
On current account balance with the Colonial Treasurer	54,475 68		
	5,691,713 46		5,691,713 46

5.—RENEWALS FUND.

Dr.	Amount. Rs. c.		*Cr.* Amount. Rs. c.
To Renewals and Replacements	.. 1,399,327 79	By Balance at September 30, 1929, brought forward	522,394 62
„ Balance ..	.. 1,346,868 7	„ Depreciation at 7½ per cent. on Gross Receipts for 1929-30 ..	.. 2,223,801 24
	2,746,195 86		2,746,195 86

6.—BETTERMENTS FUND.

Dr.	Amount. Rs. c.		*Cr.* Amount. Rs. c.
To Expenditure ..	.. 611,804 16	By Balance at September 30, 1929, brought forward	.. 1,052,715 74
„ Balance ..	.. 440,911 58		
	1,052,715 74		1,052,715 74

7.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1929-30. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue. 1929–30. Rs. c.	Actual Revenue. 1929–30. Rs. c.	Surplus. Rs. c.	Shortfall. Rs. c.
Coaching	..14,750,000 0	..13,709,205 51	.. —	.. 1,040,794 49
Goods and Live Stock ..	..17,750,000 0	..15,427,279 85	.. —	.. 2,322,720 15
Miscellaneous	.. 500,000 0	.. 514,197 82	.. 14,197 82	.. —
Total	..33,000,000 0	29,650,683 18	14,197 82	3,363,514 64
			Deduct Surplus ..	14,197 82
			Nett Shortfall ..	3,349,316 82

8.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1929-30. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure. 1929-30. Rs. c.	Actual Expenditure. 1929–30. Rs. c.	Over-Expenditure. Rs. c.	Under-Expenditure. Rs. c.
Abstract—				
A.—Maintenance of Way and Works	.. 5,495,360 0	.. 5,116,960 48	.. —	.. 378,399 52
B.—Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock	.. 3,593,470 0	.. 3,367,714 63	.. —	.. 225,755 37
C.—Transportation expenses ..	..11,856,135 0	..11,036,000 54	.. —	.. 820,134 46
D.—General charges ..	.. 2,415,715 0	.. 2,466,149 79	.. 50,434 79	.. —
E.—Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car Services	267,400 0	.. 266,698 62	.. —	.. 701 38
F.—Miscellaneous services ..	.. 1,003,000 0	.. 607,795 17	.. —	.. 395,204 83
Total	..24,631,080 0	22,861,319 23	50,434 79	1,820,195 56
			Deduct over-expenditure ..	50,434 79
			Nett under-expenditure ..	1,769,760 77

Digitized by Google

9.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON RENEWALS AND REPLACEMENTS FOR 1929-30. (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure 1929-30. Rs. c.	Actual Expenditure 1929-30. Rs. c.	Over-Expenditure. Rs. c.	Under-Expenditure. Rs. c.
Abstract—				
G.—(*a*) Renewals and Replacements	2,338,400 0	1,399,327 79	—	939,072 21

10.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE ON BETTERMENTS FOR 1929-30 (ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL.)

Head of Expenditure.	Estimated Expenditure 1929-30. Rs. c.	Actual Expenditure 1929-30. Rs. c.	Over-Expenditure. Rs. c.	Under-Expenditure. Rs. c.
Abstract—				
G.—(*b*) Betterments	726,625 0	611,804 16	—	114,820 84

11.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1928-29 AND 1929-30.

Head of Revenue.	Revenue 1928-29. Rs. c.	Revenue 1929-30. Rs. c.	Increase. Rs. c.	Decrease. Rs. c.
Coaching	14,504,473 7	13,709,205 51	—	795,267 56
Goods	17,160,974 92	15,427,279 85	—	1,733,695 7
Miscellaneous	833,499 54	514,197 82	—	319,301 72
Total	32,498,947 53	29,650,683 18	—	2,848,264 35

12.—COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1928-29 AND 1929-30.

Head of Expenditure.	Expenditure 1928-29. Rs. c.	Expenditure 1929-30. Rs. c.	Increase. Rs. c.	Decrease. Rs. c.
Abstract—				
A.—Maintenance of Way and Works	5,385,249 66	5,116,960 48	—	268,289 18
B.—Maintenance of Engines and Rolling Stock	3,446,929 33	3,367,714 63	—	79,214 70
C.—Transportation expenses	11,108,016 90	11,036,000 54	—	72,016 36
D.—General charges	2,781,530 24	2,466,149 79	—	315,380 45
E.—Road and Rail Motor and Steam Car Services	233,148 51	266,698 62	33,550 11	—
F.—Miscellaneous services	604,603 65	607,795 17	3,191 52	—
Total	23,559,478 29	22,861,319 23	36,741 63	734,900 69
			Deduct increase	36,741 63
			Nett decrease	698,159 6

13.—REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE STATEMENT FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED SEPTEMBER 30, 1930.

	1925-26. Rs.	1926-27. Rs.	1927-28. Rs.	1928-29. Rs.	1929-30. Rs.
Revenue	29,236,369	30,111,991	31,285,599	32,498,948	29,650,683
Expenditure chargeable to Revenue	20,362,664	20,416,804	23,560,496	23,559,478	22,861,319

Statement of losses and deficiencies written off under Abstracts other than Abstract D, Item—Loss on stores by deficiency and deterioration.

1929–30.

Nil.

Digitized by Google

GOVERNMENT ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT.

COLOMBO ELECTRICITY SUPPLY.

1.—GENERAL BALANCE SHEET ON SEPTEMBER 30, 1930.

LIABILITIES.	Rs. c.
Ceylon Government loan as per Statement No. 2	9,068,833 12
Capital Reserve	125,552 72
Colonial Treasurer—Stores Advance Account	247,535 90
Sundry Creditors on Open Account	23,858 29
Unclaimed Balances	980 95
Staff Provident Fund	27,174 61
Sundry Deposits from Consumers	161.457 99
Reserve for depreciation	652,964 90
Nett Revenue Account	139.143 94
	10,447,502 42

ASSETS.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Capital expended as per Statement No. 2		9,194,385 84
Stock at cost		247,535 90
Debtors for current supplied	137,307 10	
Less Reserve for bad debts	110 78	
		137,196 32
Sundry debtors		4,281 93
Colonial Treasurer—		
On account Revenue	—	131,847 13
Depreciation Fund (deposit with Colonial Treasurer)	—	542,628 23
Cash—		
At Bank on fixed deposit	185,100 0	
At Bank on current account	4,527 7	
		189,627 7
		10,447,502 42

2.—RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1930.

	Amount expended to September 30, 1929.	Amount expended October 1, 1929, to Sept. 30, 1930.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Goodwill	1,361,666 68	—	1,361,666 68
Land	247,965 32	17,054 83	265,020 15
Pettah buildings	158,474 96	—	158,474 96
Kolonnawa buildings	320,950 92	16,556 50	337,507 42
Sub-station buildings	143,036 24	38,868 43	181,904 67
New mains	1,282,480 48	960,230 78	2,289,310 18
Voltage change over	46,598 92		
Old mains	1,212,041 89	—	1,212,041 89
Pettah plant	503,000 0	—	503,000 0
Kolonnawa plant	1,217,102 9	54,089 18	1,271,191 27
Railway siding	11,787 79	—	11,787 79
Sub-station equipment	471,592 11	226,123 31	697,715 42
Movable plant	133,554 36	38,533 5	172,087 41
Furniture and fittings	12,722 3	2,400 56	15,182 59
Works under construction :			
Transmission line to Negombo (Rs. 318,475 75)			
,, Ratmalana and Moratuwa (350,796 11)			
Extension to Dehiwala and Mt. Lavinia (48,223 55)	—	717,495 41	717,495 41
	7,122,973 79	2,071,412 5	9,194,385 84

	Amount received to September 30, 1929.	Amount received October 1, 1929, to Sept. 30, 1930.	Total.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Ceylon Government loan account	7,043,657 75	2,025,175 37	9,068,833 12
Contribution from Net Revenue of Colombo Electricity Supply	79,316 4	46,236 68	125,552 72
	7,122,973 79	2,071,412 5	9,194,385 84

Digitized by Google

3.—REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1929-1930.

Dr. *Cr.*

Expenditure.	Rs. c.	Income.	Rs. c.
A.—Generation of Electricity.			
1 To Fuel	248,125 27	1 By Sale of Energy for lighting purposes	1,262,448 7
2 ,, Oil, waste, water, engine room stores and sundries	54,680 64	2 ,, Sale of Power	89,115 90
3 ,, Proportion of salaries of Engineers, Superintendents, and officers	41,915 25	3 ,, Sale of Energy under special contracts	233,088 21
4 ,, Wages and gratuities	70,044 37	4 ,, Public lighting	23,094 54
5 ,, Repairs and maintenance :—		5 ,, Rental of meters	50,559 23
Rs. c.		6 ,, Miscellaneous receipts	28,656 24
Plant .. 61,558 80		7 ,, Service connections	3,748 0
Buildings .. 6,828 28		8 ,, Interest	8,959 42
	68,387 8		
	483,152 61		
B.—Distribution of Electricity.			
1 To Proportion of salaries of Engineers, Superintendents, and officers	37,194 53		
2 ,, Wages and gratuities	30,037 80		
3 ,, Repairs, maintenance and renewals :-			
Mains .. 56,255 87			
Transformers .. 4,136 64			
Meters .. 11,477 38			
	71,869 89		
	139,102 22		
C.—Public Lamps.			
To Attendance, repairs and renewals	4,469 73		
D.—Rents, Rates and Taxes.			
1 To Rents payable	9,509 0		
2 ,, Rates and taxes	2,379 0		
	11,888 0		
E.—Management Expenses.			
1 To Management	29,805 2		
2 ,, Engineering Department	16,144 62		
3 ,, Clerical Department	73,134 15		
4 ,, Audit fees	6,623 0		
5 ,, General establishment charges	13,946 8		
6 ,, Sundries	3,687 38		
	143,340 25		
F.—Depreciation.			
1 To Depreciation in respect of buildings	36,184 67		
2 ,, Depreciation in respect of plant, machinery, &c.	320,898 18		
	357,082 85		
Total Expenditure	1,139,035 66		
Balance to Nett Revenue Account	560,633 95		
	1,699,669 61		1,699,669 61

4.—NETT REVENUE ACCOUNT FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1929-30.

Dr. *Cr.*

	Rs. c.		Rs. c.
To Interest—		By Balance from Revenue Account	560,633 95
Rs. c.			
On Ceylon Government loan account at 5 per cent. .. 363,518 99			
On Electrical Stores Advance Account at 2½ per cent. .. 4,661 29			
On Land purchased from Bousteads 6,962 27			
	375,142 55		
,, Reserve for bad debts	110 78		
,, Capital Reserve	46,236 68		
,, Nett profit for the year	139,143 94		
	560,633 95		560,633 95

5.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1929-30.

	Estimate. Rs. c.	Actual. Rs. c.	Surplus. Rs. c.	Shortfall. Rs. c.
Current	1,841,280 0	1,607,746 72	—	233,533 28
Meter Rental, &c.	58,000 0	91,922 89	33,922 89	—
	1,899,280 0	1,699,669 61	33,922 89	233,533 28

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

6.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEAR 1929–30.

Generation.	Estimate. Rs. c.	Actual. Rs. c.	Over-Expenditure. Rs. c.	Under-Expenditure. Rs. c.
Supervision ..	42,741 0	35,465 25	—	7,275 75
Wages ..	72,450 0	71,330 45	—	1,119 55
Fuel ..	293,788 0	248,125 27	—	45,662 73
Water ..	10,704 0	7,685 96	—	3,018 4
Lubricating oil, stores and sundries	35,000 0	47,672 82	12,672 82	—
Repairs and upkeep ..	57,000 0	69,065 96	12,065 96	—
Total Generation costs ..	511,683 0	479,345 71	24,738 78	57,076 7
Distribution.				
Supervision ..	49,462 0	44,507 37	—	4,954 63
Repairs and upkeep ..	91,916 0	82,898 57	—	9,017 43
Sundries and contingencies ..	22,600 0	24,294 83	1,694 83	—
Total Distribution costs ..	163,978 0	151,700 77	1,694 83	13,972 6
General Charges.				
Supervision ..	77,260 0	95,603 22	18,343 22	—
Salaries ..	51,043 0	49,694 94	—	1,348 6
Stationery ..	7,500 0	5,672 27	—	1,827 73
Rent, &c. ..	5,000 0	11,888 0	6,888 0	—
Postage and telephone ..	5,210 0	5,439 29	229 29	—
Cost of audit ..	6,623 0	6,623 0	—	—
Incidental expenses ..	5,000 0	3,018 45	—	1,981 55
Sundries ..	—	3,687 38	3,687 38	—
Total General Charges ..	157,636 0	181,626 55	29,147 89	5,157 34
Grand Total ..	833,297 0	812,673 3	55,581 50	76,205 47
Minor and Special Works ..	32,500 0	26,023 84	—	6,476 16
Interest on capital, &c. ..	449,634 0	375,142 55	—	74,491 45
Depreciation ..	338,409 0	357,082 85	18,673 85	—

7.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ACTUAL REVENUE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1928-29 AND 1929–30.

	Actual Revenue 1928-29. Rs. c.	Actual Revenue 1929-30. Rs. c.	Increase. Rs. c.	Decrease. Rs. c.
Current ..	1,663,821 34	1,607,746 72	—	56,074 62
Meter rental, &c. ..	70,147 3	91,922 89	21,775 86	—
	1,733,968 37	1,699,669 61	21,775 86	56,074 62

8.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF ACTUAL EXPENDITURE FOR THE FINANCIAL YEARS 1928–1929 AND 1929–1930.

	Actual Expenditure 1928-1929. Rs. c.	Actual Expenditure 1929-1930. Rs. c.	Increase. Rs. c.	Decrease. Rs. c.
Generation.				
Supervision ..	39,474 34	35,465 25	—	4,009 9
Wages ..	61,970 81	71,330 45	9,359 64	—
Fuel ..	235,373 24	248,125 27	12,752 3	—
Water ..	9,726 59	7,685 96	—	2,040 63
Lubricating oil, &c.	35,370 20	47,672 82	12,302 62	—
Repairs and upkeep ..	37,678 49	69,065 96	31,387 47	—
Total Generation costs ..	419,593 67	479,345 71	65,891 76	6,049 72
Distribution.				
Supervision ..	35,377 75	44,507 37	9,129 62	—
Repairs and upkeep ..	64,804 99	82,898 57	18,093 58	—
Sundries and contingencies ..	15,875 71	24,294 83	8,419 12	—
Total Distribution costs ..	116,058 45	151,700 77	35,642 32	—
General Charges.				
Supervision ..	70,503 43	95,603 22	25,099 79	—
Salaries ..	49,251 94	49,694 94	443 0	—
Stationery ..	5,897 78	5,672 27	—	225 51
Rent, &c. ..	12,675 18	11,888 0	—	787 18
Postage and telephone ..	4,895 0	5,439 29	544 29	—
Cost of audit ..	6,083 42	6,623 0	539 58	—
Incidental expenses ..	5,034 51	3,018 45	—	2,016 6
Sundries ..	—	3,687 38	3,687 38	—
Total General Charges ..	154,341 26	181,626 55	30,314 4	3,028 75
Grand Total ..	689,993 38	812,673 3	131,758 12	9,078 47
Minor and Special Works ..	21,306 17	26,023 84	4,717 67	—
Interest on capital, &c. ..	309,102 64	375,142 55	66,039 91	—
Depreciation ..	295,776 16	357,082 85	61,306 69	—

Digitized by Google

MUNICIPALITIES AND OTHER LOCAL BODIES.

I.—MUNICIPALITIES.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Name of Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Colombo ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; (*b*) as defined in section 75.	Consolidated rate levied on annual value of houses, buildings, lands, and tenements; taxes on vehicles and animals; Government contribution for Municipal tolls abolished since 1911; rents of tolls; stamp duties and sums payable under certain Ordinances specified in section 131 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910; rents and fees from public and private markets and slaughter-houses; sale of water for shipping and trades; licence fees for dangerous and offensive trades; duty on motor car licences; licence fees for butchers, guides, auctioneers, and brokers, and petroleum; conservancy charges; miscellaneous revenue.	H. E. Newnham, V.D., M.A., C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council and Mayor of Colombo. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.*) W. T. Stace, B.A., C.C.S., Acting Chairman. *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— W. E. V. de Rooy. A. H. G. Dawson, till November 6, and G. K. Thornhill from November 18. Lt.-Col. C. D. Myles, O.B.E., MB., R.A.M.C., till January 15, and Lt.-Col. F. A. Ferguson, D.S.O., R.E., from June 2, Mr. J. S. Collett till March 5, and Capt. E. G. Eastman, O.B.E., from March 17, Dr. V. Van Langenberg, V.D., till July 3, and Dr. R. G. Jayetileke, from July 26, F. Dadabhoy, J.P., A. H. Morgan, till March 17, and G. W. Dodds, from March 27, H. J. Hutchings, till January 17, and T. C. Dyball, from January 23, H. L. Groocock, till December 4, and W. J. Thornhill, from December 15. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— The Hon. Mr. N. H. M. Abdul Cader, M.L.C. Dr. E. V. Ratnam. The Hon. Mr. R. L. Pereira, K.C., M.L.C. The Hon. Mr. C. H. Z. Fernando, M.L.C. Dr. E. A. Cooray. T. G. Jayawardene, V.D., J.P. N. R. Blande. M. L. M. Reyal. Dr. S. Muttiah. S. W. R. Dias Bandaranaike.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910, as amended by Ordinance No. 18 of 1917. (*b*) 25,820.	St. Paul's Ward: 1,292. Kotahena Ward: 1,989. Maradana Ward: 3,030. Slave Island Ward: 1,150
Kandy ..	do.	do. ..	R. H. Whitehorn, C.C.S., Chairman of the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— Dr. G. P. Hay. Dr. W. E. de Silva. H. P. G. Young. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— J. C. Ratwatte, Adigar. W. A. B. Soysa. Hadji M. S. Usoof Ismail. S. A. Wijeyetilleke. G. E. de Silva.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 1,769.	Ward No. 1: 234. Ward No. 2: 212. Ward No. 4: 347.
Galle ..	do.	do. ..	G. S. Wodeman, Chairman of the the Municipal Council. (*Appointed by the Governor under section 46.*) *Councillors nominated by the Governor under section 9.*— Hadji M. Macan Markar. F. W. Sproule. D. I. Durham. S. P. Joseph. *Councillors elected for each Division of the Municipality under section 8.*— C. E. de Vos. J. E. Perera. C. L. Wickremesinghe. T. Amarasuriya. P. R. Gunasekera.	(*a*) As defined in sections 11 and 12 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910. (*b*) 1,070.	Ward No. 4: 130.

(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Municipalities, 1930.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant Received from Government in 1930 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table 1. (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	20	4,624,797 23	82,307 50	—	7,565,346 79	7,554,779 9	12,497,766 93
Kandy ..	16 and 8	286,819 54	43,393 47	16,426 80	906,584 15	1,008,232 5‡	600,383 32
Galle ..	17½ within police limits and 7 outside	134,228 33	12,919 60	14,283 0	354,626 38	367,873 22	426,521 85

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Includes Rs. 61,807·65 incurred from Loan Funds.

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

I.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of Municipalities.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1929.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1930.	Balance on December 31, 1930.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	9,999,995 84	Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	1902, for Mansergh Drainage Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	11,072,980 0	1,239,417 90	9,833,562 10
	2,709,296 68	do.	4 per cent.	1911, for duplicating water main from Labugama and for filtration plant.	do. ..	3,000,000 0	335,795 17	2,664,204 83
Kandy ..	40,000 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 12, 1922, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	Rates and taxes imposed and levied under the Municipal Councils Ordinance, No. 6 of 1910.	75,000 0	40,000 0	35,000 0
	40,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 8, 1922, ditto.	do. ..	75,000 0	40,000 0	35,000 0
	29,999 99	do.	5 per cent.	December 1, 1923, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do. ..	50,000 0	23,333 35	26,666 65
	131,666 68	do.	5 per cent.	December 15, 1924, for extending and improving the Kandy water supply.	do. ..	197,500 0	79,000 0	118,500 0
	55,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	May 12, 1925, for the construction of tenements for the housing of the poor.	do. ..	75,000 0	25,000 0	50,000 0
	89,600 1	do.	5 per cent.	April 21, 1926, for the purchase of generating plant for power station for improvement and extension of electric mains and for paving Meda-ela.	do. ..	112,000 0	29,866 66	82,133 34
	56,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 23, 1928, for purchase of generating plant for power station.	do. ..	60,000 0	8,000 0	52,000 0
	46,600 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 11, 1929, for paving Meda-ela.	do. ..	46,600 0	3,106 67	43,493 33
	175,100 0	o.	5 per cent.	February 21, 1929, for the purchase of new generating plant for the power station and extension of electric mains.	do. ..	175,100 0	17,510 0	157,590 0
Galle ..	5,396 14	Government of Ceylon	4 per cent	September 12, 1890, and March 31, 1892, for construction of Bikke waterworks.	Water rate of 6 per cent. levied by Ordinance No 18 of 1891.	70,000 0	67,920 86	2,079 14
	14,174 11	do.	3½ per cent.	January 31 1899 and August 23, 1900, March 11 and November 5, 1901, for sanitary improvements.	Mortgage of stamp fees on licences on carts, boats, and coaches; fees and stamp duties under Licensing Ordinances, 1873 and 1897, and No. 7 of 1882, section 263.	41,000 0*	24,132 0	—†
	163,642 71	do.	3½ per cent.	November 13, 1911, for Galle waterworks.	Hon. the Colonial Secretary's letters to Treasurer, No. 31 of October 20, 1908, and No. 733 of November 13, 1911.	200,000 0	38,357 29	161,642 71
	124,200 0	Commissioners, Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	January 4, 1924, for electric lighting scheme	Mortgage of rates and taxes levied under sections 115 to 148 of Ordinance No. 6 of 1910.	135,000 0	16,200 0	118,800 0
	150,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	January 28, May 21, and August 19, 1929, for the duplication of the water service from Hiyare.	do. ..	150,000 0	6,000 0	144,000 0

* This debt was fixed at Rs. 37,840·82 in 1905. † Loan settled in full on May 31, 1930.

II.—URBAN DISTRICT COUNCILS.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province.					
Dehiwela-Mt. Lavinia ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (*b*) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V. (section 169). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in assessment tax on real property.	*Elected Members.*— M. P. Wijesinghe (Chairman). H. J. Peiris (Vice-Chairman). D. R. de S. Abhayanayaka. A. Lloyd Seneviratne. J. Vincent Mendis. A. R. Fernando. *Nominated Members.*— E. B. Bowen (District Engineer). Dr. D. C. de Fonseka (M.O.H.). Gate Mudaliyar W. F. Gunawardhana.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 8,011.	
Moratuwa ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— Dr. H. I. Fernando (Chairman). A. E. Wijesinghe (District Engineer). Dr. D. C. de Fonseka (Medical Officer of Health). Dr. K. J. de Silva. K. Vaithianathan, C.C.S. (*ex-officio*) Additional A. G. A., Colombo (for 3 months). *Elected Members.*— C. S. A. Perera (Vice-Chairman). P. A. Fernando. A. C. W. Peiris. C. H. de Mel. A. P. M. Peiris. M. J. C. Fernando. C. L. C. de Mel. J. I. Fernando.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 9,016.	Division No. 1 : 727. do. 2 : 337. do. 3 : 920. do. 4 : 1,355. do. 5 : 1,036. do. 6 : 965. do. 7 : 1,237. do. 8 : 978.

Digitized by Google

II.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Negombo ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920; (*b*) As defined in Part IV., Chapter I., sections 43 to 54 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. The maintenance of public health and the general improvement and the conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 11 of 1920 enumerated in Schedule V.(section 169). Fees and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in Schedule VI. of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. Taxes on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in assessment tax on real property.	*Nominated Members.*— Gate Mudaliyar A. E. Rajapakse (Chairman). C. Herft. Dr. E. L. F. de Mel (M.O.H.). *Elected Members.*— Dr. V. Croos DaBrera (Vice-Chairman). M. Austin Fernando. M. G. Peter Fernando. M. P. Lawrie Mathes. H. A. P. Jayatilleke. H. K. P. de Zylva.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 3,943.	Ward No. 2 : 295. do. 3 : 897. do. 4 : 393. do. 5 : 608. do. 6 : 564.
Kalutara ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— O. G. D'Alwis (Chairman). U.A.Jayasundere(Vice-Chairman). C. P. Wijeyeratne. D. C. Bertus. J. E. E. Orr. Muhandiram A. Goonewardene. L. O. K. Goonetilleke. M. F. P. Gooneratne. *Nominated Members.*— H. A. de Silva. F. Magdon Ismail. R. A. M. Thuraiappah (District Engineer). Dr. Das Gupta, Medical Officer of Health.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,471.	Ward No. 6 : 212. do. 7 : 267. do. 8 : 494.
Panadure ..	do.	do.	*Elected Members.*— D. S. de Fonseka (Chairman). G. G. Perera (Vice-Chairman). D. R. de Silva. Dr. A. S. Goonewardene. H. C. Rodrigo. *Nominated Members.*— V. S. A. Dias. Dr. A. E. Schokman. A E. Wijesinghe. Dr. S. Sivalingam.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,246.	Division No. 1 : 343. do. 2 : 248 do. 5 : 497. do. 6 : 391.
Central Provinces.					
Matale ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.* Dr C. L. S. Ferdinands, Medical Officer of Health. J. A. Varey, District Engineer. *Elected Members.*— W. Gopallawa (Chairman). S.W.Wijeyatilleke(Vice-Chairman). J. de S. Wimalasuriya. K. M. M. Hussain.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,431.	Northern Division 543. Southern Division : 499. Western Division : 584.
Southern Province.					
Matara ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— Dr. W. G. Wickremasingha. E. J. Buultjens. Moses de Silva, District Engineer. *Elected Members.*— W. Balasuriya (Chairman). W. Gunasekera (Vice-Chairman). R. B. Gooneratne. G. Weeratunga. G. P. Keuneman. Samson Dias.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 2,336.	Division No. 3 : 272. do. 6 : 143.
Northern Province.					
Jaffna ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— H. E. de Kretser, Provincial Engineer. A. S. Barker, Provincial Engineer, from March, 1930. Dr. E. W. Scharenguivel, Provincial Surgeon. Dr. S. Subramaniam, Provincial Surgeon, from March, 1930. Dr. D. D. N. Selvadurai, Medical Officer of Health, from July, 1930. J. A. J. Tisseverasinghe. V. Joseph. *Elected Members.*— R. Sivagurunather (Chairman). R. R. Nalliah. P. Moses. C. C. Somasegaram. K. Somasundaram. M. Asaipillai. A. M. M. Abdul Cader. C. Arulambalam.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 6,012.	Division No. 3 : 381. do. 4 : 715. do. 5 : 345. do. 6 : 24. do. 8 : 1,041.
North-Western Province.					
Kurunegala ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— C. Sittampalam, C.C.S., A.G.A. O. T. Nettleton, Provincial Engineer. Dr. M. W. M. de Silva, Medical Officer of Health, from January 1 to July 31, 1930, and from then Dr. R.W.C. Thambiah, Medical Officer of Health. F. Markus, J.P., U.P.M. *Elected Members.*— P. Thambiraja (Chairman). R. E. de S. Jayasundera (Vice-Chairman). Dr. H. K. T. de Zylva. A. B. Colin de Soysa. V. I. V. Gomis. J. H. E. Amarasekera.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 3,218.	
Chilaw ..	do.	do	*Nominated Members.*— C W. Dias, District Engineer, up to October 31, 1930, and thereafter A.C. Box, his successor in office Dr. J. D. V. Wijeratne, Medical Officer of Health up to August 13, 1930, and thence Dr. K. Somaskander. *Elected Members.*— The Hon. Mr. N. J. Martin (Chairman). A. M. Perera. J. J. Fernando. C. V. M. Pandithasekera.	(*a*) As defined in section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,739.	Ward No. 1 : 618. do. 3 : 244.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Ratnapura ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Members.*— T. Welloopillai (Chairman). A. H. Nathanielsz, Provincial Engineer. *Elected Members.*— C.F.Dharmaratne(Vice-Chairman). D. D. P. Gunasekera. A. C. Attygalle. B. L. Abeyratne.	(*a*) As defined under section 28 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920. (*b*) 1,010.	Godigomuwa 206.

Digitized by Google

II.—(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Urban District Councils, 1930.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1930 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table II. (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Dehiwela-Mt. Lavinia ..	9	72,465 30	72,923 30	11,068 20	150,983 9	165,831 73	46,000 0
Moratuwa ..	8½	55,193 34	11,763 78	12,577 77	120,652 79	161,363 17	116,699 96
Negombo ..	5‡	36,100 61	26,078 79	11,051 91	132,620 61	127,274 43	160,000 0
Kalutara ..	8	43,814 39	59,232 84	5,371 20	91,534 55	93,540 3	12,500 0
Panadure ..	6	28,629 95	60,581 3	4,603 50	101,385 89	105,247 74	—
Central Province.							
Matale	4	13,862 11	42,715 40	4,782 60	128,058 7	130,017 92	125,496 44
Southern Province.							
Matara	5	17,520 55	48,027 24	6,757 56	120,706 52	129,85[illegible] 62	200,000 0
Northern Province.							
Jaffna	7½	37,504 24	43,681 9	18,027 63	153,125 37	143,706 3	180,800 0
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala ..	18§	75,815 1	2,159 9	5,615 10	130,460 80	150,095 52	365,000 0
Chilaw	5	8,879 98	9,059 98	3,119 23	91,091 33	216,017 29	235,421 50
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura ..	6	28,257 88	28,386 88	4,249 80	92,078 29	69,558 61	197,500 0

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Special conservancy rate of 3 per cent. on properties within Police limits § 12 per cent. till end of 2nd quarter, 1930. A further 6 per cent. was added on account of water rate from the 3rd quarter, 1930.

II.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of Urban District Councils.

Name of Town.	Debt on January 1, 1930.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1930.	Balance due on December 31, 1930.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Dehiwela-Mt. Lavinia ..	3,000 0	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund	4½ per cent.	February 1, 1917.	Yearly payment of part Principal and Interest	15,000 0	12,000 0	3,000 0
	24,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 12, 1920.	—	60,000 0	40,000 0	20,000 0
	28,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 10, 1921.	Chapter IV. of Ordinance 11 of 1920.	60,000 0	36,000 0	24,000 0
Moratuwa ..	22,400 0	Ceylon Government	4½ per cent.	August 28, 1911, for markets, Infectious Diseases Hospital, and Land Acquisition, &c.	Sinking fund of Rs.700 a year, interest Rs. 1,575 per annum. Section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	35,000 0	13,300 0	21,700 0
	11,666 62	do.	5 per cent.	December, 13, 1921, for Local Board Office, &c.	Fifteen instalments with interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	25,000 0	15,000 4	9,999 96
	90,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 19, 1927, for construction of markets cooly lines, acquisition of roads, &c.	Payable by annual instalments of Rs. 5,000, interest at 5 per cent. on the unpaid balance.	100,000 0	15,000 0	85,000 0
Negombo ..	5,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 6, 1921, for acquisition of land for opening up Vistarini Avenue.	Section 50 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	25,000 0	22,500 0	2,500 0
	—	do.	5 per cent.	October 13, 1930, for Electric Lighting Distribution Scheme.	Rates and taxes levied under sections 171 to 176 and 141 and 146 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	157,500 0	—	157,500 0
Kalutara ..	13,750 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 5, 1920, for Drainage Scheme.	Annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	12,500 0	12,500 0
Matale ..	1,957 50	Ceylon Government	3½ per cent.	October, 1907, Drainage Scheme.	Sinking Fund 2 per cent.	13,050 0	11,353 50	1,696 50
	21,933 28	Commissioners of Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	May, 1921, Waterworks Scheme.	Annual instalment, Rs. 3,133·34	47,000 0	28,200 6	18,799 94
	3,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July, 1922, Grain Store construction.	do. Rs. 1,000	10,000 0	8,000 0	2,000 0
	45,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1924, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 3,000	60,000 0	18,000 0	42,000 0
	29,750 0	do.	5 per cent.	October, 1926, Electric Lighting Scheme.	do. Rs. 1,750	35,000 0	7,000 0	28,000 0
	15,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	June, 1928, construction of outlet drains.	do. Rs. 1,000	16,000 0	2,000 0	14,000 0
	—	do.	5 per cent.	February, 1930, construction of office and cooly lines	do. Rs. 1,000	19,000 0	—	19,000 0
Jaffna ..	23,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	November 7, 1928, to meet the cost of the Town Survey and October 10, 1929 and August 25, 1930, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Sections 141, 143, and 171 to 176 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	185,000 0	4,200 0	180,800 0
Kurunegala ..	200,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	March 23, 1926, for the Kurunegala Water Supply Scheme.	Interest and repayments to be paid from Urban District Council Funds. Provision has been made in terms of section 184 of Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	375,000 0	10,000 0	365,000 0
	175,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 30, 1929, for the Kurunegala Electric Lighting Scheme.	do.	175,000 0	—	175,000 0
Chilaw ..	235,421 50	do.	5 per cent.	July, 1928 and December, 1929, for water service and electric supply.	By Annual instalments viz.— (1) Sinking Fund Rs. 9,416·86 being 1/3 of the Loan— (2) Interest being 5 per cent. on the balance Loan. (3) Ordinance No. 11 of 1920.	100,000 0	—	235,421 50

Digitized by Google

III.—LOCAL BOARDS OF HEALTH AND IMPROVEMENT.

(*a*) Constitution, &c.

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment).	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
Western Province.					
Minuwangoda ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on immovable property.	The Government Agent, Western Province (Chairman). The Assistant Government Agent and Additional Assistant Government Agent (deputies). *Nominated Official Members.*— Acting Mudaliyar A. C. P. Abeykoon (Acting Deputy Chairman). E. J. Peiris, District Engineer, Negombo. Dr. E. L. F. de Mel, Medical Officer of Health. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— D. M. P. R. Senanayake. S. D. S. Liyanduru. S. V. A. Rajapakse.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 212.	187. Whole town is taken as one electorate.
Central Province.					
Gampola ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined by sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	do.	The Government Agent, Central Province, Kandy (Chairman). *Nominated Official Members.*— R. H. Whitehorn (Deputy Chairman). A. E. S. Alcock, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— E. G. Jonklaas. M. L. H. Habeeb. P. D. Pelpola.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 816.	Ward No. 2: 200.
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement)	(*a*) Ordinance No. 20 of 1896; (*b*) As defined by sections 29 to 89.	Taxes, rates, rents, fees, &c., levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 20 of 1896 and an assessment tax on immovable property.	*Nominated Official Members.*— W. E. Hobday, Assistant Government Agent, Nuwara Eliya (Chairman). Dr. E. S. Godlieb, Medical Officer of Health. A. Rothwell, Provincial Engineer. *Nominated Unofficial Members.*— M. S. Milne. Dr. F. Grenier. *Elected Members.*— Timothy de Silva. V. C. Modder. V. Ponnusamy. A. Gardiner. J. L. Perera.	(*a*) As defined in section 18 of Ordinance No. 2 of 1924. (*b*) 730.	Division No. 1: 146. do. 2: 137. do. 3: 83. do. 4: 88. do. 5: 66.
Nawalapitiya ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 7 of 1876; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value on immovable property.	*Nominated Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). Mr. R. H. Whitehorn (Deputy Chairman). H. E. D. Pearce, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— H. O. Lebbe. D. P. Setunga. G. G. Punchihewa.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 569.	—
Hatton-Dikoya ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Central Province (Chairman). P. M. Norris, District Engineer. Dr. Merle Perera, Medical Officer of Health. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— J. A. Aiyadurai. B. S. Mendis. M. Simon P. Gunawardene.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 411.	—
Eastern Province.					
Batticaloa ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	do.	C. Harrison-Jones, Government Agent, Eastern Province, *ex officio* Chairman and Treasurer. *Nominated Official Members.*— A. C. B. Jonklass, Provincial Engineer. Dr. K. M. R. Swami, Medical Officer of Health. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— D. W. Kadiramer. N. S. Rasiah. S. W. Stephens.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 809.	Puliyantivu division 284.
Trincomalee ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Official Members.*— T. G. Willet, Assistant Government Agent, Trincomalee (Chairman). A. F. Allen, District Engineer. Dr. V. Nadarajah, Medical Officer of Health. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— T. Balasubramaniam. P. Sivasegaram. M. Somanathapillai.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 646.	449.
North-Western Province.					
Puttalam ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Official Members.*— S. H. Wadia, Assistant Government Agent (Chairman) from January 1, 1930, to November 24, 1930 succeeded by Mr. W. J. L. Rogerson on November 25, 1930. J. Saverimuttu, District Engineer. Dr. J. D. V. Wijeratne, Medical Officer of Health, from January 1, 1930, to August 20, 1930, succeeded by Dr. K. Somaskander, Medical Officer of Health on August 21, 1930. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— W. A. Muttukumaru. H. S. Ismail. S. M. A. Jalaldeen Marikar.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 520.	368.

Digitized by Google

III.—(*a*) Constitution, &c.—*contd.*

Name of Town.	(*a*) Authority under which established, and (*b*) Powers and Duties.	Sources of Revenue.	Governing Body (Names of, and Mode of Appointment)	(*a*) Qualifications of Electors, and (*b*) Number registered.	Number of Electors voting at the last contested Election, giving Ward or Division in which Election took place.
1	2	3	4	5	6
North-Central Province.					
Anuradhapura ..	(*a*) Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; (*b*) As defined in sections 55 to 86 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. The maintenance of public health in the town and the general improvement and conservancy thereof.	Moneys levied and fines imposed under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898; all sums, fees, and stamp duties payable under certain Ordinances and specified in clauses 28 and 29 of the Local Boards Ordinance, No. 13 of 1898; tax on dogs, vehicles, &c., tax payable in labour or in money in commutation of such labour; and an assessment tax on annual value on immovable property.	*Nominated Official Members.*— E. T. Dyson Government Agent, N.-C.P., (Chairman) from January to February, and R. M. M. Worsley, Government Agent, N.-C.P., (Chairman) from March to December. J. A. Moraes as District Engineer from January to July, and S. M. S. Rajasooriya, District Engineer, from August to December. Dr. C. H. K. Scharengulvel, as Provincial Surgeon, from January to August, Dr. R. W. Willenburg, as Provincial Surgeon, from September to December. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— V. Ramaswamy. S. N. Sittampalam. R. H. Haramanis Appu.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 127.	—
Province of Uva.					
Badulla ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Province of Uva (Chairman). P. M. Battle, Provincial Engineer and R. G. Bartholomew, Provincial Engineer. Dr. W. L. P. Dassanayake, Dr. M. T. Fernando, Medical Officers of Health. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— The Hon. Mr. D. H. Kotalawala. M. I. Packir Saibo. W. A. P. Jayatilaka.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 962.	653.
Bandarawela ..	do.	do.	*Nomonated Official Members.*— The Government Agent, Province of Uva (Chairman). Mr. E. H. Martin and Mr. T. A. Burns, District Engineers. Dr. W. L. P. Dassanayake and Dr. M. T. Fernando, Medical Officers of Health. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— D. L. Perera. Capt. A. C. Freeman. K. P. D. E. Kodagoda.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 240.	71.
Province of Sabaragamuwa.					
Kegalla ..	do.	do.	*Nominated Official Members.*— W. O. Stevens, Assistant Government Agent (Chairman). F. R. Heading, District Engineer. Dr. H. A. Direkze, Medical Officer of Health. *Elected Unofficial Members.*— J. H. Fernando. J. L. Suraweera. E. A. Peries.	(*a*) As defined in section 7 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. (*b*) 473.	374.

III.—(*b*) Revenue, Expenditure, &c., of Local Boards of Health and Improvement, 1930.

Name of Town.	Rate of Assessment.*	Total Amount of Rates collected.†	Total Amount of Revenue from Taxes (excluding Commutation Tax).	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1930 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Revenue.	Total Expenditure.	Nett Amount of Debt (for particulars *see* Table III. (*c*)).
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
	Per cent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.							
Minuwangoda ..	5	1,022 5	4,496 13	578 88	42,765 21	19,020 19	—
Central Province.							
Gampola ..	11‡	24,064 72	45,327 75	3,526 20	70,210 57	60,225 95	—
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement) ..	12§	79,905 4	105,495 86	4,348 80	185,210 26	186,129 66	143,060 52
Nawalapitiya ..	15	17,367 66	23,547 84	2,788 65	102,160 9	93,862 69	115,150 0
Hatton-Dikoya ..	8‖	17,245 31	23,384 93	2,552 85	50,172 34	42,141 53	37,500 0
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa ..	5	10,547 71	17,872 91	3,539 70	52,396 38	67,896 0	191,666 67
Trincomalee ..	5	11,356 25	16,023 95	5,742 0	78,233 52	85,306 49	75,909 0
North-Western Province.							
Puttalam ..	5	11,378 46	16,805 65	4,203 0	104,963 70	114,791 8	104,699 60
North-Central Province.							
Anuradhapura ..	4	10,451 50	24,546 85	4,080 60	63,558 50	67,931 56	—
Province of Uva.							
Badulla ..	4½	29,052 35	12,322 37	4,140 0	69,609 67	61,294 26	48,814 77
Bandarawela ..	4	18,818 24	3,605 59	959 40	33,688 7	36,204 30	59,819 88
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Kegalla	5	7,194 42	15,870 89	1,611 0	29,674 67	92,178 73	74,475 41

* On annual value of property. † Rates collected on immovable property. ‡ Local Board rate, 5 per cent.; water rate, 3 per cent.; Police tax, 3 per cent.
§ Includes water rate of 6 per cent. ‖ 4 per cent. Police tax, and 4 per cent. Local Board rate.

Digitized by Google

III.—(*c*) Particulars of Debts of Local Boards of Health and Improvement.

Name of Body.	Debt on January 1, 1930.	To whom due.	Rate of Interest.	When incurred, and for what Purpose.	Provision for Payment of Interest or Sinking Fund, and Enactment by which it is made.	Amount of Original Debt.	Amount repaid up to December 31, 1930.	Balance due on December 31, 1930.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
	Rs. c.					Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
			These loans have been consolidated and 4½ per cent. paid on the original amount; 3½ per cent. on Rs. 154,617·54 will be credited to interest, and the remainder invested as sinking fund.	August 11, 1894, and September 23, 1896, for construction of market	Annual amount paid for sinking fund, Rs. 2,280·84; for interest Rs. 5,411·62. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	14,000 0		
				November 17, 1897, for construction of waterworks.		6,000 0		
				April 14, 1898, for construction of reading room and library.		78,061 13		
				January 23, 1901, for acquisition of land for park.		9,000 0		
wara Eliya Board of Improvement	96,341 36	Government of Ceylon		October 21, 1902, for construction of model dwellings and extension of waterworks.		10,000 0	76,883 17	94,060 52
				February 11, 1904, for construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms. In 1905 for the construction of Town Hall and Assembly Rooms (additional loan).		13,882 56		
						36,000 0		
						4,000 0		
	15,500 0	do.	4½ per cent.	August 1, 1910, for building concrete drains, markets, &c.	Annual interest Rs. 1,125; sinking fund, Rs. 500.	25,000 0	10,000 0	15,000 0
	2,850 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 5, 1920, for quarters, model dwellings, cooly lines, bathing places, &c.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 2,850 each, under section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896; annual interest on balance Rs. 142·50.	28,500 0	28,500 0	—
	17,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	September 25, 1924, for model dwellings, Kelegala, and Board cooly lines.	Annual instalments of Rs. 3,500 and interest on balance Rs. 875.	35,000 0	21,000 0	14,000 0
	24,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 30, 1925, for model dwellings.	Repayable by annual instalments of Rs. 4,000 annual interest on balance, Rs. 1,200. Section 45 of Ordinance No. 20 of 1896.	40,000 0	20,000 0	20,000 0
Kawalapitiya ..	1,500 0	Local Loans and Development Fund	5 per cent.	July 19, 1922, for construction of rat proof grain store.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	5,000 0	4,000 0	1,000 0
	6,500 0	do.	5 per cent.	August 26, 1922, for construction of rat proof grain store, swamp scheme, and acquisition of market site.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 500 each.	10,000 0	4,000 0	6,000 0
	62,100 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 28, 1926, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 3,450 each.	69,000 0	10,350 0	58,650 0
	42,750 0	do.	5 per cent.	February 28, 1928, for construction of a public market and cooly lines.	Twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,250 each.	45,000 0	4,500 0	40,500 0
	10,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	April 20, 1929, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Ten annual instalments of Rs. 1,000 each.	10,000 0	1,000 0	9,000 0
Hatton-Dikoya	40,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	July 18, 1923, for construction of waterworks.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,500 each.	50,000 0	12,500 0	37,500 0
Batticaloa ..	100,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 11, 1929, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable by fixed annuities of Rs. 6,505 for thirty years. Ordinance No. 13 1898.	100,000 0	6,505 0	96,666 67
	—	do.	5 per cent.	June 9, 1930, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayalbe by fixed annuities of Rs. 6,180 for thirty years. Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	95,000 0	—	95,000 0
Trincomalee ..	8,000 0	Government of Ceylon	4½ per cent.	December 13, 1909, for drainage, latrine, &c.	General revenue under Ordinance No. 13 of 1898. Sinking Fund, 2 per cent.	8,000 0	5,691 0	2,309 0
	80,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	October 11, 1928, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Repayable by twenty-five annual instalments of Rs. 3,200 each.	80,000 0	6,400 0	73,600 0
		Government of Ceylon	3½ per cent.	May 17, 1906, for drainage and Nedunkulam tank bund.	No special provision (Sinking Fund, 2 per cent.).	20,000 0	9,900 40	10,099 60
		do.	5 per cent.	June 5, 1924, for electric lighting of town.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,600 from February 5, 1926.	32,000 0	6,400 0	25,600 0
		do.	Free.	November 23, 1927, for paying back balance amount due on account of loan obtained on November 26, 1924, from Local residents for Electric Lighting.	To be repaid in 8 annual instalments of Rs. 1,050 each.	8,400 0	3,150 0	5,250 0
Puttalam ..	68,992 60							
		do.	5 per cent.	April 19, 1929, for construction of new markets.	Repayable by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 1,250 each.	25,000 0	1,250 0	23,750 0
		do.	5 per cent.	December 3, 1930, for extension to Power Station.	Repayble by twenty annual instalments of Rs. 2,000 each.	40,000 0	—	40,000 0
		do.	4½ per cent.	October, 1911, for construction of Town Hall.	No special provision. Under section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	15,000 0	5,700 0	9,300 0
		do.	4 per cent.	January, 1913, for construction of infectious diseases hospital.	do.	5,000 0	1,750 0	3,250 0
Badulla ..	55,125 0	do.	5 per cent.	May, 1921, for improvement of the water supply.	do.	20,000 0	9,000 0	11,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	August, 1924, for improvement of the water supply and building side drains and retaining walls.	do.	10,000 0	6,000 0	4,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	March, 1928, for improvement to town water supply.	do.	26,500 0	5,235 23	21,264 77
		do.	3½ per cent.	December, 1906, January 1908, and June, 1908, for construction of waterworks.	Sinking fund, 2 per cent. under section 47 of Ordinance No. 13 of 1898.	53,112 5	24,192 17	28,919 88
Bandarawela ..	63,502 12	do.	5 per cent.	January, 1913, ditto.	do.	6,000 0	2,100 0	3,900 0
		do.	5 per cent.	September 1920, ditto.	do.	17,000 0	11,000 0	6,000 0
		do.	5 per cent.	April, 1929, ditto.	do.	22,500 0	1,500 0	21,000 0
Kegalla ..	4,595 0	do.	4½ per cent.	February, 24 1908, for construction of markets.	do.	8,000 0	3,564 59	4,435 41
	5,200 0	do.	4½ per cent.	November 7 1911, for completing market.	do.	8,000 0	2,960 0	5,040 0
	70,000 0	do.	5 per cent.	June 14, 1928, for Electric Lighting Scheme.	Rs. 5,000 a year.	75,000 0	10,000 0	65,000 0

Digitized by Google

IV.—ROAD COMMITTEES.

Revenue raised and appropriated under authority of the Thoroughfares Ordinances, Nos. 10 of 1861 and 31 of 1884.

PROVINCIAL ROAD COMMITTEES.

Provinces.	Balance on January 1, 1930.	Receipts from all Sources, including Contributions by the District Road Committees during 1930.	Total.	Total Expenditure during 1930.	Balance on December 31, 1930.
1	2	3	4	5	6
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province	247,629 62	103,785 7	351,414 69	304,920 67	46,494 2
Central Province	8,147 96	204,183 26	212,331 22	165,941 42	46,389 80
Southern Province	8,116 47	123,843 74	131,960 21	81,044 78	50,915 43
Northern Province	877 86	42,088 23	42,966 9	40,714 17	2,251 92
Eastern Province	71,181 7	58,943 71	130,124 78	71,337 69	58,787 9
North-Western Province	20,098 45	117,163 67	137,262 12	102,108 26	35,153 86*
North-Central Province	23,390 66	20,586 99	43,977 65	20,538 35	23,439 30
Province of Uva	50,609 41	82,773 90	133,283 31	75,854 74	57,428 57
Province of Sabaragamuwa	63,119 78	156,758 31	219,878 9	129,418 6	90,460 3

* Includes Government grant of Rs. 25,000 in aid of minor roads in charge of the District Road Committees of the Province.

DISTRICT ROAD COMMITTEES.

Districts.	Balance on January 1, 1930.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1930 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Receipts from all Sources, including Commutation during 1930.	Total.	Amount contributed to the Provincial Road Committees during 1930.	Total Expenditure during 1930.	Balance on December 31, 1930.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Western Province.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo	54,861 62	185,839 65	251,083 95	305,945 57	6,659 50	246,154 59	59,790 98
Kalutara	102,166 73	79,880 85	117,972 39	220,139 12	2,634 0	116,149 93	10,355 19
Central Province.							
Kandy	80,491 96	72,026 95	94,153 92	174,645 88	16,500 0	90,172 10	84,473 78
Matale	33,018 45*	26,353 35	41,509 31	74,527 76	4,429 25	42,695 86	31,831 90†
Nuwara Eliya ..	31,199 74	22,206 33	55,449 1	86,648 75	3,900 0	49,028 13	37,620 62
Southern Province.							
Galle	17,921 71	151,016 40	170,513 0	188,434 71	10,097 55	102,805 60	85,629 11
Matara	79,630 49	61,811 10	32,036 34	173,447 93	7,657 59	89,567 1	76,253 33
Hambantota ..	43,617 88	35,893 80	44,278 80	87,896 68	2,931 86	48,976 23	38,920 45‡
Northern Province.							
Jaffna	37,752 96	85,063 50	9,166 43	131,982 89	10,870 0	93,233 83	27,879 6
Mannar	8,603 89	7,155 0	14,872 56	23,476 45	849 0	19,392 59	4,083 86
Mullaittivu ..	2,663 9	6,461 0	15,519 50	18,182 59	586 0	15,575 0	2,607 59
Eastern Province.							
Batticaloa	2,725 16	35,064 0	47,317 78	50,042 94	5,000 0	46,017 7	4,025 87
Trincomalee ..	11,949 17	9,701 10	5,392 88	27,043 15	500 0	14,364 34	12,678 81
North-Western Province.							
Kurunegala ..	157,828 14	123,207 25	276,052 95	433,881 9	24,479 23	291,946 93	141,934 16§
Puttalam	22,528 28	10,350 45	21,428 4	43,956 32	3,622 79	26,928 93	17,027 39
Chilaw	69,183 2	30,812 40	58,441 25	127,624 27	2,964 30	77,866 66	49,757 61
North-Central Province.							
Nuwarakalawiya ..	40,163 49	—	39,436 3	79,599 52	3,760 75	43,770 79	35,828 73
Tamankaduwa ..	15,520 25	4,889 70	7,389 70‖	22,909 95	228 0	11,774 50	11,135 45
Province of Sabaragamuwa.							
Ratnapura ..	48,971 92	46,026 90	64,101 52	113,073 44	5,951 70	91,754 0	21,319 44
Kegalla	108,418 62	69,399 45	109,854 90	218,273 52	9,323 63	134,410 97	83,862 55

* Includes subsidy for 1930 and Provincial Road Committee deposits on account of resthouses.
† Includes subsidy for 1931 and Provincial Road Committee deposits on account of resthouses.
‡ Includes Government grants of Rs. 36,121·80 received in 1930 for expenditure in 1931.
§ Includes Government grants of Rs. 123,207·25 in lieu of road tax for 1931.
‖ Includes Government grants of Rs. 4,889·70 in lieu of road tax, and Rs. 2,500 for minor works.

Digitized by Google

V.—VILLAGE COMMITTEES.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 9 of 1924.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1930.	Revenue during 1930.	Expenditure during 1930.	Balance on December 31, 1930.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
CEYLON	823,960 1	1,272,157 76	1,203,655 93	892,461 86
Western Province	179,271 38	280,036 22	213,331 27	245,976 33
Colombo	131,981 66	196,239 98	148,774 11	179,447 53
Kalutara	47,289 72	83,796 24	64,557 16	66,528 80
Central Province	156,382 23	228,874 23	223,678 96	161,577 50
Kandy	87,353 79	120,776 59	121,329 34	86,801 4
Matale	48,679 80	68,419 80	71,329 22	45,770 38
Nuwara Eliya	20,348 64	39,677 84	31,020 40	29,006 8
Southern Province	96,681 44	208,979 79	228,701 49	76,959 74
Galle..	27,628 49	77,736 47	67,413 21	37,951 75
Matara	26,604 74	83,745 46	90,618 67	19,731 53
Hambantota	42,448 21	47,497 86	70,669 61	19,276 46
Northern Province	62,934 97	97,050 97	88,504 19	71,481 75
Jaffna	49,577 8	83,393 85	72,544 98	60,425 95
Mannar	8,169 16	5,396 58	5,872 9	7,693 65
Mullaittivu	5,188 73	8,260 54	10,087 12	3,362 15
Eastern Province	52,582 9	74,731 9	77,325 88	49,987 30
Batticaloa	45,827 5	52,104 70	57,491 43	40,440 32
Trincomalee	6,755 4*	22,626 39	19,834 45	9,546 98
North-Western Province	137,176 99	167,906 0	177,159 0	127,923 99
Kurunegala	85,040 82	92,765 56	89,909 78	87,896 60
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	52,136 17	75,140 44	87,249 22	40,027 39
North-Central Province	16,987 44	26,784 5	18,258 63	25,512 86
Anuradhapura	16,987 44	26,784 5	18,258 63	25,512 86
Province of Uva	21,549 16	37,246 41	27,478 6	31,317 51
Badulla	21,549 16	37,246 41	27,478 6	31,317 51
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	100,394 31	150,549 0	149,218 45	101,724 88
Ratnapura	62,388 7	64,997 83	45,466 91	81,918 99
Kegalla	38,006 24	85,551 17	103,751 54	19,805 89

* Exclusive of a balance of Rs. 2,520·50 under Government grants which is shown as revenue in 1930.

VI.—HUWANDIRAM.

Sums collected and paid under the authority of the Irrigation Committees during 1930.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1930.	Revenue during 1930.	Expenditure during 1930.	Balance on December 31, 1930.
Southern Province—	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Galle	9,853 92	431 50	321 39	9,964 3
Hambantota*	—	—	—	—
Matara	2,067 15	31.744 70	30,263 6	3,548 79

* Collected in kind by Minor Headmen.

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

VII.—MARKET FUNDS.

Statement of Receipts and Expenditure on account of the Bazaar Fund in the Northern Province for the Year ended December 31, 1930.

Province and District.	Balance on January 1, 1930.	Receipts during 1930.	Total.	Expenditure during 1930.	Balance on December 31, 1930.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Northern Province ..	36,792 17	32,542 42	69,334 59	38,854 5	30,480 54
Jaffna	36,512 46	32,167 97	68,680 43	38,568 8	30,112 35
Mullaittivu ..	279 71	374 45	654 16	285 97	368 19

VIII.—SANITARY BOARDS.

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1930.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1930 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Receipts during 1930.	Total Expenditure during 1930.	Balance on December 31, 1930.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province ..	257,573 72	31,685 76	407,327 8	388,289 28	254,611 52
Avissawella ..	9,287 73	763 20	28,388 83	24,942 39	12,734 17
Puwakpitiya ..	4,533 10	556 20	5,859 72	6,134 60	4,258 22
Padukka.. ..	4,753 84	306 0	7,352 50	8,068 97	4,037 37
Hanwella ..	6,705 98	203 40	5,529 70	5,080 8	7,155 60
Gampaha ..	4,046 64	957 60	23,822 99	22,204 83	5,664 80
Ja-ela	5,922 47	952 20	15,921 64	17,086 55	4,757 56
Peliyagoda ..	3,960 78	732 60	17,399 31	17,313 40	6,046 69
Veyangoda ..	5,265 50	1,078 20	19,896 1	17,923 43	7,238 8
Pugoda	3,084 13	127 80	2,089 70	1,992 65	3,181 18
Kochchikade ..	2,740 23	804 60	16,329 16	18,760 69	308 70
Piliyandala ..	11,388 46	174 60	9,086 16	8,174 77	12,299 85
Mirigama ..	3,177 33	450 0	8,188 34	8,607 76	2,757 91
Nugegoda ..	10,304 10	2,475 0	30,760 87	29,417 35	11,647 62
Kolonnawa ..	73,657 39*	2,253 60	49,073 61	45,999 65	56,731 35
Waga	3,104 90	243 0	4,118 77	2,969 50	4,254 17
Kosgama ..	4,921 40†	241 20	2,642 87	1,668 14	1,896 13
Kelaniya ..	3,990 94	1,072 80	12,390 73	9,497 4	6,884 63
Homagama ..	1,599 28	586 80	5,447 82	4,302 20	2,744 90
Kandana ..	3,006 89	946 80	8,988 24	8,122 47	3,872 66
Wattala	5,432 55	2,116 80	16,023 13	15,648 58	5,807 10
Cotta	8,590 17	1,632 60	15,156 64	13,861 98	9,884 83
Welikada ..	6,041 85	2,349 0	21,580 72	19,085 97	8,536 60
Siduwa	2,847 90	736 20	3,491 3	3,612 54	2,726 39
Diwulapitiya ..	1,895 81	214 20	3,976 74	3,469 47	2,403 8
Horana	17,245 3	670 5	14,023 15	16,434 51	14,833 67
Alutgama ..	14,607 29	1,190 43	19,221 94	17,172 37	16,656 86
Beruwala ..	6,828 52	3,715 65	16,771 5	17,892 85	5,706 72
Wadduwa ..	10,655 54	3,323 97	13,618 5	15,180 13	9,093 46
Tebuwana ..	4,377 86	280 26	2,688 29	2,987 97	4,078 18
Neboda	8,395 37	174 60	4,287 16	3,061 29	9,621 24
Agalawatta ..	5,204 74	356 40	3,202 21	1,615 15	6,791 80
Central Province ..	185,359 54	24,998 10	141,977 88	132,535 77	188,065 58
Wattegama ..	30,696 78	593 37	22,290 27	23,834 87	29,152 18
Pussellawa ..	14,955 39	589 86	13,300 28	9,927 48	18,328 19
Norwood ..	13,042 75	424 35	6,463 81	2,436 53	17,070 3
Bogawantalawa ..	5,782 85	388 44	5,667 39	2,168 52	9,281 72
Maskeliya ..	17,501 30	591 57	8,966 10	4,169 55	22,297 85
Kadugannawa ..	18,713 4	799 47	12,752 11	11,800 48	19,664 67
Teldeniya ..	9,325 88	409 50	7,217 97	5,743 94	10,799 91
Mailapitiya ..	2,151 63	172 80	1,091 96	1,358 65	1,884 94
Galaha	9,495 99	328 77	5,041 97	7,797 24	6,740 72
Huluganga ..	132 34	115 20	1,303 93	1,038 93	397 34
Ulapane	3,293 90	264 60	2,745 59	1,884 33	4,155 16
Panwila	2,449 80	228 6	2,710 49	1,862 65	3,297 64
Dambulla ..	713 13	2,658 51	2,624 56	747 8	250 0
Rattota	2,879 43	5,109 63	3,073 88	5,174 92	450 0
Madawala ..	751 69	1,282 71	998 82	1,035 58	200 0
Kaudupelella ..	752 25	3,382 37	2,242 16	1,892 46	200 0
Palapatwela ..	806 58	1,692 88	1,933 23	566 23	150 0

* Includes Rs. 20,000, fixed deposit.
† Includes Rs. 4,000, fixed deposit.

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Sanitary Boards—*contd.*

Provinces and Towns.	Balance on January 1, 1930.	Amount of Grant received from Government in 1930 in lieu of Commutation Tax.	Total Receipts during 1930.	Total Expenditure during 1930.	Balance on December 31, 1930.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Central Province—*contd.*					
Aluwihare ..	72 41*	1,930 41	1,391 33	466 67	225 64
Nanu-oya ..	5,856 29	369 0	7,439 27	10,192 46	3,103 10
Talawakele ..	31,688 10	1,311 30	14,803 20	19,236 94	27,254 36
Dimbula ..	984 25	270 0	1,277 46	1,471 95	789 76
Lindula	809 90	183 60	1,057 97	836 78	1,031 9
Agrapatana ..	945 31	232 20	1,492 27	2,495 60	58 2*
Tillicoultry ..	1,337 61	270 0	1,654 84	1,338 24	1,654 21
Kotagala ..	2,026 16	160 20	1,049 54	1,056 55	2,019 15
Pundaluoya ..	2,226 38	205 20	1,693 29	3,173 57	746 10
Kandapola ..	1,455 67	324 0	3,623 46	2,756 2	2,323 11
Ragalla	2,914 98	317 70	2,589 36	3,038 57	2,465 77
Padiyapelella ..	918 17	196 20	1,593 28	1,033 64	1,477 81
Hanguranketa ..	824 40	196 20	1,888 9	1,999 34	713 15
Southern Province ..	95,980 93	13,222 72	141,378 64	145,272 50	106,683 59
Ambalangoda ..	42,118 99	1,858 68	62,321 16	64,469 12	46,946 51
Dodanduwa ..	7,437 23	1,569 78	7,426 40	6,255 22	10,238 19
Hikkaduwa ..	11,596 68	1,450 54	5,525 19	4,292 8	14,257 33
Weligama ..	9,277 26	2,806 92	22,553 78	23,674 53	10,963 43
Dondra	2,221 17	1,756 80	5,311 67	7,981 97	1,307 67
Hambantota ..	10,825 88	1,639 80	12,365 31	14,433 36	8,757 83
Tangalla ..	9,851 68	1,445 40	16,597 2	16,643 71	9,804 99
Beliatta	2,652 4	694 80	9,278 11	7,522 51	4,407 64
Northern Province ..	34,411 56	15,996 52	80,001 31	70,898 35	43,514 52
Point Pedro ..	10,315 78	4,410 0	21,932 14	17,921 50	14,326 42
Valveddittural ..	8,227 28	4,147 20	14,465 41	8,359 26	14,333 43
Kayts	5,413 3	2,091 60	9,522 16	8,883 94	6,051 25
Mannar	2,188 95	1,708 20	11,142 90	11,094 76	2,237 9
Erukkilampiddi ..	312 8	1,209 60	3,788 40	3,693 49	406 99
Pesalai	13 4*	349 20	1,013 97	871 71	129 22
Vidattaltivu ..	1,301 37	630 0	1,449 35	1,944 39	806 33
Talaimannar ..	1,808 18	242 47	2,009 89	3,250 35	567 72
Mullaittivu ..	1,897 36	614 25	5,777 63	6,797 97	877 2
Vavuniya ..	2,960 57	594 0	8,899 46	8,080 98	3,779 5
Eastern Province ..	36,024 53	9,769 5	44,811 4	46,413 9	34,422 48
Kalmunai ..	13,607 17	2,512 35	16,027 97	12,739 68	16,895 46
Kattankudi ..	7,473 93	2,764 80	10,067 18	11,302 99	6,238 12
Eravur	9,135 20	2,452 5	10,592 24	14,657 94	5,069 50
Sammanturai ..	5,808 23	2,039 85	8,123 65	7,712 48	6,219 40
North-Western Province ..	83,341 90	7,630 83	99,860 58	113,633 37	69,569 11
Madampe ..	28,852 55	2,170 80	33,313 42	39,058 29	23,107 68
Marawila ..	8,672 11	630 0	10,135 12	13,316 29	5,490 94
Nattandiya ..	9,342 7	842 40	15,385 97	12,911 22	11,816 82
Udappu	2,330 10	997 20	4,870 68	5,679 81	1,520 97
Kalpitiya ..	8,055 64	979 20	8,547 18	10,705 30	5,897 52
Kuliyapitiya ..	11,087 15	885 33	13,255 65	14,224 87	10,117 93
Polgahawela ..	15,002 28	1,125 90	14,352 56	17,737 59	11,617 25
North-Central Province ..	—	—	—	—	—
Province of Uva ..	82,012 91	3,259 80	37,375 1	43,552 54	75,835 38
Haputale ..	47,062 77	871 20	12,379 65	19,412 9	40,030 33
Passara	11,598 48	765 0	8,745 92	6,948 54	13,395 86
Koslanda ..	9,228 11	486 90	4,500 97	6,035 22	7,693 86
Lunugala ..	2,749 43	441 90	6,254 8	5,049 3	3,954 48
Haldummulla ..	3,761 49	480 60	2,292 82	2,481 62	3,572 69
Welimada ..	7,612 63	214 20	3,201 57	3,926 4	7,188 16
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	90,243 72	6,521 40	61,761 80	53,788 89	78,216 63
Balangoda ..	10,026 39	853 20	10,333 63	7,532 8	12,827 94
Rakwana ..	9,370 54	927 0	9,573 68	8,098 79	10,845 43
Kuruwita ..	1,700 33	180 0	1,543 13	1,236 95	2,006 51
Kendangamuwa ..	3,763 65	408 60	4,736 59	6,881 93	1,618 31
Pelmadulla ..	3,478 33	482 40	2,471 82	1,591 40	4,358 75
Welandura ..	920 58	248 40	995 85	931 21	985 22
Dela	2,492 56	266 40	1,686 11	1,206 38	2,972 29
Kahawatta ..	2,731 65	270 0	3,413 57	2,016 58	4,128 64
Dumbara ..	758 42	302 40	777 1	600 9	935 34
Opanake ..	2,899 48	174 60	1,339 62	978 56	3,260 54
Yatiyantota ..	7,480 26	574 20	7,087 55	7,137 73	7,430 8
Dehiowita ..	14,139 30	630 0	6,103 83	5,285 34	14,957 79
Rambukkana ..	10,482 23	11,204 20	1,699 41	10,291 85	11,889 79

* Debit balance.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC WORKS.

J. N. 5199-274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

RETURN OF PUBLIC WORKS, CIVIL ROADS, CANALS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1929-1930.

The authority under which they have been executed is the Colonial Estimates sanctioned by the Secretary of State's Despatch of November 2, 1929. The expenses were defrayed from the Revenues of the Colony.

Notes.—Items involving expenditure of less than Rs. 5,000 each have been grouped together. The *small* figures represent expenditure under Private contribution.

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	WESTERN PROVINCE (NORTH).					
	Public Works Annually Recurrent.					
	Maintenance of Roads.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 574	Approach roads to public buildings outside the Fort, Colombo (Construction Engineer's section)	Maintenance	16,000 0	Oct. 1, 1929	13,946 17	
D 5	Cotta road	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,940 68	
D 7	Dematagoda to Wellampitiya ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,780 74	
D 8	Grandpass to 17th mile, Kandy road ..	do.	60,000 0	do.	59,493 7	
D 9	Grandpass to 8th mile, Toppu road ..	do.	34,300 0	do.	34,279 4	
D 10	Grandpass to 28th mile, Avissawella road ..	do.	42,000 0	do.	41,862 50	
D 11	Kelaniya to Mudongoda	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,727 56	
D 12	Urugodawatta road	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,742 86	
D 13	5¼ to 9th mile, Galle road	do.	27,000 0	do.	26,683 14	
D 14	Labugama road	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,945 29	
D 19	Welisara to Ragama	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,868 77	
D 24	Nugegoda-Piliyandara road	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,933 60	
D 26	Udupila-Giridara	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,978 76	
D 27	Kotte-Padukka	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,896 49	
D 28	Biyanwila-Ganemulla	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,980 36	
D 30	9th mile, Negombo road to Toppu ..	do.	117,000 0	do.	112,305 91	
D 31	Ja-ela to Kotadeniya	do.	42,300 0	do.	40,099 9	
D 32	Maha Hunupitiya to Divulapitiya ..	do.	22,500 0	do.	22,379 4	
D 33	Negombo to Kotadeniya	do.	37,500 0	do.	36,553 7	
D 34	Negombo to Minuwangoda	do.	13,360 0	do.	11,427 0	
D 42	Ekala to Gampaha	do.	11,700 0	do.	10,754 56	
D 43	Kochchikade-Halpe road	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,480 35	
D 45	Negombo-Alutapola road	do.	5,800 0	do.	5,784 40	
D 46	Kandy road 18th to 34th milepost ..	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,981 60	
D 47	Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	16,474 79	
D 49	Yakala-Radawana road	do.	6,350 0	do.	6,340 72	
D 51	Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	16,992 9	
D 52	Divulapitiya to Mugurugampola ..	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,245 25	
D 53	Kotadeniyawa to Giriulla	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,359 20	
D 54	Minuwangoda to Veyangoda ..	do.	12,800 0	do.	12,569 34	
D 57	Mugurugampola-Kotadeniyawa ..	do.	6,500 0	do.	6,482 64	
D 58	Giriulla-Pasyala	do.	36,000 0	do.	34,985 99	
D 60	Weliweriya-Weke	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,942 41	
D 61	Urapola-Weke-Pugoda with extension to Giridara	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,842 19	
D 62	Udugampola-Divulapitiya	do.	10,000 0	do.	8,958 9	
—	Grant-in-aid to Municipal Council, Colombo, for trunk roads	do.	—	—	113,221 77	
—	31 other roads	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1929	52,743 51	
					898,982 4	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 587	Colombo to Bolgoda	Maintenance	10,000 0	Nov. 1929	9,703 62	
D 589	San Sebastian canal	do.	16,000 0	do.	14,491 50	
D 592	Negombo to Kammal	do.	9,500 0	do.	9,483 81	
D 593	Colombo to Pamunugama	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,876 2	
D 594	Dredging Negombo canal	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,995 95	
—	5 other canals	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1929	1,633 50	
					56,184 40	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1929	113,507 97	
—	Maintenance of Police Stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	22,193 61	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	46,805 74	
—	Maintenance of Mahara, Welikada, and Negombo jails	do.	30,000 0	do.	28,584 56	
—	7 other buildings	do.	—	do.	2,114 38	
					213,206 26	

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 597	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Western Province, North ..	Maintenance	9,000 0	Nov., 1929	7,290 97 4,055 45	
—	3 other bridges ..	do.	—	—		
					11,346 42	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Water supply to Government buildings in Colombo	—	—	—	26,808 14	
573/28–29	Replacing 10-ft. span bridge on the 12th mile, Minuwangoda-Veyangoda road ..	Repairs	7,100 0	April, 1929	—	3,752 8*a*
—	Electric current for Public Works Department buildings	—	15,000 0	—	7,166 74	
—	18 other works	—	—	—	19,925 76	
					53,900 64	3,752 8
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
89/24–25	New Council Chamber and Secretariat ..	Construction	4,050,000 0	Jan., 1925	—	691,263 19*b*
517/26–27	General Hospital, three-storey block ..	do.	375,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	2,085 78*c*
152/26–27	New wards and quarters for Religious Sisters, Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital ..	do.	230,000 0	Dec., 1926	—	19,038 73*d*
518/26–27	New Medical College	do.	425,000 0	Aug., 1927	—	30,574 95*e*
518/28–29	New Police Court, Police Station and quarters, Gampaha	do.	245,000 0	Sept., 1927	—	41,914 13*f*
621/27–28	Two "C" class bungalows, Colombo ..	do.	80,000 0	Sept., 1928	1,002 76*g*	
522/28–29	New wing for the Colombo Museum ..	do.	250,000 0	May, 1929	—	143,296 90*h*
100/28–29	Post Office and quarters, Mirigama ..	do.	55,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	14,829 8*i*
611/28–29	Quarters for 12 Sub-Inspectors and European Police Sergeants, under training, Bambalapitiya	do.	75,000 0	May, 1929	—	54,417 56*j*
—	One other work	do.	—	—	706 54	
—	Auto Telephone Exchange and Post Office, Maradana	Acquisition	150,000 0	Aug., 1930	—	25,000 0
					1,709 30	1,022,420 32
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
515/28–29	Additions to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Angoda	Improvements	7,500 0	Feb., 1928	4,563 12*k*	
493/27–28	Additions and improvements to General Hospital, Colombo	do.	24,725 0	April, 1928	3,378 92*l*	
673/28–29	New racks for the Government Stores ..	—	10,000 0	Feb., 1930	9,548 50	
418/28–29	Cotta Police Station, quarters for Inspectors and constables	do.	28,500 0	Jan., 1929	—	11,169 5*m*
511/28–29	Additions to Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital	do.	84,000 0	Feb., 1929	—	28,563 58*n*
445/28–29	New wing for the Public Works Department, Head Office, Colombo	Additions	75,000 0	May, 1929	—	48,372 92*o*
610/28–29	Store for rectified spirits, Civil Medical Stores..	do.	7,000 0	May, 1929	2,449 94*p*	
103	Additions and improvements to Office of the Registrar of Motor Cars, Colombo ..	Improvements	5,050 0	Jan., 1930	4,900 84	
188	Quarters for Assistant Medical Superintendent, Angoda Lunatic Asylum	do.	22,000 0	May., 1930	—	9,549 50
10	Improvements to water supply, Hendala Leper Asylum	do.	9,000 0	Nov., 1929	8,370 95	
270	Additions and Improvements to Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital ..	do.	35,600 0	Nov., 1929	—	3,445 90
231	Extension to Government Technical Schools..	do.	118,000 0	May, 1930	—	5,467 35
267	Extensions to Physics and Biology Laboratories, University College ..	do.	35,000 0	June, 1930	—	11,527 69
140	Drainage to College House, University College, Colombo	do.	12,000 0	Mar., 1930	7,453 82	
30	Extensions to Office of the Director of Statistics, Colombo	do.	5,730 0	Mar., 1930	3,167 62	
47	Additional District Court, Colombo ..	do.	11,000 0	Feb., 1930	—	7,696 23
185	Improvements to District Court, Colombo ..	do.	5,100 0	Mar., 1930	3,810 4	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,381·22.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,269,398·77.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 336,258·77.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 196,130·9.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 371,671·4.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 36,871·36.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 76,951·56.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 43,267·46.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 28,587·8.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,389·2.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,736·45.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,599·2.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,934·79.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 39,014·83.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,599·79.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,337·93.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings—contd.					
190	Special structural repairs to No. 5 Echelon Barracks	Improvements	6,870 0	Aug., 1930	—	1,874 48
271	Fence round Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital Ragama	Additions	6,500 0	Aug., 1930	—	4,240 29
272	Special repairs to Mahara Prison ..	Improvements	15,000 0	Aug., 1930	—	7,715 8
650/28–29	Constructing drains at the Ragama Anti-Tuberculosis Hospital	Additions	6,000 0	Sept., 1929	4,772 62*a*	
180	Additional accommodation for the Medical Department at Torrington square ..	do.	5,500 0	May, 1930	4,376 16	
589/28–29	Improvements to Welikade Powder Magazine.	Improvements	5,850 0	May, 1929	2,625 18*b*	
—	173 other works	—	—	—	70,205 78	
					129,623 49	139,622 7
	Bridges.					
568/28–29	Bridge on 10th mile, Minuwangoda-Veyangoda road	Construction	67,000 0	June, 1929	—	18,718 79*c*
13	Renewing Minuwangoda bridge, No. 21/3 Ja-ela Kotadeniya road	Improvements	71,000 0	Nov., 1929	—	3,812 12
645/28–29	Renewing bridge, No. 28/3 Kandy road ..	Do.	14,500 0	July, 1929	—	4,971 70*d*
624/27–28	Kolonnawa bridge	Construction	116,000 0	Sept., 1928	—	59,527 82*e*
—	4 other works	—	—	—	2,416 80	
					2,416 80	87,030 43
	New Roads.					
35/28–29	New Approach road and metal depôt at Ja-ela Railway Station	Construction	11,500 0	Oct., 1928	—	2,817 51*f*
226	Construction of a road between lots 3A & 4 on P. P. No. 17502 ..	do.	6,150 0	Aug., 1930	—	G.M.1,407 3 P.C. 1,407 04
						5,631 58
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
364/25–26	Improving Avissawella road from Grandpass to Ambatale junction	Improvements	103,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	9,720 53*g*
514/27–28	Widening Dehiwala Station road ..	do.	67,600 0	July., 1928	—	21,566 40*h*
615/27–28	Improvements, 5th to 8th mile, Colombo-Negombo road	do.	800,000 0	Sept., 1928		88,529 91*i*
31/28–29	Widening metal surface between 9th and 27th miles, Colombo-Negombo road ..	do.	30,000 0	Oct., 1928	11,731 76*j*	
11/28–29	Cart tracks, Peliyagoda deviation, Kandy road	do.	50,000 0	Oct., 1928	15,045 34*k*	
49/24–25	Widening Kelaniya Station road ..	Construction	65,000 0	Dec., 1924	—	
91/27–28	Widening Colombo-Galle road, Bagatelle road to Dickman's road	Improving	1,395,500 0	Oct., 1927	—	249,542 15*l*
21/27–28	Stone sett paving, Darley road, McCallum road to Maradana road, whole width, less existing track	Improvements	45,000 0	Aug., 1928	—	8,499 40*m*
28/27–28	Widening Maradana road, Junction Bridge to Symond's road	do.	237,395 0	Oct., 1927	—	31,675 79*n*
289/28–29	Improvemnts to Norris road, Front street to Saunders place ..	do.	66,400 0	Nov., 1928	—	41,965 61*o*
57/27–28	Widening Colombo-Kandy road at 34th mile.	Improving	7,422 0	Oct., 1927	79 52*p*	
59	Tarring roads in Negombo District ..	Improvements	11,650 0	Jan., 1930	11,622 48	
60	Tarring roads, Veyangoda District ..	do.	8,350 0	Feb., 1930	8,206 87	
425/28–29	Improving and raising Pasyala-Attanagalla road	do.	6,300 0	Feb., 1929	—	237 14*q*
114/28–29	Improvements to Biyagama-Mudungoda road.	do.	126,820 0	Oct., 1928	—	11,839 54*r*
115/28–29	Improvements to Biyanwela-Ganemulla road .	do.	42,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	886 88*s*
116/28–29	Improvements to minor road from 5th mile, Kelaniya temple	do.	30,300 0	Oct., 1928	—	8,587 34*t*
122/28–29	Improvements to Kochchikade-Halpe road ..	do.	67,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	7,848 33*u*

a Previous expenditure. Rs. 1,213·64.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,765·80.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,789·34.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 2·08
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 44,184·50.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 1·36
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 87,933·89.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 34,999·64.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 113,940·88.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,982·94.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 29,042·43.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 542,472·75.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 28,839·50.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 197,455·51.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,365·73.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,503·44.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 159.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,894·07.
s Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,923·64.
t Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,976·46.
u Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,971·46.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
123/28–29	Improvements to Bayakaramulla-Badalgama road	Improvements	86,200 0	Oct., 1928	—	14,232 97*a*
124/28–29	Improvements to Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road	do.	53,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	2,997 21*b*
125/28–29	Improvements to Negombo-Kimbulapitiya-Alutapola road	do.	105,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	12,418 63*c*
126/28–29	Improvements to Radawana-Yakwala road ..	do.	58,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	2,944 51*d*
127/28–29	Improvements to Weke-Weliweriya road ..	do.	79,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	10,749 76*e*
128/28–29	Improvements to Urapola-Weke-Pugoda-Giridara road	do.	128,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	9,983 31*f*
129/28–29	Improvements to Udugampola-Naiwala road .	do	104,000 0	Oct, 1928	—	5,920 37*g*
301/28–29	Improvements to Udupila to Dompe and Giridara road	do	196,400 0	Dec., 1928	—	9,898 66*h*
302/28–29	Improvements to Kotte-Talangama-Padukka road	do.	257,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	37,730 30*i*
219	Metal depôts, on Negombo road to Toppu ..	do.	7,600 0	May, 1930	—	2,172 26
—	16 other roads	do.		—	27,332 50	
					74,018 47	
	Miscellaneous.					
63	Filling up swamps at Hunupitiya range ..	do.	8,800 0	Nov., 1929	8,771 38	
227	Water supply Paliyagoda	do.	8,000 0	Sept, 1929	7,982 21	
	4 other works	do.	—	—	3,882 60	
					20,636 19	
	WESTERN PROVINCE (SOUTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 64	10th mile to 24th mile, Galle road ..	Maintenance	67,500 0	Oct. 1, 1929	67,401 53	
D 65	Panadure to Nambapana	do.	73,800 0	do.	67,072 74	
D 66	Hanwella to Nambapana	do.	36,000 0	do.	34,254 32	
D 67	Padukka-Bope	do.	5,440 0	do.	5,362 67	
D 68	Mipe-Horana	do.	17,595 0	do.	17,529 25	
D 69	Moratuwa to Piliyandara	do.	6,750 0	do.	6,613 48	
D 70	Horana to Anguruwatota ferry ..	do.	8,100 0	do.	7,911 20	
D 74	Kallawellawa to Bellapitiya	do.	23,800 0	do.	21,952 12	
D 75	Pilliyandara to Pokunuwita	do.	16,200 0	do.	16,194 67	
D 77	Waskaduwa-Bandaragama	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,973 55	
D 78	Colombo to Hanwella via Homagama ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,937 90	
D 79	Anguruwatota ferry to Alutgama ..	do.	43,650 0	do.	43,647 91	
D 81	25th mile, Galle road to Bentota ..	do.	42,750 0	do.	42,681 79	
D 82	Katukurunda to Neboda	do.	26,600 0	do.	25,538 71	
D 85	Horawela-Pelawatta road	do.	10,800 0	do.	10,592 15	
D 87	Nagoda-Kalawellawa	do.	53,550 0	do.	52,143 47	
D 88	Tebuwana-Anguruwatota	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,999 74	
D 90	Agalawatte-Badureliya	do.	14,670 0	do.	14,640 51	
D 92	Dodangoda-Tebuwana	do.	7,600 0	do.	7,453 13	
D 93	Paiyagala-Dodangoda	do.	5,220 0	do.	5,192 89	
D 94	Kirimetiya-Yala	do.	13,950 0	do.	13,740 77	
—	13 other roads	do.	—	do.	16,986 51	
					503,821 1	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
—	3 canals	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1929	6,966 36	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1929	9,051 25	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	1,783 76	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	7,197 67	
					18,032 68	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,876·77.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,974·34.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,016·03.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,993·82
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,969·66.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,985·12.
g Previous expenditure Rs. 7,682·59.
h Previous expenditure Rs. 12,999·22.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 26,946·16

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 772	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Western Province, South	Maintenance	9,000 0	Nov., 1929	8,316 33	
—	4 other bridges	do.	—	—	4,494 80	
					12,811 13	
	Miscellaneous.					
321/27-28	Protecting the coast road from Paiyagala South to Beruwela Customs against sea-erosion ..	Construction	275,000 0	Jan., 1928	49,934 11*a*	
—	5 other works	—	—	—	2,813 20	
					52,747 31	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
417/28-29	New police station and quarters, Horana ..	Construction	60,000 0	Jan., 1929	—	23,532 30*b*
452/28-29	New Police station at Tebuwana ..	do.	40,000 0	Feb., 1929	24,847 82	
559/28-29	Quarters for apothecary, Horana ..	do.	10,000 0	April, 1929	5,132 84*d*	
471/28-29	A cooly line at the 10th mile Nugegoda-Pillyandara road	do.	6,300 0	Jan., 1930	—	225 0
134	Two clerks' quarters Nos. 6 and 7 at Panadure	do.	19,500 0	Feb., 1930	—	16,463 90
528/28-29	Cooly line of 12 rooms on the 19th mile Pillyandara-Pokunuwita road ..	do.	17,000 0	Mar., 1930	—	1,968 37
185/28-29	Public Works Department cooly lines on Panadure-Nambapana road ..	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1928	967 26*c*	
—	One other work	do.	—	—	583 35	
					31,531 27	42,189 57
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
281/28-29	Measuring appliances, warehouse No. 2, Kalutara North ..	Improvements	18,100 0	Nov., 1928	2,289 2*f*	
12	Improved water supply, Pimbura Hospital ..	do.	7,000 0	July, 1930	—	1,764 27
—	23 other works	—	—	—	8,073 51	
					10,362 53	1,764 27
	Bridges.					
501/26-27	Reconstructing bridge on 15th mile, Panadure-Nambapana road	Construction	52,000 0	July, 1927	5,153 32*g*	
599/28-29	Renewing bridge No. 48 on 19th mile, Piliyandara-Pokunuwita road ..	Improvements	30,000 0	May, 1929	—	20,186 72*h*
604/28-29	Bridge No. 80 on the 9th mile, Nagoda-Kalawellawa road	do.	49,000 0	do.	37,912 72*i*	
283	Reconstruction of bridge, No. 5 on Hanwella-Ingiriya road	Construction	10,800 0	Sept., 1930	—	967 90
—	3 other works	—	—	—	4,434 23	
					47,500 27	21,154 62
	New Roads.					
379/27-28	New approach road to Kirillapone halting station	Construction	12,200 0	Oct., 1929	—	1,474 70*j*
—	one other work	—	—	—	205 0	
					205 0	1,474 70
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
489/27-28	Deviation road through Tebuwana bazaar ..	Improvements	40,000 0	Mar., 1928	4,077 88*k*	
291/27-28	Widening Colombo-Galle road, 10th to 24th mile	do.	103,000 0	Dec., 1927	4,153 51*l*	
551/27-28	Improvements to Junction of Kesbewa road with Colombo-Galle road ..	do.	10,100 0	June, 1928	—	1,878 96*m*
21/28-29	Improving Mampe-Diggala ferry road ..	do.	21,000 0	Oct., 1928	2,858 45*n*	
23	Approach road to Kirillapone metal quarry	do.	20,000 0	Oct., 1930	—	10,340 80
—	Deviation of Colombo-Galle road at Panadure	Acquisition	26,957 0	Nov., 1929	26,957 0	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 138,912·06.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,320·41.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,712·69.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,109·17.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,822·66.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,143·63.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 40,231·09.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,766·08.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,407·91.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,171·38.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 35,842·47.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 92,096·08.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,038·75.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,862·60.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.					
363/25–26	Colombo-Labugama Junction road ..	Improvement	2,400,000 0	Aug., 1924	—	287,228 22*a*
23/28–29	Raising Panadure-Nambapana road ..	do.	12,340 0	Aug., 1929	6,279 23*b*	
576/27–28	Improving 2nd mile, Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road	do.	6,400 0	July, 1928	2,203 83*c*	
625/28–29	Tarring miles 16–18, Piliyandara-Pokunuwita road	do.	5,000 0	June, 1929	199 50*d*	
117/28–29	Improvements to Waskaduwa-Bandaragama road	do.	123,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	25,734 86*e*
118/28–29	Improvements to Kirimetiya-Yala road ..	do.	115,500 0	do.	—	28,545 35*f*
119/28–29	Improvements to Dodangoda-Tebuwana road	do.	65,500 0	do.	—	9,743 56*g*
120/28–29	Improvements to Paiyagala-Dodangoda road .	do.	35,500 0	do.	—	3,314 41*h*
121/28–29	Improvements to Agalawatta-Badureliya road	do.	25,000 0	do.	—	1,491 82*i*
—	10 other works	do.	—	—	14,316 76	
					61,046 16	368,277 98
	Miscellaneous.					
209	Side drains at Alutgama	Construction	6,060 0	Mar., 1930	G.M.2,843 25 P.C.2,900 12	
					5,743 37	
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (NORTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 97	Ampitiya road	Maintenance	9,000 0	Oct. 1, 1929	8,958 84	
D 98	Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road ..	do.	57,000 0	do.	56,971 49	
D 99	Kandy to Katugastota	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,474 17	
D 100	Kandy to Peradeniya	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,974 99	
D 102	Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligastota road .	do.	50,000 0	do.	49,986 16	
D 105	Kadugannawa to Peradeniya .	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,956 1	
D 107	Embilmegama to Alagalla	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,957 36	
D 109	Kadugannawa to Alagalla	do.	5,400 0	do.	5,350 87	
D 110	Dumbura Valley to Rajawella ..	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,996 82	
D 113	Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala ..	do.	31,500 0	do.	31,489 78	
D 114	Madawela to Teldeniya and Nugatenna Gap	do.	24,000 0	do.	23,999 86	
D 115	Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	do.	10,500 0	do.	10,499 14	
D 116	Madulkele to end of Bambara-ela ..	do.	9,750 0	do.	9,749 99	
D 118	Nugatenna-Bintenna road	do.	6,650 0	do.	6,648 45	
D 119	Iriyagama to Aladeniya	do.	6,300 0	do.	6,298 73	
D 120	Katugastota to Galagedara	do.	19,800 0	do.	19,799 96	
D 123	Nugatenna Gap to Deanstone (branch road Government Moiety)	do.	5,400 0	do.	2,699 59 2,726 60	
D 125	Katugastota to Palapatwela	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,977 24	
D 126	Matale to Rattota	do.	19,000 0	do.	18,895 50	
D 128	Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela Railway Station	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,996 38	
D 131	Wattegama to Ukuwela	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,994 79	
D 132	From Junction of Hunasgiriya to Iriyagastenna	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,978 50	
D 133	Elkaduwa road	do.	14,000 0	do.	13,980 76	
D 134	Galakenwatte to Yattawatta . ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,999 22	
D 135	Talgodapitiya to Yattawatta	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,977 71	
D 137	Ukuwela to Elkaduwa	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,996 79	
D 141	Palapatwela to Habarana	do.	57,000 0	do.	56,951 87	
D 142	Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,999 49	
D 144	Naula to Elahera	do.	13,500 0	do.	2,836 47	
D 145	Palapatwela to Galawela	do.	26,800 0	do.	26,767 51	
D 150	Habarana-Topawewa road to Mahaweli-ganga	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,947 25	
D 151	Habarana to Kituluttu	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,734 52	
D 152	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Mirisgoni-oya to Galkulam)	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,994 92	
D 153	Kekirawa to Galawela	do.	15,000 0	do.	14,997 37	
D 154	Maradankadawela to Habarana ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,986 92	
D 157	Kekirawa to Talawa (3½ to 15½ miles) ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,961 6	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for roads ..	—	—	—	15,330 50	
—	35 other roads	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1929	62,503 57	
					742,347 15	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,662,008·73.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,693·97.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,179·50.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,703·94.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,970·83.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,897·29.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,984·50.
h Previous expenditure Rs. 2,986·88.
i Previous expenditure Rs. 4,883·44.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
—	Dredging Kandy lake (grant-in-aid) ..	Maintenance	3,000 0	Oct. 1, 1929	3,000 0	
					3,000 0	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1929	33,810 83	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	4,262 49	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	16,429 36	
—	3 other buildings	do.	—	do.	3,032 17	
					57,534 85	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 606	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges, Central Province (North)	Maintenance	9,000 0	Nov., 1929	8,883 18	
187/28-29	Reconstructing two culvert-bridges Elkaduwa-Hunugalla road	Construction	5,300 0	Nov., 1928	66 49*a*	
—	2 other bridges ..	Maintenance	—	—	3,575 48	
					12,530 15	
	Miscellaneous.					
167	Repairs to flood damages, Kandy-Haragama-Kurundu-oya road	Repairs	9,000 0	Feb., 1930	8,989 43	
170	Repairs to flood damages on main roads, Katugastota district	do.	13,500 0	do.	13,483 71	
225	Flood damages on main roads, Katugastota district	do.	11,500 0	April, 1930	11,498 51	
260	Repairing flood damages in Kandy district ..	do.	6,000 0	July, 1930	5,941 17	
261	Repairing flood damages in Katugastota district	do.	6,000 0	June, 1930	5,987 81	
672/28-29	Repairs to flood damages on main roads, Katugastota district	do.	5,880 0	Sept., 1929	2,856 73*b*	
36	Flood damages, Kandy-Haragama road ..	do.	7,500 0	Jan., 1930	—	5,102 36
—	19 other works	—	—	—	22,478 25	
					71,235 61	5,102 36
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
303/25-26	Polonnaruwa Hospital	Construction	128,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	24,944 90*c*
138/27-28	Set of permanent cooly lines at Polonnaruwa ..	do.	9,050 0	Nov., 1927	251 80*d*	
353/28-29	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Pallegama	do.	17,500 0	Dec., 1928	—	7,831 52*e*
153/28-29	Quarters for Staff Officer, Agricultural Department, Peradeniya ..	do.	27,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	4,636 10*f*
149/28-29	Quarters for two subordinate officers, Agricultural Department, Peradeniya ..	do.	23,000 0	do.	968 12	
270/28-29	Quarters and office for Range Forest Officer, Polonnaruwa	do.	12,500 0	do.	—	7,497 21*g*
271/28-29	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Galkulam	do.	14,500 0	do.	3,735 64*h*	
436/27-28	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Kalamadawachchiya	do.	14,310 42	Feb., 1928	226 0*i*	
199	Chief clerk's quarters, Kandy ..	do	19,350 0	April, 1928	—	9,658 85
—	10 other works	—	—	—	8,921 51	
					14,103 7	54,568 58
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
201	Additions and improvements to Dambulla hospital	Improvements	22,000 0	May, 1930	—	8,600 89
—	105 other works	—	—	—	38,320 20	
					38,320 20	8,600 89

a Previous expenditure Rs. 4,831.99
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,999·78.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 62,263·41.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,797·90.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,476·82.
f Previous expdnditure, Rs. 19,905·41.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,196·22.
h Previous expdntiure, Rs. 2,588·59.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,428·58.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,084·42.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Bridges.					
529/26–27	Reconstructing bridge on the 7th mile, Heenabowa-Galagedara estate cart road ..	Construction	28,000 0	Sept., 1927	400 32*a*	
50/26–27	Renewing bridges Nos. 376 and 386 on Palapatwela-Habarana road	Improving	11,500 0	Dec., 1926	325 34*b*	
276	Reconstructing bridges No. 26/4 and 26/8 Nugatenna-Bintenna road ..	Construction	8,500 0	Aug., 1930	—	1,754 2
—	3 other works	—	—	—	4,159 45	
					4,885 11	1,754 2
	New Roads.					
—	One work	—	—	—	1,746 68	
					1,746 68	
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
290/26–27	Improvements to Kandy-Haragama road ..	Improvement	s 100,000 0	Feb., 1927	—	7,296 91*c*
411/27–28	Widening and improving Galawela pass from 36⅛ to 38½ miles, Palapatwela-Galawela road	do.	44,000 0	Feb., 1928	—	5,983 38*d*
31/27–28	Palapatwela-Galawela road	do.	10,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	612 46*e*
15/25–26	Improving Polonnaruwa-Topawewa road ..	do.	60,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	2,983 10*f*
5/28–29	Widening Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road	do.	37,000 0	Oct., 1928	14,980 42*g*	
29/28–29	Widening and improving Katugastota-Palapatwela road	do.	70,000 0	do.	—	14,959 56*h*
449/27–28	Improving road from Gal-ela to Mahaweliganga	do.	8,500 0	May, 1928	21 89*i*	
139/28–29	Widening Habarana-Topawewa road ..	do.	5,960 0	Oct., 1928	998 44*j*	
642/28–29	Improvements to Naula-Elahera road ..	do.	5,000 0	July, 1929	—	883 80*k*
224/28–29	Widening Palapatwela-Galawela road 30¾ to 32nd mile	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	437 58*l*
109/28–29	Improvements to blind corners in Matale District	do.	5,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	
45	Tarring road surfaces, Kandy District ..	do.	8,000 0	Dec., 1929	7,992 34	
46	Tarring roads, Katugastota district ..	do.	10,000 0	Jan., 1930	9,999 54	
47	Tarring Palapatwela-Habarana road ..	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,442 81	
48	Tarring roads in the Matale District ..	do.	8,500 0	Feb., 1930	8,483 90	
130	Tarring Mirisgonioya Galkulam road ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,649 56	
41/28–29	Improvements to Talatu-oya-Kershaws bridge road	do.	28,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	6,830 12*m*
42/28–29	Improvements to Embilmegama-Alagalla minor road	do.	57,000 0	do.	—	7,957 73*n*
43/28–29	Improvements, Madawella-Lewella Ferry road	do.	22,750 0	do.	—	6,999 79*o*
44/28–29	Improvements to Ukuwela-Elkaduwa road ..	do.	63,000 0	do.	—	10,358 51*p*
45/28–29	Improvements to Rattota-Nicholoya road ..	do.	33,350 0	do.	—	7 35*q*
49/28–29	Improvements to the Tonigala minor road ..	do.	15,500 0	do.	—	1,998 12*r*
8	Madawala-Magollawa branch road ..	do.	76,443 75	Nov., 1929	—	G.M. 19 37 P.C. 19 86
—	30 other works	—	—	—	51,403 84	
					106,972 74	67,347 64
	Miscellaneous.					
—	6 works	—	—	—	5,642 14	
					5,642 14	
	CENTRAL PROVINCE (SOUTH).					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 162	Peradeniya to Ramboda	Maintenance	64,019 0	Oct. 1, 1929	64,018 2	
D 163	Gampola to Nawalapitiya	do.	19,937 0	do.	19,882 46	
D 166	Pupuressa road	do.	13,581 0	do.	13,570 6	
D 168	Dolosbage road	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,888 75	
D 173	Kadugannawa-Gampola road (branch road Government moiety)	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1929	4,989 38 4,989 39	
D 174	Ambawela road	do.	6,500 0	Oct., 1 1929	6,497 8	
D 177	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Nanu-oya to Nuwara Eliya)	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,469 89	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,579·63.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 11,136·79.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 69,106·54.
d Previous expdeniture, Rs. 30,010·07.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,537·28.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 53,509·99.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 21,900·42.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 32,190·60.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,189·91.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,919·05.
k Previous expdnditure, Rs. 2,995·54.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,045·71.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,994·42.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,852·93.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,000.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,771·87.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,608·29.
r Previous expen liture, Rs. 2,991·57.

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Maintenance of Roads—contd.					
D 179	Ramboda to Wilson's Bungalow ..	Maintenance	32,000 0	Oct. 1, 1929	31,981 13	
D 180	Uda Pussellawa road	do.	31,000 0	do.	30,983 80	
D 184	Brookside-High Forest road	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,993 91	
D 187	St. Margarets-Kirkless road	do.	7,200 0	do.	7,199 33	
D 188	Sangilipalam-Watagoda road ..	do.	22,900 0	do.	22,348 86	
D 189	Craigie Lea to Lindula	do.	18,600 0	do.	18,353 30	
D 190	Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea ..	do.	36,600 0	do.	36,420 95	
D 191	Dimbula-Dikoya junction (Dimbula junction to Hatton)	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,885 34	
D 192	Lindula to Nuwara Eliya (Lindula to Nanu-oya)	do.	18,300 0	do.	18,188 37	
D 197	Talawakele-Watagoda road	do.	7,200 0	do.	7,164 7	
D 199	Lindula to Glenlyon junction ..	do.	27,400 0	do.	27,314 31	
D 200	Glenlyon junction to end of Agra road (branch road Government moiety ..	do.	10,050 0	do.	4,939 74 4,989 14	}
D 207	Dikoya road, Nawalapitiya to Hatton bridge junction	do.	29,500 0	do.	29,488 23	
D 209	Ginigathena to boundary of Province ..	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,490 10	
D 211	Dikoya-Maskeliya road from 21·27 to 33rd milestone	do.	35,000 0	do.	34,969 97	
D 213	Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion ..	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,471 74	
D 214	Norton-Carolina road	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,996 22	
D 215	Norton-Glengariff-Osborne road ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,994 24	
D 216	Norton-Luccombe road	do.	10,500 0	do.	10,489 7	
—	Grant-in-Aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Central Province, for roads ..	do.	—	—	15,330 50	
—	44 other roads	do.	—	—	111,275 60	
					610,572 95	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 602	Dredging Nuwara Eliya lake ..	Maintenance	12,000 0	Oct. 1, 1929	11,999 37	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1929	19,896 88	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	3,591 35	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	12,362 29	
—	3 other buildings	do.	—	do.	4,857 92	
					40,708 44	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 600	Maintenance of bridges on main roads, Central Province (South)	Maintenance	5,000 0	Nov., 1929	4,160 78	
—	1 other bridge	do.	—	—	409 28	
					4,570 6	
	Miscellaneous.					
667/28–29	Repairing storm damages, Dikoya district ..	Repairs	6,800 0	Aug., 1929	405 0*a*	
257	Repairing flood damages, Nuwara Eliya district	do.	6,500 0	Aug., 1930	6,495 52	
258	Repairing flood damages, Pussellawa district..	do.	7,000 0	July, 1930	6,844 44	
259	Repairing flood damages, Dikoya district ..	do.	8,000 0	June, 1930	7,997 96	
—	14 other works	—	—	—	19,579 82	
					41,322 74	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
50/27–28	New quarters for the Provincial Engineer, Nuwara Eliya	Construction	46,200 0	Oct., 1927	5,132 93*b*	
111	Quarters for Plantation Overseer, Kandapola.	do.	6,000 0	Dec., 1929	5,995 21	
652/28–29	Rebuilding cooly lines at Ragala-Nuwara Eliya District	do.	5,500 0	July, 1929	3,447 30*c*	
565/27–28	Erecting of cooly lines on 17¾th mile, Pupuressa road	do.	5,000 0	June, 1928	2,988 89*d*	
118	Two senior clerks quarters at Nuwara Eliya ..	do.	20,000 0	Mar., 1930	19,936 97	
—	9 other new works	do.	—	—	12,965 71	
					50,467 1	

a Previous expenditure Rs. 6,374·21.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 40,553·24.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,999·48.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,990·67.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
632/28–29	Additions and improvements to Agrapatana Hospital	Improvements	24,850 0	June, 1929	5,151 27*a*	
613/28–29	Additions and improvements to Bogawantalawa Hospital	do.	12,640 0	do.	9,997 63*b*	
629/28–29	Additions, to Lindulla Hospital ..	do.	11,800 0	do.	8,202 41*c*	
104/28–29	Rebuilding cooly lines, Hakgala Botanic Gardens	do.	12,000 0	Oct., 1928	2,920 36*d*	
458/28–29	Additions and improvements to Nursing Sisters' quarters, Nawalapitiya Hospital ..	do.	32,000 0	Feb., 1929	10,138 21*e*	
468/27–28	Additions and improvements to Queen's Cottage, Nuwara Eliya	do.	170,357 57	Sept., 1927	60 0*f*	
662/28–29	Improvements to water supply, Ramboda Hospital	do.	10,000 0	June, 1929	—	3,647 66*g*
—	43 other works	—	—	—	26,551 0	
					63,020 88	3,647 66
	Bridges.					
216	Bridge on the 41st mile Ramboda Wilson's bungalow road	Construction	15,300 0	May, 1930	—	3,713 81
14	Rebuilding Torrington bridge No. 37/10 on Glenlyon Preston branch road ..	Improvement	8,180 0	Nov., 1928	—	G.M. 2,275 79 P.C. 2,378 19
2	1 other work ..				434 94	
					434 94	8,367 79
	New Roads.					
274/25–26	Norton-Luccombe road	Construction	309,900 0	July, 1926	—	46,994 91*h*
82/27–28	Approach road to Rozella station ..	do.	122,000 0	Nov., 1927	15,989 12*i*	
369/26–27	Welimada Kirklees road (Haloya to Kirklees)	do.	268,000 0			1,089 25*j*
—	2 other works	—	—	—	1,754 4	
					17,743 16	48,084 16
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
212	Widening and improving Peradeniya Gampola road 5⅛ to 6th mile and 6¾ mile to 7th mile	Improvements	10,000 0	May, 1930	—	8,099 59
38/26–27	Raising Peradeniya-Gampola road ..	do.	77,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	36,811 79*k*
55	Tarring Peradeniya-Ramboda road ..	do.	12,000 0	Feb., 1930	11,997 50	
56	Tarring roads, Nuwara Eliya district ..	do.	10,000 0	Jan., 1930	9,993 75	
57	Tarring roads, Dimbulla district ..	do.	8,000 0	Feb., 1930	7,794 77	
123	Tarring road surfaces, Dikoya district ..	do.	20,000 0	Dec., 1929	19,997 68	
47/28–29	Improvements to Nanu-oya-Dambagala road..	do.	18,500 0	Oct., 1928	4,641 75*l*	
—	24 other works	—	—	—	32,788 66	
					87,214 11	44,911 38
	Miscellaneous.					
466/27–28	Dikoya Town Improvements Scheme ..	Construction	25,000 0	May, 1928	—	4,897 54*m*
—	3 other works	—	—	—	2,302 08	
					2,302 08	4,897 54
	SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 225	Bentota to Goiyapana	Maintenance	120,000 0	Oct. 1, 1929	119,850 49	
D 226	Dodanduwa to Baddegama	do.	9,750 0	do.	9,688 34	
D 227	Galle to Udugama	do.	43,000 0	do.	42,981 91	
D 228	Galle to Akuressa	do.	40,000 0	do.	39,994 36	
D 230	Kahawa to Batapola	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,470 73	
D 231	Roads within the Muncipality of Galle ..	do.	25,000 0	do.	24,977 76	
D 235	Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road	do.	21,000 0	do.	20,998 40	
D 236	Galle-Baddegama road	do.	16,200 0	do.	16,027 94	
D 238	Labuduwa-Wandurambe	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,483 52	
D 239	Karandeniya-Halpatota	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,495 10	
D 240	Dikwella to Beliatta	do.	17,550 0	do.	17,489 13	
D 241	Goiyapana to Tangalla	do.	81,000 0	do.	80,934 03	
D 242	Hakmana to Tangalla	do.	22,950 0	do.	22,726 48	
D 243	Matara to Hakmana	do.	29,925 0	do.	29,882 83	
D 246	Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road ..	do.	95,000 0	do.	94,756 69	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,604·14.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,590·17.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,024·53.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,079·61.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,461·73.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 170,293·07.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,678·11.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 261,588.11.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 106,290.08.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,300.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,727·41.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,993·81.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 14,195·78.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs c.
	Maintenance of Roads (contd.)					
D 248	Weligama-Telijjawela road	Maintenance	11,025 0	Oct. 1, 1929	10,959 84	
D 249	Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	do.	10,800 0	do.	10,415 89	
D 250	Kamburupitiya-Mawarella road ..	do.	11,600 0	do.	11,341 67	
D 251	Deniyaya to Hayes (Branch road Government moiety)	do.	14,508 0	Nov., 1929	7,174 16 7,281 76	
D 253	Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	do.	50,000 0	Oct., 1, 1929	49,843 94	
D 255	Tangalla to Hambantota	do.	58,500 0	do.	58,475 01	
D 256	Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,961 38	
D 257	Weligata to Bundula	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,991 76	
D 258	Wirawila to Kirinda *via* Tissamaharama ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,998 09	
D 262	Beliatta-Walasmulla	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,934 74	
D 263	Tangalla-Wiraketiya	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,949 65	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Southern Province, for roads ..	do.	—	—	8,800 0	
—	14 other roads	—	—	Oct. 1, 1929	19,681 96	
					791,567 56	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1929	30,367 60	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	6,350 27	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	17,203 79	
D 580	Maintenance of Customs, Wharf jetties and cranes, Galle	do.	6,000 0	Nov., 1929	5,704 44	
—	2 other buildings	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1929	1,696 51	
					61,322 61	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 595	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges on main roads, S. P.	Maintenance	16,000 0	Nov., 1929	15,645 71	
	Miscellaneous.					
19	Reconstructing bridge No. 4 on 3rd mile, Weligama-Telijjawela road	Improvements	5,190 0	Nov., 1929	5,189 63	
93	Coast protection works, Bentota-Goiyapana road	Construction	6,900 0	Jan., 1930	6,820 12	
94	Coast protection works, Matara District ..	do.	12,800 0	Nov., 1929	—	9,391 51
—	5 other works	—	—	—	3,141 99	
					15,151 74	9,391 51
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
372/25–26	Walasmulla Hospital	Construction	135,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	39,781 34*a*
394/26–27	New Supreme Court and District Court, Galle..	do.	100,000 0	April, 1927	8,441 68*b*	
533/28–29	Quarters for Superintendent of Surveys, Galle	do.	42,000 0	Mar., 1929	21,730 76*c*	
28/28–29	Dispensary and quarters, Talawa ..	do.	11,700 0	Oct., 1928	8,340 43*d*	
548/27–28	One junior and two senior clerks' quarters, Hambantota	do.	34,000 0	June, 1928	10,952 63*e*	
607/28–29	Cooly lines of 6 rooms at 102nd mile Goiyapana Tangalla road	do.	7,300 0	June, 1929	—	2,100 0*f*
—	3 other works	do.	—	—	3,539 32	
					53,004 82	41,881 34
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
544/27–28	Additions and alterations to Deniyaya Hospital	Improvements	34,500 0	Jan., 1928	—	14,144 13*g*
215/28–29	Additions and improvements to Matara Hospital	do.	95,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	28,397 64*h*
355/26–27	Additions and extensions to Galle Kachcheri..	do.	72,694 0	Mar., 1927	14,961 63*i*	
587/27–28	Additions to Tissamaharama Hospital ..	do.	87,500 0	Aug., 1928	—	24,993 82*j*
443/28–29	Additions to Elpitiya Hospital ..	do.	9,750 0	Jan., 1929	6,799 15*k*	
403/28–29	Additions to Agricultural Station, Galle ..	do.	10,000 0	Jan., 1928	1,747 15*l*	
612/27–28	Improved water supply to Balapitiya Hospital	do.	5,500 0	Aug., 1928	378 97*m*	
383/28–29	A surgical ward of 16 beds for males at Deniyaya Hospital	do.	20,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	7,345 85*n*
—	25 other works	—	—	—	19,911 08	
					43,797 98	74,881 44

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 73,367·31.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 91,293·66.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,741·60.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,357·08.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 22,614·98.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 5·00.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,670·59.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,382·78.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 57,731·57.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 17,733·39.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,922·08.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,246·70.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,822·88.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,686·16.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Bridges.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
614/28–29	Renewing bridge No. 16 (now 45/5) 45th mile, Colombo-Galle road	Improvements	39,700 0	June., 1929	—	23,399 39*a*
416/27–28	Renewing Tangalla bridge on 123rd mile, Tangalla-Hambantota road ..	Improving	122,600 0	Feb., 1928	—	37,900 29*b*
42	Building a new Pier at Dondra bridge on 103rd mile Goiyapana-Tangalla road ..	Construction	12,800 0	Mar., 1930	—	6,973 11
605/28–29	Wagal Modera bridge No. 115 on 75th mile, Galle-Matara road	Improvements	75,000 0	May, 1929	—	52,129 28*c*
161	Strengthening Balapitiya bridge ..	do.	11,700 0	Mar., 1930	4,926 78	
—	1 other work	—	—	—	4,704 0	
					9,630 78	120,402 07
	New Roads.					
131/25–26	Andalla-Tissa road	Construction	233,000 0	Nov., 1926	—	29,996 78*d*
28/26–27	Deviation of road at Matara ..	do.	100,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	16,168 40*e*
271/26–27	Deviation of Tangalla, Hambantota-Liyangahatota road	do.	164,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	28,468 25*f*
—	1 other work	—	—	—	1,224 25	
					1,224 25	74,633 43
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
232/25–26	Improving Galle-Baddegama road ..	Improvements	180,000 0	Mar., 1926	2,880 82*g*	
558/27–28	Improving dangerous corners on the coast road (Weligama to Tangalle) ..	do.	20,000 0	July, 1928	10,084 07*h*	
278	Widening road at Beliatta junction ..	do.	5,750 0	Aug., 1930	5,689 86	
100	Widening and improving roads, Matara District	do.	5,000 0	Jan., 1930	4,989 51	
61	Tarring road surfaces, Galle District ..	do.	10,000 0	Jan., 1930	9,993 86	
132/28–29	Improvements to Sandarawala road *via* Wandurambe to Labuduwa ..	Improvements	185,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	22,500 99*i*
133/28–29	Improvements to Karandeniya-Halpatota road	do.	100,000 0	do.	—	5,989 48*f*
134/28–29	Improvements to Kamburupitiya-Mawarella road	do.	223,000 0	do.	—	27,891 32*k*
135/28–29	Improvements to Beliatta-Walasmulla road ..	do.	120,000 0	do.	—	5,981 56*l*
136/28–99	Improvements to Tangalla-Wiraketiya road ..	do.	108,000 0	do.	—	4,922 18*m*
198/28–29	Improving dangerous corners, Matara District	do.	7,500 0	Nov., 1928	511 60*n*	
62	Tarring Matara Akuressa Viharahena road ..	do.	15,000 0	Dec., 1929	14,994 74	
—	5 other works	—	—	—	10,592 83	
					59,737 29	67,285 53
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Galle water supply (Government moiety) ..	Construction	463,000 0	—	—	33,000 0*o*
—	Ferry for Etumale over Gin-ganga (grant to Provincial road Committee) ..	do.	5,500 0	—	5,500 0	
—	3 other works	—	—	—	1,886 69	
					7,386 69	33,000 0
	NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 264	Jaffna to Karativu	Maintenance	27,000 0	Oct. 1, 1929	26,540 51	
D 265	Jaffna to Kankesanturai	do.	29,700 0	do.	29,690 63	
D 266	Jaffna to Point Pedro	do.	39,400 0	do.	39,335 08	
D 267	Jaffna to Kaitadi	do.	17,000 0	do.	16,996 63	
D 268	Manipay to Kaitadi	do.	10,800 0	do.	10,796 86	
D 269	Punnalai road	do.	24,300 0	do.	23,773 17	
D 270	Pannaiturai to Kayts	do.	12,600 0	do.	12,599 17	
D 271	Point Pedro to Punnalai	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,986 04	
D 276	Jaffna-Palali road	do.	13,500 0	do.	13,477 32	
D 277	Tellipalai-Vaddukoddai road	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,997 0	
D 279	Chankanai to Vallai	do.	11,700 0	do.	11,698 98	
D 289	Coast road to Colombo	do.	9,900 0	do.	8,611 91	
D 290	Chavakachcheri to Karaveddi ..	do.	8,370 0	do.	8,340 97	
D 291	Kaitadi to Mankulam	do.	63,000 0	do.	62,275 66	
D 292	Point Pedro to Kodikamam	do.	8,550 0	do.	8,249 2	
D 296	Paranthan-Karachchi road	do.	6,170 0	do.	5,452 6	
D 301	Point Pedro to Kudatanai Maruthankerni road	do.	5,400 0	do.	5,394 20	
D 306	Central road to Mullaittivu (new trace) ..	do.	28,500 0	do.	27,105 7	
D 307	Mankulam to Madawachchiya ..	do.	46,550 0	do.	46,534 49	
D 308	Mullaittivu to Central road (old trace) ..	do.	10,200 0	do.	10,180 31	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,166·20.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 74,857·97.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,563·51.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 167,140·80.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 65,423·83.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 125,800·40.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 177,040·77.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,418·51.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,958·37.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,966·17.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,869·27.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,955·49.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,979·13.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,912·89.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 310,400·37.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Maintenance of Roads (contd.)		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 309	Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	Maintenance	15,300 0	Oct., 1, 1929	15,286 60	
D 310	Vavuniya to Horowapotana	do.	15,300 0	do.	15,296 59	
D 319	Coast road to Colombo	do.	14,700 0	do.	14,699 30	
D 320	Madawachchiya-Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	do.	78,298 0	do.	78,295 54	
D 325	Talladi-Pappamoddai road (coast road north)..	do.	6,200 0	do.	6,198 25	
D 327	Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	do.	17,200 0	do.	17,196 0	
D 329	Kala-oya to Horowapotana	do.	83,700 0	do.	83,699 41	
D 330	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (Anuradhapura to Rambewa 1½ to 10½ miles) ..	do.	7,650 0	do.	7,649 33	
D 331	Kekirawa to Talawa (15¼ to 23¼ miles) ..	do.	8,450 0	do.	8,448 38	
D 332	Road to railway station and goods shed, Anuradhapura	do.	5,400 0	do.	5,397 29	
D 335	Galkulam through Mihintale to Rambewa ..	do.	5,850 0	do.	5,848 91	
D 336	Mirisgoni-oya to Galkandamadu (76 to 83 miles) and Rambewa to Galkandamadu (88 to 95 miles	do.	17,850 0	do.	17,662 02	
—	46 other roads	do.	—	do.	95,288 09	
					765,000 79	
	Resthouses.					
—	Government contribution towards salaries of resthouse-keepers (grant-in-aid) ..	—	250 0	--	250 0	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 586	Boat channel, Jaffna lake	Maintenance	8,000 0	Oct. 1, 1929	7,631 49	
—	Marking Mannar navigation channel and upkeep or Arippu river ferry ..	do.	150 0	do.	150 0	
					7,781 49	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government building and works exclusive of police and hospital buildings ..	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1929	42,851 83	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	3,121 60	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	13,702 39	
—	6 other buildings	do.	—	do.	4,088 40	
					63,764 22	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 607	Maintenance of bridges on main roads N.P. ..	Maintenance	8,000 0	Nov., 1929	7,229 03	
	Miscellaneous.					
D 783	Maintenance of waterworks Mannar ..	Maintenance	5,800 0	Nov., 1929	5,432 30	
—	11 other works	—	—	—	11,435 54	
					16,867 84	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
421/28–29	Quarters, office, and store for Telegraph Inspector, Madawachchi	Construction	16,000 0	Jan., 1929	—	6,499 95*a*
207/28–29	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Omantai	do.	15,000 0	Nov., 1929	7,201 07*b*	
514/28–29	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Hapugollawa	do.	15,000 0	Feb., 1929	—	748 0*c*
238/28–29	Quarters for Epigraphial Assistant at Anuradhapura	do.	18,500 0	Nov., 1928	6,839 31*d*	
243/28–29	Quarters for the officer in charge, Paddy Station, Paranthan	do.	11,500 0	Oct., 1928	6,075 12*e*	
475/28–29	Quarters for the District Engineer, Mannar ..	do.	30,000 0	Feb., 1929	19,013 24*f*	
148	Quarters for Telegraph Inspector Anuradhapura	do.	19,600 0	Mar., 1930	—	8,933 74
64	Quarters for Medical officer Mullaittivu Hospital	do.	17,250 0	Jan., 1930	—	5,039 19
357/26–27	Kayts Hospital	do.	157,000 0	Mar., 1927	6,853 20*g*	
13/28–29	Quarters for two Assistant Foremen, Experimental station, Anuradhapura ..	do.	13,000 0	Oct., 1928	810 16*h*	
98	Two junior clerks' quarters, Mannar ..	do.	17,600 0	Feb., 1930	14,721 99	
509/27–28	One senior clerks' quarters, Mannar ..	do.	11,500 0	April, 1928	3,779 95*i*	
510/27–28	One junior clerks' quarters, Mannar ..	do.	9,500 0	April, 1928	805 67*j*	
560/27–28	Two junior clerks' quarters, Anuradhapura ..	do.	95,000 0	July, 1928	—	32,661 24*k*
—	7 other works	do.	—	—	8,249 32	
					74,349 03	53,882 12

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,975·54.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,313·52.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,112·70.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,967·13.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,171·76
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,337·74.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 150,061·17.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,952·63.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,719·17.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,693·10.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 49,378·68.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
608/27–28	Quarters for officers, Anuradhapura Hospital	Improvements	50,000 0	Aug., 1928	—	12,904 17*a*
486/28–29	Improvements to Point Pedro lighthouse ..	do.	34,000 0	Feb., 1929	—	11,442 86*b*
565/28–29	Additions and improvements to Mannar Hospital	do.	7,300 0	April, 1929	3,748 39*c*	
279/28–29	Additions to Mantota Hospital ..	do.	9,500 0	Nov., 1928	5,521 85*d*	
420/28–29	Parangi ward, Vavuniya Hospital ..	do.	10,000 0	Jan., 1929	4,948 39	
200	Water supply, Mantota Hospital ..	do.	8,000 0	May, 1930	—	6,600 8
22	Improvements to cattle Quarantine Station Kayts	do.	10,000 0	Dec., 1929	8,591 20	
355/28–29	Quarters for one assistant, Anuradhapura Post Office	do.	9,500 0	Dec., 1928	1,398 66*f*	
488/28–29	Improvements to water supply, Experiment Station, Jaffna	do.	8,000 0	Feb, 1929	3,272 81*g*	—
—	69 other works	do.	—	—	30,250 60	—
					57,731 90	30,947 11
	Bridges.					
300/25–26	Mannar bridge	Construction	300,000 0	June, 1926	30,689 52*h*	
503/27–28	Bridge on 47th mile, Madawachchiya-Pesalai Talaimannar road	do.	18,500 0	May, 1928	6,408 16*i*	
—	4 other works	—	—	—	4,751 7	
					41,848 75	
	New Roads.					
229/25–26	Point Pedro to Maruthankeni road ..	Construction	180,000 0	Mar., 1926	—	16,111 13*j*
86/25–26	Pesalai-Talaimannar road	do.	112,000 0	Dec., 1925	—	97 50*k*
						16,208 63
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
199/27–28	Metalling Mannar-Madawachchiya road 30 to 43 miles	Improvements	65,000 0	Dec., 1927	10,200 87*l*	
94/27–28	Extension of Manipay road to connect with the railway goods shed approach road ..	do.	72,000 0	Oct., 1927	8,399 21*m*	
299/28–29	Metalling Punaryn road 8 to 11 miles ..	do.	40,000 0	Nov., 1928		15,704 93*n*
175/28–29	Improvements to Kaitadi-Mankulam road ..	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1928	2,413 35*o*	
49	Tarring Jaffna-Karativu road ..	do.	10,000 0	Feb., 1930	8,035 44	
50	Tarring road surfaces, Pallai District ..	do.	10,000 0	do.	9,677 6	
51	Tarring road surfaces, Anuradhapura District	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,874 3	
52/28–29	Improvements to Averangal-Thondaimannar road	do.	15,000 0	Oct., 1928	381 24*p*	
58/28–29	Improvements to Velikulam-Mamaduwa road	do.	21,500 0	do.	—	2,993 70*q*
59/28–29	Improvements to Oddisuddan-Nedunkerni road	do.	37,500 0	do.	—	3,767 85*r*
61/28–29	Improvements to Madawachchiya-Kebitigollewa road	do.	74,500 0	do.	—	996 47*s*
62/28–29	Improvements to Tanmuttegama-Timbiriwewa road	do.	139,000 0	do.	—	6,297 58*t*
63/28–29	Improvements to Eppawala-Tambuttegama road	do.	68,000 0	do.	—	2,499 39*u*
64/28–29	Improvements to Ottuppuwa-Andarawewa road	do.	61,000 0	do.	—	599 45*v*
65/28–29	Improvements to the Eastern minor road ..	do.	103,000 0	do.	—	5,199 18*w*
66/28–29	Improvements to Sippukulam-Galenbidunawewa road	do.	103,000 0	do.	—	2,399 45*x*
67/28–29	Improvements to Uyilankulam-Akattiveli road	do.	39,500 0	do.	—	4,493 54*y*
—	14 other works	—	—	—	18,540 12	
					62,422 32	44,951 54
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Works connected with the administration of Talaimannar Town	Construction	6,680 65	—	6,680 65	
—	3 other works	—	—	—	6,358 56	
					13,039 21	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 28,932·24.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,770·54.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,103·31.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,043·32.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,382·62.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,043·36.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,184·73.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 251,691·37.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,596·98.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 141,253·97.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 111,167·59.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 54,759·35.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 62,653·17.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 15,004·31.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,646·53.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,8·20.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,999·71.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,997·56.
s Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,999·10.
t Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,791·64.
u Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,997·83.
v Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,787·33.
w Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,818·42.
x Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,989·0.
y Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,999·17.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	EASTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 342	Coast road north, Batticaloa District ..	Maintenance	80,000 0	Oct. 1, 1929	79,968 92	
D 344	Maduru-oya to Eravur (Badulla-Batticaloa road)	do.	90,000 0	do.	89,940 64	
D 346	Bar road, Batticaloa	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,936 47	
D 348	Valaichchenai-Mahaweli-ganga road ..	do.	30,000 0	do.	29,879 9	
D 350	Approach roads to railway stations ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,918 52	
D 351	Valaichchenai loop road	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,495 30	
D 354	Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,992 34	
D 357	Coast road south	do.	94,000 0	do.	93,507 99	
D 358	Karativu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,896 11	
D 360	Pottuvil-Moneragala road	do.	20,000 0	do.	19,939 27	
D 368	Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	do.	23,750 0	do.	21,803 52	
D 369	Gravets road, Trincomalee	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,461 54	
D 371	Trincomalee to Kituluttu	do.	32,880 0	do.	32,820 44	
D 372	Trincomalee to Horowapotana ..	do.	57,120 0	do.	55,954 55	
D 375	North coast road, Trincomalee ..	do.	17,000 0	do.	15,915 3	
D 378	Mutur to Foul Point	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,394 56	
—	22 other roads	—	—	do.	29,750 73	
					513,575 2	
	Resthouses.					
—	Government contribution towards salaries of resthouse-keepers	—	—	—	—	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 576	Dredging Batticaloa lake	Maintenance	6,000 0	Oct. 1, 1929	4,516 3	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1929	21,252 11	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	1,036 25	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	13,144 8	
—	3 other buildings	do.	—	do.	3,102 94	
					39,435 38	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 793	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges E. P.	Maintenance	17,000 0	Nov., 1929	15,399 61	
—	1 other bridge	do.	—	—	599 15	
					15,998 76	
	Miscellaneous.					
D 957	Maintenence of ferry boats, E.P.	Maintenance	12,000 0	Nov., 1929	11,470 06	
D 579	Maintenance of Batticaloa waterworks ..	do.	7,000 0	do.	6,861 35	
218	Repairs to flood damages Kalmunai District.	Repairs	6,000 0	April, 1930	5,943 24	
538/28–29	Repairing flood damages on Valaichchenai-Mahaweli-ganga road	do.	8,000 0	Mar., 1929	4,877 54*a*	
—	4 other works	—	—	—	3,226 49	
					32,378 68	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
62/27–28	New dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Periya Kinniya	Construction	13,000 0	Oct., 1927	2,030 11*b*	
298/28–29	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Sorikalmunai	do.	13,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	5,379 83*c*
274/28–29	Cooly lines on Mudura-oya to Eravur road ..	do.	12,400 0	do.	9,227 17*d*	
380/28–29	Cooly lines at Thambiligama, Trincomalee District	do.	5,000 0	Dec., 1928	1,506 82*e*	
592/27–28	Two senior clerks' and three junior clerks' quarters, Batticaloa	do.	65,000 0	July, 1928	6,426 50*f*	
—	3 other works	do.	—	—	2,273 94	
					21,464 54	5,379 83

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,110·75.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,764·02.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,498·87.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,015·75.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,493·05.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,295·28.

Digitized by Google

Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
189	Additions and improvements to Mantivu Leper Asylum	Improvements	14,250 0	May, 1930	—	12,252 94
17	Special repairs to Inner Harbour Customs jetty, Trincomalee	do.	13,500 0	Jan., 1930	—	10,531 72
—	16 other works	—	—	—	10,549 40	
					10,549 40	22,784 66
	Bridges.					
142/28–29	Rebuilding Puliyantivu bridge at Batticaloa ..	Improving	86,500 0	Oct., 1928	39,081 51*a*	
659/28–29	Repairs to Ondatchimadam causeway ..	do.	15,500 0	Aug., 1929	11,370 06*b*	
577/28–29	Repairing bridge No. 198 on 69th mile, Badulla Batticaloa road	do.	9,300 0	May, 1929	4,452 64*c*	
—	1 other work	—	—	—	1,486 18	
					56,390 39	
	New Roads.					
154/25–26	Kuchchaveli to Yanoya road ..	Construction	148,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	10,656 43*d*
—	1 other work	—	—	—	184 50	
					184 50	10,656 43
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
347/25–26	South coast road extension	Improvements	114,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	12,599 6*e*
382/28–29	Improving road from north coast road to Vakaneri service road	do.	28,000 0	Dec., 1928	13,735 3*f*	
112	Tarring Maduru-oya to Eravur road ..	do.	15,000 0	May, 1930	14,973 89	
113	Tarring south coast road Kalmunai district ..	do.	11,000 0	Feb., 1930	10,995 79	
114	Tarring road surfaces, Trincomalee district ..	do.	9,000 0	April, 1930	8,671 19	
68/28–29	Improvements to minor road from Savirythurai causeway to Mantivu crossing and from junction to Mantivu crossing to Valairavu ferry crossing	do.	12,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	3,982 27*g*
69/28–29	Improvements from 5th mile old south coast road to Manmunai	do.	7,300 0	do.	224 35*h*	
73/28–29	Improvements to Muthur-Foul Point road ..	do.	24,000 0	do.	—	8,064 77*i*
44/27–28	Widening and improving Local Board approach road to the railway station, Batticaloa ..	do.	10,000 0	Nov., 1927	1,600 0*j*	
219/27–28	Widening and improving coast road south of Kalmunai	do.	50,000 0	Dec., 1927	1,964 94*k*	
—	12 other works	—	—	—	14,962 11	
					67,127 30	24,646 70
	Miscellaneous.					
653/28–29	New engine for Batticaloa water supply ..	Improvements	8,250 0	July, 1929	868 28*l*	
—	1 other work	—	—	—	1,000 0	
					1,868 28	
	NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 381	Kurunegala to Wariyapola	Maintenance	30,500 0	Oct. 1, 1929	30,463 64	
D 382	Kurunegala to Beligamuwa	do.	50,000 0	do.	49,853 92	
D 383	Kurunegala to Narammala	do.	40,500 0	do.	40,459 65	
D 384	Kurunegala to Galagedara	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,904 91	
D 385	Polgahawela to Kurunegala	do.	32,000 0	do.	31,881 98	
D 388	Talagodapitiya-Yatawatta	do.	11,250 0	do.	11,203 73	
D 391	Kahawatta to Bemmulegedara ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,958 91	
D 393	Mallowapitiya-Rambodagala road (Government moiety branch road)	do.	20,100 0	Dec., 1929	9,978 59 10,078 39	
D 394	Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	do.	25,200 0	Oct., 1. 1929	25,185 32	
D 395	Nikaweratiya to Nikawewa	do.	29,250 0	do.	29,192 6	
D 396	Galgamuwa to Nikawewa	do.	5,750 0	do.	5,743 71	
D 397	Wariyapola to Darmapola	do.	37,800 0	do.	37,794 21	
D 398	Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,990 7	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 46,751·86.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,310·20.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,739·63.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 126,758·64.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 87,442·51.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,996·04.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,957·73.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,075·29.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,997·56.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,390·68.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 47,655·33.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,206·63.

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure, during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Maintenance of Roads—cont.d.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 401	Akkaraipattu road	Maintenance	35,300 0	Oct. 1, 1929	35,297 71	
D 402	Puttalam to Darmapola	do.	36,000 0	do.	35,996 4	
D 403	Puttalam to Kala-oya	do.	33,250 0	do.	33,243 74	
D 404	Puttalam to Battulu-oya	do.	47,000 0	do.	46,998 86	
D 405	Puttalam to Marichchukaddi ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,999 8	
D 407	Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,999 88	
D 412	Kiriyankalli-Andigama	do.	8,500 0	do.	8,495 86	
D 414	Anamaduwa to Andigama	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,963 66	
D 417	Chilaw to Hettipola	do.	42,300 0	do.	41,783 27	
D 418	Marawila to Dunkanawa	do.	13,500 0	do.	13,090 60	
D 419	Toppu to Madampe	do.	29,700 0	do.	29,697 22	
D 420	Toppu to Battulu-oya	do.	99,500 0	do.	99,437 16	
D 424	Wenappuwa-Kirimetiyana road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,997 55	
D 425	Dunkannawa-Udabaddawa	do.	8,625 0	do.	8,621 37	
D 434	Narammala-Dankotuwa road ..	do.	60,000 0	do.	59,905 45	
D 435	Wariyapola to Hettipola	do.	12,000 0	do.	11,995 73	
D 437	Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	do.	17,250 0	do.	17,248 56	
D 438	Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	do.	12,750 0	do.	12,745 15	
D 439	Alawwa-Dampelessa road	do.	13,500 0	do.	13,489 73	
D 440	Narammala to Madampe	do.	62,400 0	do.	62,391 69	
D 442	Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	do.	13,800 0	do.	13,791 20	
D 443	Kandahapola to Rambewewa ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,967 2	
—	34 other roads	do.	—	do.	61,866 53	
					971,712 15	
	Maintenance of Inland Navigation.					
D 603	Toppu to Puttalam	Maintenance	18,250 0	Oct. 1, 1929	18,232 75	
—	1 other canal	do.	—	do.	585 98	
					18,818 73	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1929	19,932 76	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings..	do.	—	do.	3,679 82	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	11,602 12	
					35,214 70	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 636	Maintenance of bridges on main roads, N. W. P	Maintenance	15,100 0	Nov., 1929	14,547 15	
252	Urgent repairs to bridge No. 2/1, on 2nd mile, Akkaraipattu road	Repairs	5,175 0	July, 1930	—	2,194 11
—	2 other bridges	Maintenance	—	—	2,135 86	
					16,683 1	
	Miscellaneous.					
159	Reconstructing bridge No. 28 on Kurunegala-Narammala road damaged by floods ..	Reconstruction	5,000 0	Mar., 1930	4,547 91	
268	Repairing Flood damages in Puttalam District	Repairs	9,000 0	July 1930	8,873 16	
—	5 other works	—	—	—	2,801 28	
					16,222 35	2,194 11
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
266/25-26	Anamaduwa Hospital	Construction	81,000 0	Sept., 1926	5,308 69*a*	
278/25-26	Giriulla Hospital	do.	133,000 0	May, 1926	—	6,555 47*b*
468/28-29	Quarters for one additional senior officer, Kurunegala	do.	26,000 0	Feb., 1929	15,426 22*c*	
453/28-29	Quarters for the Office Assistant, Puttalam ..	do.	26,000 0	do.	19,746 69*d*	
414/28-29	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Tambarambuwa	do.	14,750 0	Jan., 1929	—	1,923 81*e*
590/28-29	New Ceylon Light Infantry Armoury at Kurunegala	do	8,800 0	May, 1929	5,259 2*f*	
527/28-29	Divisional Forest Office at Kurunegala ..	do.	20,000 0	Mar., 1929	15,701 70*g*	
472/28-29	Quarters and office for Range Forest Officer, Puttalam	do.	13,100 0	Feb., 1929	7,777 41*h*	
269/28-29	Cooly lines in 8th mile, Polgahawela-Kurunegala road	do.	7,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	4,495 48*i*
266/28-29	Cooly lines in Circular road Kurunegala ..	do.	12,500 0	June, 1930	—	2,283 2
404/28-29	Two clerks' quarters at Dandagamuwa ..	do.	20,600 0	Jan., 1929	236 84*j*	
—	6 other works	do.	—	—	5,356 32	
					74,812 89	15,257 78

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 54,756·49.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 116,206·64.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,019·83.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,963·80.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,598·67.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,197·58.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,453·83.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,770·64.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,063·76.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,403·08.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
			Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
525/28–29 505/26–27	Additions to Dandagamuwa Hospital ..	Additions	63,500 0	Oct., 1926	—	10,110 59*a*
628/28–29	Additions to Kurunegala Hospital ..	do.	6,600 0	June, 1929	2,939 25*b*	
290/28–29	Additions, extensions, and improvements to Agricultural Station, Wariyapola ..	Improvements	102,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	32,346 72*c*
16	Improvements to Marawila Hospital ..	do.	5,650 0	Feb., 1930	—	4,173 35
—	48 other works	—	—	—	15,659 80	
					18,599 5	46,630 66
	Bridges.					
618/27–28	Rebuilding bridge between 4¼ and 5 miles Kuliyapitiya Hettipola road ..	Improving	60,000 0	Sept., 1928	—	34,672 4*d*
429/26–27	Reconstructing 3 bridges on the Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	Construction	114,000 0	May, 1927	9,613 20*e*	
263	Reconstruction of bridge on the 6th mile, Kurunegala-Galagedera road ..	do.	23,000 0	Aug., 1930	—	1,513 59
—	1 other work	—	—	—	4,658 9	
					14,271 29	36,185 63
	New Roads.					
407/24–25	Madurankuliya-Koddayamottai road ..	Repairing	170,000 0	Dec., 1925	—	26,366 83*f*
—	Road from Bowatta to Mola Eliya 7½ miles ..	Construction	72,000 0	Dec., 1929	—	12,756 29*g*
—	1 other work	—	—	—	71 95	
					71 95	39,123 12
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
357/24–25	Improvements to Chilaw-Hettipola road ..	Improvements	150,000 0	June, 1925	4,845 8*h*	
400/26–27	Improving Talgodapitiya-Yatawatta road ..	do.	158,000 0	April, 1927	39,913 74*i*	
227/24–25	Improving Dunkannawa-Udabaddawa road ..	do.	200,000 0	May, 1928	24,378 64*j*	
301/25–26	Improving Kiriyankalli-Andigama road ..	do.	283,136 0	June, 1926	—	30,683 81*k*
448/26–27	Improving Kurunegala-Narammala road ..	do.	180,000 0	June, 1927	—	24,971 6*l*
299/26–27	Approach roads to Kurunegala railway station	do.	80,000 0	Feb., 1927	19,874 52*m*	
35/27–28	Improving Kurunegala-Galagedara road ..	do.	182,000 0	Nov., 1927	—	21,103 90*n*
623/27–28	Improving Polgahawela-Alawwa road, 5¼ miles from Alawwa Railway station to Kurunegala road junction	do.	270,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	34,231 53*o*
32/28–29	Widening road platform, Toppu-Battulu-oya road	do.	50,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	9,982 93*p*
388/28–29	Improving Narammala-Giriulla road from 13 to 22 miles	do.	125,000 0	May, 1929	—	24,958 84*q*
5	Causeway Halugamuwa Wilakatupota minor road	do.	10,000 0	Dec., 1929	9,126 90	
185/28–29	Improvements 40th mile, Narammala road..	do.	11,500 0	Nov., 1927	1,761 17*r*	
501/28–29	Widening platform of Kurunegala-Beligamuwa road	do.	14,000 0	Mar., 1929	4,996 12*s*	
637/28–29	Extending and rebuilding culverts, Kurunegala District	do.	5,000 0	June, 1929	—	
125	Tarring road surfaces, Maho District ..	do.	5,000 0	Jan., 1930	4,996 0	
126	Tarring road surfaces, Puttalam District ..	do.	10,000 0	Feb., 1930	9,821 6	
127	Tarring 17th to 20th mile, Chilaw-Hettipola road	do.	7,000 0	April, 1930	6,969 29	
128	Tarring roads, Dandagamuwa District ..	do.	6,000 0	Jan., 1930	5,973 87	
165	Tarring Kurunegala-Beligamuwa road ..	do.	6,000 0	Feb., 1930	5,981 10	
197	Tarring miles 17th to 19th Kurunegala-Beligamuwa road	do.	6,000 0	Mar., 1930	5,974 34	
303/28–29	Improvements to Dambokka-Katupitiya road	do.	181,000 0	Dec., 1928	—	11,456 22*t*
304/28–29	Improvements to Mawatagama-Bandara road	do.	60,000 0	do.	—	2,974 43*u*
305/28–29	Improvements to Kahawatta-Bemmulegedara road	do.	108,000 0	do.	—	19,9?3 76*v*
306/28–29	Improvements to Mahakeliya-Katupota road	do.	52,000 0	do.	—	2,493 12*w*
307/28–29	Improvements to Anamaduwa-Andigama road	do.	142,000 0	do.	—	9,852 85*x*

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 37,990·73.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,289·32.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 13,391·31.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 18,240·59.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 84,218·63.
Previous expenditure, Rs. 137,349·68.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,500.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 139,661·43.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 114,797·27.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 169,122·10.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 185,457·03.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 139,772·86.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 58,097·55.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 134,467·82.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 185·7.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 24,890·16.
q Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,325·57.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 352·50.
s Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,329·01.
t Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,862.45.
u Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,895·97.
v Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,626·55.
w Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,972·22.
x Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,562·08.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Roads—contd.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
308/28-29	Improvements to Kandapola-Rambawewa road	Improvements	81,000 0	Dec. 1928	—	6,970 63*a*
309/28-29	Improvements to Katupota-Mahakeliya road	do.	85,000 0	do.	—	3,923 73*b*
310/28-29	Improvements to Bangadeniya-Mandalana road	do.	74,000 0	do.	—	4,980 23*c*
311/28-29	Improvements to Uraliyagara-Panirendawa road	do.	57,000 0	do.	—	5,994 31*d*
312/28-29	Improvements to Tambagalla road ..	do.	68,000 0	do.	—	5,965 49*e*
313/28-29	Improvements to Mahawewa-Kudawewa road	do.	10,000 0	do.	—	897 85*f*
315/28-29	Improvements to Dunkannawa-Kachchirawa road	do.	80,000 0	do.	—	5,726 59*g*
316/28-29	Improvements to Addipola road ..	do.	20,000 0	do.	—	4,749 14*h*
317/28-29	Improvements to Weerahena-Mawila road ..	do.	9,000 0	do.	—	992 29*i*
561/28-29	Providing metal depôts on main roads, Dandagamuwa district	do.	6,000 0	June, 1929	4,290 36*j*	
622/28-29	Metal depôts on the Toppu-Battulu-oya road	do.	10,000 0	do.	8,239 51*k*	
623/28-29	Metal depôts on the Chilaw-Hettipola road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	1,157 93*l*	
377/27-28	Improving Kurunegala-Wariyapola road ..	do.	14,500 0	Jan., 1928	2,096 18*m*	
—	20 other works	—	—	—	26,025 34	
					186,421 15	232,862 71
	Miscellaneous.					
—	Kurunegala Water supply	Construction	46,000 0	Nov., 1929	46,000 0	
109	Water supply to Government buildings, Kurunegala	do.	21,000 0	Feb., 1930	19,181 53	
285	Side drains at Kuliyapitiya Bazaar ..	do.	7,391 25	Aug., 1930	—	G-M. 1,600 84 P.C. 1,640 86
—	2 other works	—	—	—	2,092 45	
					67,273 98	3,241 70
	PROVINCE OF UVA.					
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 445	Badulla to Bandarawela	Maintenance	38,000 0	Oct., 1, 1929	37,974 8	
D 446	Dikwella to Madulla	do.	9,000 0	do.	8,993 82	
D 447	Dikwella to Hangili-ela	do.	14,250 0	do.	14,175 47	
D 448	Kumbalwela to Passara ..	do.	28,500 0	do.	27,759 22	
D 449	Naulla-Spring Valley road	do.	9,900 0	do.	9,880 94	
D 452	Badulla-Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road ..	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,979 23	
D 453	Hangili-ela to Hakgala	do.	16,000 0	do.	16,000 0	
D 454	Bandarawela to Welimada	do.	22,500 0	do.	22,474 36	
D 455	Bandarawela to Leangahawela ..	do.	10,500 0	do.	10,490 97	
D 456	Bandarawela to Haputale	do.	12,500 0	do.	12,470 12	
D 458	Rochampton to Diyatalawa	do.	5,500 0	do.	5,451 43	
D 467	Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	do.	92,000 0	do.	87,202 68	
D 468	Bibile to Medagama and Moneragala ..	do.	43,000 0	do.	38,581 65	
D 469	Bibile towards Alutnuwara	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,410 97	
D 470	Passara to Dunedin factory	do.	30,000 0	do.	28,812 7	
D 471	Passara-Nakkala road	do.	8,000 0	do.	7,204 62	
D 473	Haputale to Halpe	do.	24,000 0	do.	23,926 26	
D 475	Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	do.	35,000 0	do.	34,596 53	
D 476	Wellawaya to Moneragala and towards Pottuvil	do.	51,000 0	do.	50,978 29	
D 477	Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	do.	33,250 0	do.	33,207 31	
—	18 other roads	do.	—	do.	39,309 5	
					534,879 7	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1929	24,851 34	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings	do.	—	do.	2,080 91	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	11,926 15	
					38,858 40	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
—	1 bridge	Maintenance	—	—	3,853 2	
	Miscellaneous.					
—	9 works	—	—	—	6,229 7	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,999·74.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,447·91.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,997·95.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,792·37.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,078·19.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,315·20.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,891·69.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,982·50.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,839·46.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,184·87.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,639·86.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,685·08.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 12,401·74.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
	New Works and Buildings.					
382/25-26	New hospital, Madulsima	Construction	125,000 0	Aug., 1926	—	27,665 75*a*
549/27-28	New Post Office and quarters, Wellawaya	do.	23,000 0	Aug., 1928	—	7,806 24*b*
430/28-29	Quarters for an Assistant Superintendent of Surveys, Diyatalawa	do.	20,000 0	Mar., 1929	14,260 51*c*	
524/28-29	New police station and barracks, Passara ..	do.	50,000 0	do.	—	21,758 62*d*
34/23-29	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters at Ohiya	do.	13,500 0	Oct., 1928	9,893 69*e*	
172	One Junior clerk's quarters, at Badulla ..	do.	8,000 0	May, 1930	7,946 32	
—	7 other works	do.	—	—	5,823 10	
					37,923 62	57,230 61
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.					
30/26-27	Extensions, Badulla Post Office ..	Improvements	70,000 0	Oct., 1926	—	28,349 75*f*
576/28-29	New nurses quarters, Haputale Hospital ..	Additions	9,000 0	April, 1929	6,233 96*g*	
291/28-29	New maternity ward, Koslande Hospital ..	do.	12,000 0	Dec., 1928	2,135 40*h*	
—	27 other works	—	—	—	15,702 05	
					24,071 41	28,349 75
	Bridges.					
456/27-28	Renewing bridge No. 224 on 119th mile, Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	Improvements	78,000 0	Mar., 1928	—	31,333 56*i*
482/27-28	Renewing bridge No. 349 on 129th mile, Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	do.	33,000 0	do.	5,086 0*j*	
603/28-29	Renewing bridge No. 356 on 129th mile, Haldummulla-Wellawaya road ..	do.	23,500 0	May, 1929	—	15,037 7*k*
44	Bridge No. 108/12 Haputale-Halpe road ..	do	19,400 0	June, 1930	—	8,820 02
—	1 other work	—	—	—	2,951 95	
					8,037 95	55,190 65
	New Roads.					
385/26-27	Welimada-Kirklees road (Welimada to Haloya)	Construction	430,000 0	April, 1927	—	144 0*l*
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
149/27-28	Widening Kumbalwela-Passara road ..	Improvements	78,000 0	Nov., 1927	19,979 32*m*	
392/27-28	Widening and improving Badulla-Batticaloa road, Lunugala to Kiriyankumbura ..	do.	175,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	19,996 28*n*
61/27-28	Widening Passara-Dunedin road ..	do.	86,000 0	Oct., 1927	—	14,786 60*o*
9	Retaining wall 70th mile, Dickwella-Hangiliela road	do.	5,500 0	Jan., 1930	3,605 19	
89	Tarring roads, Badulla District ..	do.	8,000 0	Feb., 1930	7,695 52	
91	Tarring roads, Passara District ..	do.	9,000 0	Mar., 1930	8,808 70	
92	Tarring Wellawaya-Moneragala road ..	do.	5,000 0	do.	4,880 03	
74/28-29	Improvements to the Boer road, Diyatalawa	do.	53,600 0	Oct., 1928	—	9,384 29*p*
—	18 other works	—	—	—	29,457 85	
					74,426 61	44,167 17
	Miscellaneous.					
250/27-28	Nayabedda scheme for Bandarawela water supply	Improvements	105,000 0	Feb., 1928	—	40,028 86*q*
—	3 other works	—	—	—	2,522 48	
	PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.				2,522 48	40,028 86
	PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT.					
	Maintenance of Roads.					
D 482	Madampe towards Hambantota ..	Maintenance	45,000 0	Oct. 1, 1929	44,931 56	
D 483	Pelmadulla to Gilgarron	do.	58,500 0	do.	57,932 50	
D 484	Pelmadulla to Halpe road	do.	63,000 0	do.	62,409 96	
D 488	Ellearawa-Pinnawala road to 5th mile post ..	do.	8,100 0	do.	8,058 73	
D 489	Balangoda to Kaltota	do.	7,200 0	do.	7,185 27	
D 490	Balangoda-Chetnole road	do	5,940 0	do	5,905 12	
D 491	Ellearawa-Pinnawela road from 5th mile post ..	do	7,272 0	do.	3,570 62	
					3,629 86	
D 492	Kendangamuwa to Pelmadulla ..	do.	54,000 0	do.	53,892 16	
D 494	Kukul korale road	do.	29,700 0	do.	29,678 10	
D 496	Nambapana road	do.	37,800 0	do.	37,760 22	

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 92,267·78.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,794·66.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,329·04.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,658·06.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,175·21.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,968·60.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,344·58.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,602·49.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 45,507·89.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 27,909·46.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 777·97.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 65,036·35.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 57,900·24.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 77,379·66.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 62,071·03.
p Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,647·82.
q Previous expenditure Rs. 32,926·58.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Maintenance of roads.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
D 497	Road to Watapota station ..	Maintenance	7,125 0	Oct. 1, 1929	7,073 34	
D 498	Ratnapura-Malwala ferry road ..	do.	10,625 0	do.	10,615 89	
D 499	Ratnapura-Pallewela road and approach to Kaluganga bridge	do.	9,450 0	do.	9,449 9	
D 501	Puwakpitiya to Kendangamuwa ..	do.	20,700 0	do.	20,057 91	
D 502	Avissawella towards Ginigathena ..	do.	38,700 0	do.	38,630 66	
D 504	Yatiyantota-Ardross road	do.	11,700 0	do.	11,695 37	
D 507	Ruwanwella to Bulathveldeniya ..	do.	14,500 0	do.	14,324 61	
D 508	Karawanella to Glenalla	do.	24,300 0	do.	24,251 90	
D 509	Pindeniya road	do.	15,300 0	do.	14,852 82	
D 510	Kendangamuwa-Algoda	do.	14,100 0	do.	14,019 5	
D 514	Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road ..	do.	12,600 0	do.	12,505 41	
D 517	Rambukkana to Mawanella	do.	18,750 0	do.	18,597 73	
D 518	Mawanella to Aranayaka	do.	18,000 0	do.	17,351 37	
D 519	Kandy road, 34th milepost to Kadugannawa	do.	75,000 0	do.	74,688 66	
D 520	Kegalla to Polgahawela	do.	16,500 0	do.	16,471 56	
D 521	Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya	do.	29,000 0	do.	28,906 60	
D 524	Karunduponne-Rambukkana ..	do.	11,000 0	do.	10,829 11	
D 525	Pindeniya road	do.	7,600 0	do.	7,552 87	
D 526	Rambukkana-Katupitiya	do.	7,325 0	do.	7,300 84	
D 527	Warakapola-Ruwanwella (section) ..	do.	6,000 0	do.	5,993 65	
D 528	Gevilipitiya to Hettimulla	do.	7,500 0	do.	7,465 30	
—	Grant-in-aid to Chairman, Provincial Road Committee, Province of Sabaragamuwa, for roads	do.	—	—	27,054 0	
—	19 other roads	do.	—	Oct. 1, 1928	40,250 83	
					754,892 67	
	Maintenance of Buildings.					
—	Maintenance of Government buildings and works, exclusive of police and hospital buildings	Maintenance	—	Oct. 1, 1929	12,813 31	
—	Maintenance of police stations and buildings ..	do.	—	do.	3,023 91	
—	Maintenance of hospitals and dispensaries ..	do.	—	do.	18,610 24	
					34,447 46	
	Maintenance of Bridges.					
D 646	Maintenance of iron and timber bridges on main roads, Sabaragamuwa ..	Maintenance	12,000 0	Nov., 1929	11,379 93	
—	2 other bridges	do.	—	—	2,797 59	
					14,177 52	
	Miscellaneous.					
196	Building a retaining wall, 73rd mile, Gilgarran road	Construction	13,700 0	Feb., 1930		6,118 75
—	16 other works	—	—	—	4,179 99	
	PUBLIC WORKS EXTRAORDINARY.					
	New Works and Buildings.					
288/27–28	Quarters for Medical Officer, Uggalkaltota ..	Construction	18,500 0	Dec., 1927	—	6,459 81
362/27–28	New dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Warakapola	do.	14,500 0	Jan., 1928	10,528 60*b*	
296/27–28	New dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Hemmatagama	do.	14,500 0	Dec., 1927	5,588 98*c*	
398/28–29	Quarters for Government Officers, Ratnapura	do.	55,000 0	Jan., 1929	—	16,531 53*d*
163/28–29	New Post Office and quarters, Kegalla ..	do.	88,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	39,778 67*e*
292/28–29	New District Court, Avissawella ..	do.	31,500 0	Dec., 1928	22,814 13*f*	
490/28–29	Quarters for one married Police Inspector and two married Sub-Inspectors, Ratnapura ..	do	34,500 0	Feb., 1929	21,407 23*g*	
376/28–29	Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Pallewela		14,500 0	Dec., 1928	—	6,017 60*h*
638/28–29	District Engineers Office and store, Pelmadulla	do.	35,000 0	June, 1929	—	2,346 37
378/28–29	Quarters for an unmarried Medical Officer, Embilipitya	do.	12,000 0	Dec., 1928	1,768 86*i*	
286/27–28	New Dispensary and Apothecary's quarters, Dedugalla..	do.	17,200 0	Dec., 1927	—	59066*j*
377/28–29	Treasury office for Avissawella ..	do.	14,000 0	Dec., 1928	645 49*k*	
202	Two junior clerk's quarters, Avissawella ..	do.	18,800 0	April, 1930	—	2,054 12
119	Two junior clerk's quarters, Ratnapura ..	do.	16,500 0	Mar., 1930	—	9,998 20
—	7 other works	do.	—	—	5,433 47	
					68,186 76	83,776 46

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,183·43.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,155·45.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,900·89.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,295·98.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 7,656·10.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 6,501·98.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,637·90.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,463·69.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,920·91.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,472·21.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 10,800·25.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Additions and Improvements to Buildings.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
571/27–28	Additions and improvements to Kachcheri and conversion of District Court Committee and Land Department Offices into Police Court, Ratnapura	Improvements	65,000 0	Aug., 1928	35,647 8*a*	
575/28–29	Additions to quarters and improvements to latrines, Balangoda Hospital ..	do.	10,400 0	April, 1929	4,960 75*b*	
455/28–29	Additions and improvements to Kolonna Hospital	do.	6,800 0	Feb., 1929	3,939 99*c*	
21	Repairs to roof of Residency, Ratnapura ..	Repairs	5,000	Mar., 1930	4,146 79	
416/28–29	Quarters for two married constables and water service to Police Station, Yatiyantota ..	Additions	6,800 0	Jan., 1929	378 97*d*	
400/28–29	Two new wards, Kahawatta Hosptal ..	Improvements	25,000 0	do.	—	14,346 50*e*
—	28 other works	—	—	—	13,693 26	
					62,766 84	14,346 50
	Bridges.					
29/26–27	New bridge at Alawwa	Construction	493,000 0	Mar., 1927	—	74,590 53*f*
111/27–28	New bridge at Algoda	do.	343,000 0	Jan., 1928	—	88,333 67*g*
546/27–28	Reconstructing Belihul-oya bridge on 93rd mile, Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	do.	70,000 0	June, 1928	—	23,363 40*h*
668/28–29	Renewing bridge on 7th mile, Pindeniya road	Improving	11,000 0	Jan., 1930	9,548 61	
230	Strengthening bridges Nos. 96/9, 96/18, and 93/10 Pelmadulla-Halpe road ..	do.	10,000 0	Aug., 1930	—	4,062 71
—	2 other works	—	—	—	3,624 86	
					13,173 47	190,350 31
	New Roads.					
245/26–27	Ratnapura-Palewela road	Construction	237,000 0	Jan., 1927	—	2,605 72*i*
534/26–27	Extension of Kukul korale road from Delwela to Kalawana	do.	250,000 0	Sept., 1927	—	17,294 15*j*
					—	19,899 87
	Additions and Improvements to Roads.					
324/25–26	Improving Rambukkana-Katupitiya road ..	Improvements	85,600 0	Sept., 1926	—	13,215 11*k*
404/25–26	Improving miles 1–8, Warakapola-Ruwanwella road	do.	166,200 0	Jan., 1929	—	23,267 8*l*
10/28–29	Improvements to 61st and 62nd miles, Colombo Kandy road	do.	55,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	17,114 38*m*
661/28–29	Constructing two causeways at 2¼ miles, and 2¾ miles Kanselagamuwa-Dunekewatta minor road .. .	do.	18,700 0	Dec., 1929	—	7,834 61
—	Grant to Provincial Road Committee, Sabaragamuwa, for maintenance and improvement of road between old Deraniyagala and and new Deraniyagala	—	5,450 0	—	5,450 0	
244/28–29	Widening 69th mile, Halpe road ..	Imyrovements	5,500 0	Nov., 1928	3,503 77*n*	
251/28–29	Improving dangerous corners on the 47th mile of the Kandy road	do.	5,000 0	Nov., 1928	263 10*o*	
477/28–29	Tarring Kegalla-Bulathkohupitiya road ..	do.	11,000 0	Feb., 1929	1,538 15*p*	
65	Tarring Madampe-Hambantota road ..	do.	10,000 0	April, 1930	9,895 92	
552/28–29	Raising the 3rd mile, Nambapana road above flood level	do.	10,500 0	May, 1929	4,802 7*q*	
75/28–29	Improvements to Balangoda-Kaltota road ..	do.	100,000 0	Oct., 1928	—	11,461 37*r*
76/28–29	Improvements to Talduwa-Mapitigama road ..	do.	24,800 0	do.	—	7,853 44*s*
77/28–29	Improvements to Hettimulla-Hatgampola road	do.	125,000 0	do.	—	11,983 17*t*
609/28–29	Metal depôts on main roads, Avissawella district	do.	5,330 0	June, 1929	1,793 81*u*	
671/28–29	Deviating 50th mile, Avissawella-Ginigathena road	do.	9,900 0	Sept., 1929	7,562 55*v*	
233/27–28	Widening Nambapana road	do.	75,000 0	Dec., 1927	—	3,681 18*w*
220/28–29	Widening and improving Balangoda-Halpe road	do.	80,000 0	Nov., 1928	—	1,812 21*x*
135/27–28	Widening Avissawella-Ratnapura road ..	do.	22,000 0	July, 1929	—	600 81*y*
—	20 other works	—	—	—	22,099 20	
					56,908 57	98,823 36

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 29,145·18.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,573·62.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 2,360·68.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,435·97.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 5,435·43.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 117,767·96.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 158,964·62.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 25,916·09.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 234,250·95.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 226,333·12.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 69,238.24.
l Previous expenditure, Rs. 38,883·67.
m Previous expenditure, Rs. 28,975·20.
n Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,938·65.
o Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,583·10.
p Previous expenditure Rs. 9, 460·94.
q Previous expenditure Rs. 5,495·72.
r Previous expenditure, Rs. 9,082·51.
s Previous expenditure, Rs. 3,935·61.
t Previous expend ture, Rs. 9,332·38.
u Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,417·07.
v Previou expenditure, Rs. 1,485·30.
w Previous expenditure, Rs. 67,991·13
x Previou expenditure, Rs. 29,989·26.
y Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,190·02.

Digitized by Google

No. of Estimate.	Description of Work, and where situated.	Nature of Work.	Estimated Expense.	When commenced.	If finished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure during the Year.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
	Miscellaneous.		Rs. c.			Rs. c.
—	Ratnapura water supply	Construction	207,200 0	—	—	65,000 0*a*
—	8 other works	—	—	—	1,523 15	
					1,523 15	65,000 0
	GENERAL MISCELLANEOUS.					
D 569	Government Factory and general charges including fuel	—	100,000 0	—	95,562 05	
—	Purchase of, and repairs to, implements, instruments, plants, &c., and transport of same ..	—	375,000 0	—	296,210 40	
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings—Recurrent	—	15,000 0	—	11,863 82	
—	Transport charges	—	670,000 0	—	581,207 21	
D 568	Running expenses of motor cars ..	—	6,000 0	—	2,321 51	
146	New machinery, at the Government Factory..	—	16,000 0	Nov., 1929	14,607 50	
20	Power plant, Ragama quarry ..	—	55,000 0	Dec., 1929	—	579 23
11	Water supply new Government Factory Kollonnawa	—	19,500 0	Dec., 1929	—	15,359 14
29	Steam rollers	—	125,000 0	Feb., 1930	115,097 77	
—	Motor lorries	—	44,500 0	Nov., 1929	44,460 77	
28	Road tarring plant	—	65,000 0	Oct., 1929	64,213 97	
155	Stone crushers, granulators, engines, &c. ..	—	33,000 0	Oct., 1929	32,494 74	
26	Scarifiers	—	20,000 0	April, 1930	17,401 64	
39	New engines Pumping station—Ragama ..	—	10,000 0	Nov., 1929	—	1,358 55
154/28–29	New quarry at Tantirimulla, Panadure ..	—	43,500 0	Oct., 1928	—	7,661 67*b*
—	Acquisition of lands and buildings—Extraordinary	—	35,000 0	—	—	8,850 33
—	Grant-in-aid for Village Works ..	—	202,000 0	—	201,839 50	
—	Grant-in-aid construction of public latrines	—	75,000 0	—	72,050 40	
—	Grant-in-aid for construction, repairs, &c., of wells	—	98,000 0	—	88,446 91	
—	Grant-in-aid for minor roads.. ..	—	200,000 0	—	200,000 0	
					1,837,778 19	33,808 92
	OTHER DEPARTMENTS, &c.					
—	Works done—					
—	Legislature	—	—	—	46,257 54	
—	Secretariat	—	—	—	8,647 3	
—	Government Stores Department ..	—	—	—	26,097 21	
—	Colombo Port Commission ..	—	—	—	16,671 72	
—	Salt Establishment	—	—	—	15,515 38	
—	Post Office and Telegraphs.. ..	—	—	—	7,050 7	
—	Department of Medical and Sanitary Services	—	—	—	10,559 16	
—	Department of Agriculture ..	—	—	—	5,265 80	
—	Irrigation Department	—	—	—	7,361 19	
—	Miscellaneous Services	—	—	—	50,287 67	
—	Loan works	—	—	—	53,051 33	
—	45 other Departments	—	—	—	57,901 11	
—	Harbour Engineer's Stores Advance Account	—	—	—	9,105 72	
—	Electrical Stores Advance Account ..	—	—	—	5,884 62	
—	Impersonal Account General Manager C. G. R	—	—	—	7,346 36	
—	P. W. D. Timber Advance Account ..	—	—	—	17,167 41	
—	Do. Ragama Metal quarries Advance Account	—	—	—	5,690 43	
—	Do. Foundry Material Advance Account ..	—	—	—	2,184 18	
—	Maintenance of graves of Boer prisoners of war at Diyatalawa	—	—	—	249 82	
—	New sanatorium at Kankesanturai ..	—	107,360 0	—	—	66,319 57*c*
—	Female ward for Kegalla Hospital ..	—	55,000 0	—	5,352 91*d*	
—	Kurunegala water supply	—	794,300 0	—	45,724 70*e*	
—	Chilaw water supply, cast iron tank ..	—	27,247 6	—	5,846 95*f*	
—	Kirimetiyara Koswatte road ..	—	27,256 52	—	26,022 26*g*	
—	Lankabarana-Kaltota road	—	18,508 2	—	1,797 61*h*	
—	Outlet drains, Moratuwa	—	15,000 0	—	158 15*i*	
—	Bridge over Kolomunuova—Bowatte-moolaeliya road	—	28,500 0	—	—	11,213 99*j*
—	Bridge crossings, Ratnapura water supply ..	—	6,112 0	—	—	4,765 7*k*
—	Sinking wells at Dewatagahawatte Negombo water supply	—	7,350 0	—	—	4,695 47
—	Water supply Ratnapura (Extensions) ..	—	19,400 0	—	—	820 51
—	Constructing Dam No. 2 Ratnapura water supply	—	14,000 0	—	—	6,979 31
—	173 other works	—	—	—	64,559 85	
					501,757 18	94,793 92

a Previous expenditure, Rs. 65,000·0.
b Previous expenditure, Rs. 32,214·91.
c Previous expenditure, Rs. 19,448·28.
d Previous expenditure, Rs. 49,403·08.
e Previous expenditure, Rs. 687,332·63.
f Previous expenditure, Rs. 20,497·70.
g Previous expenditure, Rs. 1,229·59.
h Previous expenditure, Rs. 16,710·41.
i Previous expenditure, Rs. 8,343·98.
j Previous expenditure, Rs. 4,794·34.
k Previous expenditure, Rs. 969·04.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHMENT ACCOUNT, PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.

	Rs. c
Salaries, including rent allowance to officers	2,188,334 75
Salaries paid by Crown Agents	140,462 21
Other Charges	232,284 84
Stationery	24,849 42
Total ..	2,585,931 22
Pensions	20,014 70

ABSTRACT FOR 1929-30.

Heads of Service.	Western Province (North).	Western Province (South).	Central Province (North).	Central Province (South).	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Total.
Public Works Annually Recurrent.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Maintenance of Roads ..	898982 4	503821 1	742347 15	610572 95	791567 56	765000 79	513575 2	971712 15	534879 7	754892 67	7087350 41
Resthouses	—	—	—	—	—	250 0	—	—	—	—	250 0
Maintenance of Inland Navigation ..	56184 40	6966 36	3000 0	11999 37	—	7781 49	4516 3	18818 73	—	—	109266 38
Maintenance of Buildings ..	213206 26	18032 68	57534 85	40708 44	61322 61	63764 22	39435 38	35214 70	38858 40	34447 46	602525 0
Maintenance of Bridges ..	11346 42	12811 13	12530 15	4570 6	15645 71	7229 3	15998 76	18877 12	3853 2	14177 52	117038 92
Miscellaneous ..	57652 72	52747 31	76337 97	41322 74	24543 25	16867 84	32378 68	16222 35	6229 7	10298 74	334600 67
	1237371 84	594378 49	891750 12	709173 56	893079 13	860893 37	605903 87	1060845 5	583819 56	813816 39	8251031 38
Public Works Extraordinary.											
New Works and Buildings ..	1024129 62	73720 84	68671 65	50467 1	94886 16	128231 15	26844 37	90070 67	95154 23	151963 22	1804138 92
Additions and Improvements to Buildings ..	269245 56	12126 80	46921 9	66068 54	118679 42	88679 1	33334 6	65229 71	52421 16	77113 34	830418 69
Bridges	89447 23	68654 89	6639 13	8802 73	130032 85	41848 75	56390 39	50456 92	63228 60	203523 78	719025 27
New Roads ..	5631 58	1679 70	1746 68	65827 32	75857 68	16208 63	10840 93	39195 7	144 0	19899 87	237031 46
Additions and Improvements to Roads ..	663965 47	429324 14	174320 38	132125 49	127022 82	107373 86	91774 0	419283 86	118593 78	155731 93	2419515 73
Miscellaneous ..	20636 19	5743 37	5642 14	7199 62	40386 69	13039 21	1868 28	70515 68	42551 34	66523 15	274105 67
	2073055 65	591249 74	303941 7	331090 71	586865 62	395380 61	221052 3	734751 91	372093 11	674755 29	6284235 74
General Miscellaneous ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1871587 11
Other Departments, &c. (Including Stationery) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	596551 10
										Grand Total ..	17003405 33

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IRRIGATION WORKS.

I.—Statement of Expenditure on Surveys, 1929–30.

	Rs.	c.
Northern Province	7,502	93
Eastern Province	5,126	24
Other Provinces (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	17,546	16
Total ..	30,175	33

II.—Statement of Expenditure on Construction of Major Works, 1929–30.

	Rs.	c.
Kalu-oya-Mutturajawela flood protection scheme, Western Province ..	5,332	58
Ambatalenpahala area flood protection scheme, Western Province ..	7,553	8
Bolgoda flood protection scheme, Western Province	25,532	44
Kelani-ganga north bank relief bund, Western Province	7,651	5
Colombo North flood protection scheme (emergency work), Western Province ..	7,480	89
Walawe left bank scheme works, Southern Province	40,651	9
Kirama-oya anicut scheme, Southern Province	10,989	32
Karachchi scheme works, Northern Province	8,353	25
Agricultural roads, Karachchi scheme, Northern Province	5,195	55
Akattimurippu scheme, Northern Province	68,456	83
Giant's tank scheme works and agricultural road, Northern Province ..	6,090	57
Agricultural roads, Unnichchai scheme, Eastern Province	21,275	79
Unnichchai scheme works, Eastern Province	15,926	43
Tamblegam-Kinniyai agricultural road, Kanthalai scheme, Eastern Province	5,483	10
Pattipolai-aru scheme works and agricultural roads, Eastern Province ..	16,748	16
Rotawewa spill and regulator, Eastern Province	7,700	32
Rufuskulam, Eastern Province	12,375	61
Tabbowa scheme works, North-Western Province	6,583	82
Agricultural roads, Tabbowa scheme, North-Western Province ..	5,320	92
Deduru-oya scheme works, North-Western Province	6,178	99
Nachchaduwa scheme works and agricultural roads, North-Central Province ..	10,600	86
Uma-ela, Province of Uva	5,627	60
Extension of the right bank channel, Kumbukkan scheme, Province of Uva ..	5,159	99
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	29,066	57
Total ..	341,334	81

III.—Statement of Expenditure on Maintenance of Major Works, 1929–30.

	Rs.	c.
Colombo North flood protection scheme, Western Province	10,006	82
Gangaboda pattu scheme, Southern Province	6,342	92
Kirinde-oya left bank scheme and agricultural roads, Southern Province ..	13,979	88
Kirinde-oya right bank scheme and agricultural roads, Southern Province ..	9,187	60
Walawe-ganga left bank scheme and agricultural roads, Southern Province ..	5,197	55
Walawe-ganga right bank scheme and agricultural roads, Southern Province ..	11,575	2
Giant's tank scheme, Northern Province	14,458	79
Kanukkeni tank, Northern Province	6,300	59
Karachchi scheme, Northern Province	9,108	72
Agricultural roads, Karachchi scheme, Northern Province	6,491	10
Pattipolai-aru scheme, Eastern Province	9,728	8
Agricultural roads, Pattipolai-aru scheme, Eastern Province ..	7,303	60
Unnichchai scheme and agricultural roads, Eastern Province ..	10,454	19
Vakaneri scheme and agricultural roads, Eastern Province ..	6,635	33
Panama tank, Eastern Province	5,029	17
Kanthalai scheme and Tamblegam-Kinniyai agricultural road, Eastern Province	5,179	97
Deduru-oya scheme, North-Western Province	12,075	57
Kalawewa scheme, North-Central Province	15,894	65
Nachchaduwa scheme and agricultural roads, North-Central Province ..	17,122	77
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	93,485	65
Total ..	275,557	97

IV.—Statement of Expenditure on Village Works, 1929–30.

	Rs.	c.
Construction	68,733	30
Maintenance	28,036	60
Total ..	96,769	90

J. N. 5199-274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

V.—Statement of Expenditure on Miscellaneous Works, 1929–30.

	Rs. c.
Bungalow for Irrigation Superintendent, Karachchi scheme, Northern Province	5,965 91
Water supply, conservancy and maintenance of headquarters, Trincomalee, Eastern Province	5,391 44
Removal of irrigation headquarters from Trincomalee to Colombo ..	22,135 72
Other works (each costing less than Rs. 5,000)	25,801 58
Total ..	59,294 65

VI.—Statement of Expenditure compared with Votes in Estimates, 1929–30.

Service.	Provision. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Rs. c.
Head 53, Irrigation Department—		
Personal Emoluments	687,489 0	608,788 5
Other charges and special expenditure ..	314,731 83	262,863 89
Head 54, Irrigation Annually Recurrent—		
Maintenance	308,300 0	295,529 93
Head 55, Irrigation Extraordinary—		
Irrigation Extraordinary	549,350 0	397,409 35
Loan Scheme, 1921—		
(J) Walawe left bank irrigation scheme ..	75,000 0	39,323 18
(K) Karachchi irrigation works	30,000 0	7,574 86
(L) Tabbowa irrigation works	10,000 0	5,592 85
Total ..	1,974,870 83	1,617,082 11

Digitized by Google

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF THE ORDINANCES PASSED IN THE ISLAND OF CEYLON DURING THE YEAR 1930.

Ordinance No.	Subject.	Date of Passing.	Date of Transmission to the Secretary of State.
1 ..	An Ordinance to amend the law relating to the Church of England in Ceylon	Jan. 30, 1930 ..	Feb. 15, 1930
2 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910	Jan. 31, 1930 ..	April 8, 1930
3 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Vagrants Ordinance, No. 4 of 1841, so as to provide for the better protection of girls from seduction or prostitution or unlawful carnal knowledge ..	Feb. 26, 1930 ..	June 17, 1930
4 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 9 of 1924	Feb. 26, 1930 ..	April 16, 1930
5 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Medical Ordinance, 1927 ..	Feb. 26, 1930 ..	April 16, 1930
6 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Local Loans and Development Ordinance, No. 22 of 1916..	Mar. 11, 1930 ..	June 17, 1930
7 ..	An Ordinance to incorporate the St. Thomas' College Board of Governors and to amend the law relating to St. Thomas' College	Mar. 12, 1930 ..	April 23, 1930
8 ..	An Ordinance to make Supplementary Provision for the Public and Railway Services for the Financial Year 1928–29 ..	July 29, 1930 ..	Aug. 14, 1930
9 ..	An Ordinance for the taxing of betting on horse-racing, for the registration of racecourses, and for exempting taxable bets from the provisions of the Gaming Ordinance, 1889 ..	July 29, 1930 ..	Aug. 26, 1930
10 ..	An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of a Rubber Research Scheme and for the incorporation of a Board of Management thereof	July 29, 1930 ..	Aug. 14, 1930
11 ..	An Ordinance for making provision for the Public and Railway Services for the Financial Year 1930–31	Sept. 25, 1930 ..	Sept. 30, 1930
12 ..	An Ordinance to increase temporarily the export duty on tea imposed by the Tea Research Ordinance, 1925 ..	Oct. 29, 1930 ..	Dec. 9, 1930
13 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910 (The Municipal Councils *Second Amendment* Ordinance)	Oct. 29, 1930 ..	Dec. 7, 1930
14 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910 (The Municipal Councils *Third Amendment* Ordinance)	Oct. 29, 1930 ..	Dec. 9, 1930
15 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Civil Procedure Code, 1889 ..	Oct. 29, 1930 ..	—
16 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Cattle Trespass Ordinance, 1876 ..	Oct. 29, 1930 ..	Dec. 13, 1930
17 ..	An Ordinance to dispense with the necessity for publication of certain matters in the *Government Gazette*	Oct. 30, 1930 ..	Dec. 13, 1930
18 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Stamp Ordinance, 1909 ..	Oct. 29, 1930 ..	—
19 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Criminal Procedure Code, 1898 ..	Oct. 29, 1930 ..	Jan. 4, 1931
20 ..	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 15 of 1889 intituled "An Ordinance relating to Land Surveyors, Auctioneers, and Brokers"	Oct. 29, 1930 ..	Dec. 17, 1930
21 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Vagrancy Ordinance, 1907 ..	Oct. 29, 1930 ..	Jan. 4, 1931
22 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Registration of Documents Ordinance, No. 23 of 1927..	Nov. 14, 1930 ..	Jan. 4, 1931
23 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Village Communities Ordinance, No. 9 of 1924	Nov. 14, 1930 ..	Jan. 4, 1931
24 ..	An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 12 of 1894 entitled "An Ordinance to authorize the destruction of Valueless Documents preserved in Courts of Justice ..	Nov. 14, 1930 ..	Jan. 4, 1931
25 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Informers Reward Ordinance, No. 1 of 1914	Nov. 25, 1930 ..	—
26 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Civil Procedure Code (The Civil Procedure Code *Second Amendment* Ordinance, 1930) ..	Nov. 25, 1930 ..	—
27 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Local Government Ordinance No. 11 of 1920	Nov. 25, 1930 ..	—
28 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Colombo Municipal Waterworks Ordinance, 1907	Dec. 3, 1930 ..	—
29 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Betting on Horse-racing (Taxation) Ordinance, 1930	Dec. 3, 1930 ..	—
30 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Bills of Exchange Ordinance, 1927.	Dec. 3, 1930 ..	—
31 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Nuwara Eliya Board of Improvement Ordinance, 1890	Dec. 3, 1930 ..	—
32 ..	An Ordinance to amend the Municipal Councils Ordinance, 1910 (The Municipal Councils *Fourth Amendment* Ordinance, 1930)	Dec. 3, 1930 ..	—

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1 Name of Electorate.	2 Number of Representatives.	3 Number of Registered Electors at last Election.	4 Number of Voters at last General Election.	5 Date of last General Election.
European (Urban)	1	682	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
European (Rural)	1	1,149	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Commercial	1	82	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Burgher	2	1,937	—*	Sept. 27, 1924
Colombo Town (North)	1	12,625	6,834	Sept. 27, 1924
Colombo Town (South)	1	6,718	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Colombo District	1	13,443	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Negombo District	1	15,594	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Kalutara Revenue District	1	15,927	7,509	Sept. 27, 1924
Western Province (Ceylon Tamil)	1	3,236	2,257	Sept. 27, 1924
Central Province (Urban)	1	7,073	4,432	Sept. 27, 1924
Central Province (Rural)	1	15,195	8,850	Sept. 27, 1924
Northern Province (Northern)	1	3,186	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Southern)	1	5,980	4,366	Sept. 27, 1924
Northern Province (Eastern)	1	3,737	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Western)	1	6,121	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Northern Province (Central)	1	4,648	4,017	Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Eastern)	1	2,392	1,931	Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Central)	1	6,729	5,472	Sept. 27, 1924
Southern Province (Western)	1	9,593	6,487	Sept. 27, 1924
Trincomalee Revenue District	1	399	334	Sept. 27, 1924
Batticaloa Revenue District	1	1,950	1,596	Sept. 27, 1924
North-Western Province (Western Division)	1	8,569	6,027	Sept. 27, 1924
North-Western Province (Eastern Division)	1	11,641	5,319	Sept. 27, 1924
North-Central Province	1	1,896	No poll taken	Sept. 12, 1924
Province of Uva	1	2,216	do.	Sept. 12, 1924
Kegalla Revenue District	1	9,927	7,971	Sept. 27, 1924
Ratnapura Revenue District	1	6,124	3,842	Sept. 27, 1924
Muhammadan	3	12,479	—*	Sept. 27, 1924
Indian	2	12,901	—*	Sept. 27, 1924

* These figures are not available.

Qualifications for Electors.

(*a*) Must be a British subject.

(*b*) Must be a male.

(*c*) Must be of the age of 21 years.

(*d*) Must be able to read and write English, Sinhalese, or Tamil.

(*e*) Must have resided in the electoral district to which the register relates for a period of six months prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register.

(*f*) Must not have been sentenced in any part of His Majesty's Dominions to death or to penal servitude, or to imprisonment for an offence punishable with hard labour or rigorous imprisonment for a term exceeding twelve months, unless he shall have suffered the punishment to which he has been sentenced or such other punishment as by competent authority may be substituted for the same, or shall have received a free pardon from His Majesty.

(*g*) Must not have been adjudged by a competent court to be of unsound mind.

(*h*) Must possess one of the following qualifications :—

(i.) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 600, such possession or enjoyment having subsisted during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register.

(ii.) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register, the value of which, after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon, is not less than Rs. 1,500.

(iii.) The occupation as owner or tenant during the whole of a period of six months immediately prior to the commencement of the preparation of the register of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building (hereinafter referred to as qualifying property), situate within the electoral district to which the register relates, of the annual value of not less than—

(*a*) Rs. 400 if situate within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya ;

(*b*) Rs. 200 if situated elsewhere :

Provided that the qualifying property need not be throughout the period of qualification the same property if the annual value is in no case less than Rs. 400 or Rs. 200, as the case may be, and if such property is in all cases within such area as aforesaid.

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

COUNCILS.

I.—THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

President : His Excellency Sir Herbert James Stanley, G.C.M.G.

Members—(9).

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. Bernard Henry Bourdillon, C.M.G.	Nov. 30, 1929	—	Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Edward St. John Jackson, K.C., O.B.E.	May 14, 1929	—	Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Francis Graeme Tyrrell, C.M.G.	May 13, 1926	—	Controller of Revenue
The Hon. Sir Wilfrid Wentworth Woods, C.M.G.	Feb. 22, 1922	—	Colonial Treasurer
The Hon. Sir Hilarion Marcus Fernando, M.D., B.Sc.	June 13, 1921	July 27, 1921	None
The Hon. Mr. Abraham Charles Gerrard Wijeyekoon	Dec. 20, 1924	Dec. 20, 1924	None
The Hon. Mr. Kadiravalepillai Balasingham	Dec. 20, 1924	Dec. 20, 1924	None
The Hon. Mr. Robert Niemann Thaine, C.M.G.	Mar. 16, 1927	—	Government Agent, Western Province
The Hon. Mr. Cecil Ernest Hawes	Nov. 1, 1930	—	—

II.—THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

President : His Excellency Sir Herbert James Stanley, G.C.M.G., Governor.

Vice-President : The Hon. Mr. Don Baron Jayatilaka, Member for Colombo District.

(i.) *Ex-officio Members*—(5).

Name.	Office held.
The Hon. Brigadier Austin Claude Girdwood, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	Officer Commanding the Troops, Ceylon
The Hon. Mr. Bernard Henry Bourdillon, C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary
The Hon. Mr. Edward St. John Jackson, K.C., O.B.E.	Attorney-General
The Hon. Mr. Francis Graeme Tyrrell, C.M.G.	Controller of Revenue
The Hon. Sir Wilfrid Wentworth Woods, C.M.G.	Colonial Treasurer

(ii.) *Nominated Members*—(10).

Official—(7).

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Term for which appointed.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any, to Member.	Whether holding any or what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. Thomas Reid, C.M.G.	July 1, 1926	Aug. 13, 1926	Until next dissolution of Council	Must hold public office under the Crown in the Island	Nil	Special duties in connection with the introduction of the new Constitution
The Hon. Mr. Bertram George de Glanville	Mar. 27, 1929	—	do.	do.	Nil	Principal Collector of Customs
The Hon. Mr. Lachlan Macrae	Apr. 8, 1930	—	do.	do.	Nil	Director of Education
The Hon. Dr. William Youngman	Apr. 14, 1930	—	do.	do.	Nil	Director of Agriculture
The Hon. Major Edison Franklin Lynn, D.S.O., M.C.	Oct. 25, 1930	—	do.	do.	Nil	Director of Electrical Undertakings
The Hon. Mr. Maxwell Mac Lagan Wedderburn	Jan. 15, 1931	—	do.	do.	Nil	Additional Controller of Revenue

(Vacant)

Unofficial—(3).

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Term for which appointed.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any. Fixed Allowance per Mensem. Rs. c.	Travelling Allowance per Mensem. Rs. c.	Whether holding any or what other Civil or Military Office.
The Hon. Mr. Abraham Charles Gerrard Wijeyekoon	Jan. 8, 1925	—	Until next dissolution of Council	—*	250 0†	100 0	None
The Hon. Mr. Kadiravalepillai Balasingham	Jan. 8, 1925	—	do.	—*	250 0†	250 0	None
The Hon. Mr. Charles Edward de Vos	Aug. 1, 1928	Sept. 3, 1928	do.	—*	250 0†	250 0	None

* *Vide* footnote on page 1 2.

† Reduced to Rs. 150 from October 1, 1929.

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

(iii.) *Elected Members*—(34).

Name.	Date of Election.	Term, if any, for which Elected.	Qualification, if any.	Payment, if any. Fixed Allowance per Mensem. Rs. c.	Payment, if any. Travelling Allowance per Mensem. Rs. c.	From what source Election Expenses are paid.
The Hon. Mr. Don Baron Jayatilaka (Vice-President)	Sept. 12, 1924..	Until next dissolution of Council	—* ..	250 0† ..	100 0..	Public funds
The Hon. Mr. Noordeen Hadjiar Mohamed Abdul Cader	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Wytialingam Duraiswamy	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Henry Kotalawala	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Edward Walter Perera	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Emmanuel Rasanayagam Tambimuttu	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	450 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Christopher William Wijeyekoon Kannangara	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Nathaniel John Martin	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Charles Edward Victor Corea	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Charles Hubert Zaleski Fernando	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Herbert Rayner Freeman	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Tuan Bharanudeen Jayah	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Hadji Mohamed Macan Markar	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Godfrey Edward Madawala	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Arunachalam Mahadeva	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Alexander Francis Molamure	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Forester Augustus Obeyesekere	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Ignatius Xavier Pereira	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Suppiramaniam Rajaratnam	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Don Stephen Senanayake	Sept. 12, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Mailvagana Mudaliyar Subramaniam	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Vincent Stuart de Silva Wikramanayake	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. George Alfred Henry Wille	Sept. 27, 1924..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Wilmot Arthur de Silva	Feb. 14, 1925..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Punchi Banda Rambukwelle	Feb. 14, 1925..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Kodandaram Natesa Aiyar	Dec. 8, 1925..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Maurice John Cary ..	Jan. 25, 1928..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. George Reginald de Silva	April 21, 1928..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Cecil Ernest Hawes ..	April 29, 1929..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Henry Alexander Patrick Sandrasegara, K.C.	July 27, 1929..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Ratnasabapathy Sri Pathmanathan	May 3, 1930..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Charles Stewart Burns	Sept. 15, 1930..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Richard Lionel Pereira, K.C.	Jan. 17, 1931..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	100 0..	do.
The Hon. Mr. Appakuddy Appathurai	Jan. 17, 1931..	do. ..	—* ..	250 0† ..	250 0..	do.

* Must—

(1) Not be the holder of any public office under the Crown in the Island.
(2) Not be under 25 years of age.
(3) Be a British subject.
(4) Be able to speak, read, and write the English language.
(5) Be qualified to be registered, and be actually registered as a voter for some constituency.
(6) Not be an uncertificated bankrupt or an undischarged insolvent.
(7) Not have been dismissed from Government service in consequence of an offence involving moral turpitude.
(8) Not have been debarred practising as a legal or medical practitioner by order of any competent authority.
(9) Possess one of the following qualifications, viz. :—
  (*a*) A clear annual income of not less than Rs. 1,500.
  (*b*) The ownership of immovable property, either in his own right or in right of his wife (but not as lessee or usufructuary mortgagee), the value of which (after allowing for any mortgage debts thereon) is not less than Rs. 6,000.
  (*c*) The occupation as owner or tenant for the period of one year prior to the date of his nomination as a candidate for election of any house, warehouse, counting-house, shop, or other building of the annual value of not less than—
    (i.) Rs. 500, if situated within the limits of any Municipal, Local Board, or Sanitary Board town, or of any Urban District Council, or of the Board of Improvement of Nuwara Eliya; and
    (ii.) Rs. 400, if situated elsewhere.

† Reduced to Rs. 150 from October 1, 1929.

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN CONSULS.

RETURN of CONSULS of Foreign Countries Residing in Ceylon.

Country represented.	Name of Consul.	Date of his Exequatur, if confirmed.
America, United States of ..	S. W. Eells, Consul de Carriere	July 19, 1928
	L. E. Thomson, Vice-Consul de Carriere	October 26, 1929
Argentine Republic ..	H. G. P. Maddocks, Vice-Consul	January 20, 1921
Austria	Austrian Consul-General in Bombay with jurisdiction over Ceylon	—
Belgium	S. Stansby	May 20, 1926
	A. F. Jones (acting)	
Bolivia	F. A. W. Mitchell	October 6, 1930
Chile	F. Dupuy, Consul de Carriere (acting)	—
Denmark	K. Neilsen	January 20, 1921
Ecuador	S. Stansby	—
Finland	G. J. E. A. Fombertaux, Vice-Consul	—
	E. Pascalis (acting)	
France	F. Dupuy, Consul de Carriere	February 1, 1923
Germany	W. von Pochhammer, Consul de Carriere ..	August 7, 1930
Italy	Cavaliere Mario Pansa, Consul de Carriere ..	September 3, 1930
Japan	C. Mogaki (acting)	—
Latvia	H. L. de Mel, C.B.E.	—
Maldives	E. Abdul Hamid Didi Effendi*	—
Netherlands	L. van der Spoel	October 18, 1918
	H. de Wildt (acting)	
Norway	E. B. Creasy	August 20, 1906
Panama	Consul for U. S. A. in charge	
Peru	H. Tarrant	January 30, 1918
Portugal	T. W. Hockly	July 16, 1923
Siam	A. N. L. Clark	January 20, 1921
Spain	T. W. Hockly, Vice-Consul	—
Sweden ..	S. P. Hayley	October 1, 1920
Switzerland	H. Attinger (acting)	—
Turkey	American Vice-Consulate in charge of Turkish Archives and property, but does not perform any services on behalf of Turkish nationals	—
Venezuela	C. D. Carolis	July 14, 1920

* Ambassador.

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POPULATION AND VITAL STATISTICS.

I.—Area and Population of Ceylon at the Partial Census of February 26, 1931.

Provinces. 1	Area in Square Miles. 2	Persons. 3	Per Square Mile. 4
Ceylon	25,331 7/8*	5,312,548†	210
Western Province	1,432	1,448,648	1,012
Central Province	2,290 1/8	953,395	416
Southern Province	2,146 1/4	771,283	359
Northern Province	3,429 1/3*	399,094	116
Eastern Province	3,840 1/10	213,980	56
North-Western Province	3,015 7/8	546,988	181
North-Central Province	4,008 1/2 3/4	97,365	24
Province of Uva	3,277 3/2 5	303,419	93
Province of Sabaragamuwa	1,892 1/2	578,368	306

* Exclusive of the Jaffna Lagoon, the area of which is 149 1/8 sqares miles.

† Including the Military and the Shipping which numbered 1,387 and 4,290 respectively, and 8 persons enumerated in the Basses.

II.—Population of Ceylon by Race—Census of March 18. 1921.

Race. 1	Males.* 2	Females.* 3	Total.* 4	Military. 5	Shipping. 6
All Races	2,387,036	2,117,513	4,504,549	951	4,993
Low-country Sinhalese	1,005,530	921,985	1,927,515	255	203
Kandyan Sinhalese	575,498	513,646	1,089,144	34	13
Ceylon Tamils	263,546	254,327	517,873	92	457
Indian Tamils	334,484	268,661	603,145	57	353
Ceylon Moors	131,312	120,766	252,078	34	106
Indian Moors	27,154	6,644	33,798	1	771
Europeans	5,354	3,583	8,937	326	493
Burghers and Eurasians	14,587	14,945	29,532	76	17
Malays	7,009	6,452	13,461	43	16
Veddas	2,336	2,174	4,510	—	—
Others	20,226	4,330	24,556	33	2,564

* Including the Military and the Shipping.

J. N. 5199-274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

III.—Reported Birth-, Death-, and Marriage-rates, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 4).

	Year.	Birth-rate per 1,000.	Death-rate per 1,000.	Marriage-rate per 1,000.	Infantile Mortality.*
Average	1900–1909	38·0	28·9	12·8	180
Do.	1910–1919	37·8	30·1	11·6	195
	1920	36·5	29·5	10·4	182
	1921	40·6	31·1	11·0	192
	1922	39·1	27·5	11·4	188
	1923	38·7	30·3	10·8	212
	1924	37·5	25·8	12·1	186
	1925	39·9	24.2	13·6	172
	1926	42·0	25·3	12·2	174
	1927	41·0	22·6	12·6	160
	1928	41.9	26·0	12·1	177
	1929	38·3	26·2	11·4	187
	1930	39·1	25·5	10·0	175

N.B.—The rates in the intercensal years are based on the estimated population. The marriage-rates are greatly understated owing to the non-registration of a large number of marriages.

* Deaths of children under 1 year to 1,000 births registered.

IV.—Annual Immigration and Emigration, Ceylon (see Diagram No. 5).

Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.	Year.	Immigration.	Emigration.
1911	137,115	106,123	1921	106,598	127,107
1912	188,273	137,275	1922	174,569	145,737
1913	188,428	148,978	1923	190,512	147,860
1914	174,032	160,161	1924	258,943	156,523
1915	176,237	160,028	1925	251,883	179,796
1916	200,146	172,702	1926	234,538	201,053
1917	105,916	130,117	1927	303,167	231,828
1918	103,928	116,227	1928	289,758	237,670
1919	191,128	147,465	1929	255,886	261,896
1920	136,699	146,247	1930	223,152	263,000

N.B.—Fuller population statistics will be found in the Report on the Census of 1931 and the Registrar-General's Annual Administration Reports.

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No 4 BIRTH- DEATH-, & MARRIAGE-RATES
-CEYLON-

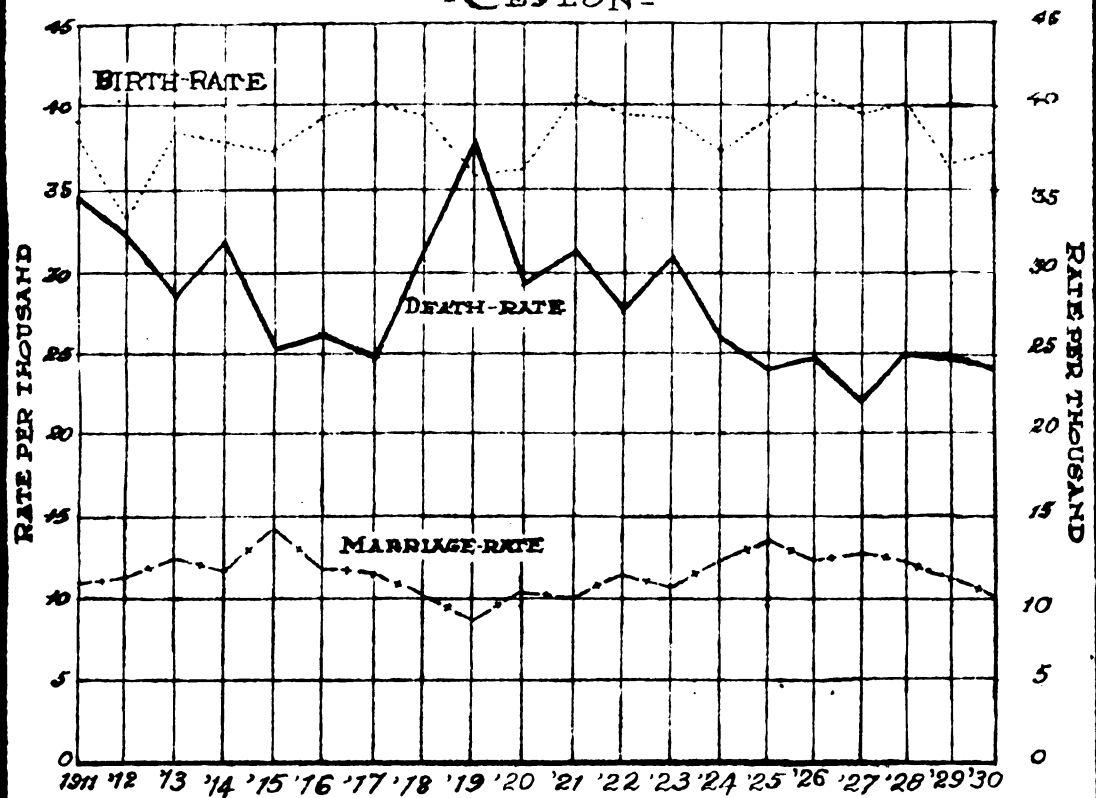
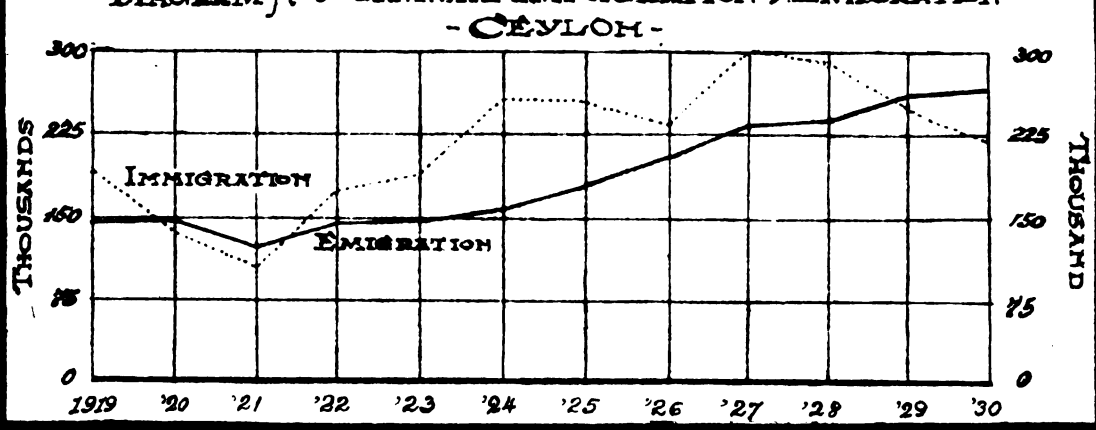


DIAGRAM No 5 ANNUAL IMMIGRATION & EMIGRATION
-CEYLON-



Statistical Department.

F.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

PLACES OF WORSHIP.

(No. of Dagobas, Dewalas, or Kovils, Mosques, Viharas, Churches, and Chapels.)

Denominationer Missionary Body.	Total in Ceylon.	Revenue District.																		Number of Followers according to the Census of 1921.
		Anuradhapura.	Badulla.	Batticaloa.	Colombo.	Galle.	Hambantota.	Jaffna.	Kalutara.	Kandy.	Kegalla.	Kurunegala.	Mannar.	Matale.	Matara.	Mullaittivu.	Nuwara Eliya.	Puttalam and Chilaw.	Ratnapura.	Trincomalee.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Buddhist	6,480	319	315	28	799	654	318	1	455	738	401	1180	—	232	403	7	144	192	288	6	2,769,805
Christian :—																					
American Ceylon Mission	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 995*
Baptist Missionary Society ..	38	1	—	—	21	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	5	5	—	3,511
Ceylon and India General Mission ..	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Church of England †	281	2	18	3	70	14	2	16	4	52	9	16	1	13	4	4	29	7	16	1	44,730
Church of Scotland	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,536
Dutch Reformed Church	9	1	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Friends' Mission	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
Independent Catholic Mission ..	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
Roman Catholic Church	750	6	6	28	206	14	2	125	34	16	36	34	83	3	3	26	7	87	21	13	368,499
Salvation Army	58	—	—	2	13	2	—	6	1	7	10	8	—	2	1	—	—	6	—	—	1 165
Seventh Day Adventists' Mission ..	4	—	—	—	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wesleyan Mission	177	—	11	12	53	18	6	10	18	12	—	2	4	—	15	—	7	6	—	3	17,345
Hindu	2,300	24	98	210	42	5	4	1,401	34	108	7	25	22	71	23	40	11	54	52	59	982,073
Muslim	712	57	26	69	68	27	5	17	46	91	39	77	31	22	20	6	15	64	11	21	302,532

* 1,172 of these are members of the South Indian United Church.

† Includes C. M. S. ,Tamil Cooly Mission, and Malayali Mission Churches.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

EDUCATION.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS AND PUPILS.

Table 1.—Summary for all Schools.

,, 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

,, 3.—Classification of Pupils in Bilingual and Vernacular Schools.

,, 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

,, 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

,, 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

,, 7.—Number of Students other than University Scholars who proceeded to England in 1930.

PART II.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

Table 1.—Classification of Teachers in English Schools.

,, 2.—Classification of Teachers in Bilingual Schools.

,, 3.—Classification of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools.

,, 4.—Staffing of Schools.

PART III.—EXAMINATIONS.

Table 1.—Internal Examinations, 1930 : (*a*) English, (*b*) Vernacular, and (*c*) Training Schools.

,, 2.—External Examinations, 1930.

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1929–30.

,, 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Financial Year 1929–30.

(*a*) For all Classes of Schools.

(*b*) Training Schools (Government and Assisted).

(*c*) Industrial Schools.

(*d*) Technical Schools.

,, 3.—Nett Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Part I.—Classification of Schools and Pupils.

Table No. 1.—Summary.

Type of Schools.	Number of Schools.	Number of Pupils or Students on Roll. Male.	Female.
Totals ..	5,219 ..	370,561 ..	208,438
1. English :			
Totals ..	280 ..	45,681 ..	15,716
(*a*) *Collegiate*—			
Government ..	1 ..	527 ..	—
Assisted ..	5 ..	2,386 ..	67
(*b*) *Senior Secondary*—			
Government ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted ..	82 ..	20,001 ..	9,487
(*c*) *Junior Secondary*—			
Government ..	15 ..	1,977 ..	49
Assisted ..	149 ..	18,207 ..	5,996
(*d*) *Primary*—			
Assisted ..	8 ..	855 ..	117
(*e*) *Night Schools*—			
Government ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted ..	20 ..	1,728 ..	—
2. Bilingual :			
Totals ..	46 ..	8,762 ..	2,248
(*a*) *Day Schools*—			
Government ..	25 ..	7,311 ..	605
Assisted ..	21 ..	1,451 ..	1,643
(*b*) *Night Schools*—			
Government ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted ..	— ..	— ..	—
3. Vernacular :			
Totals ..	3,535 ..	288,586 ..	180,614
(*a*) *Day Schools*—			
Government ..	1,387 ..	138,149*a* ..	71,813*a*
Assisted ..	2,146 ..	150,313 ..	108,801
(*b*) *Night Schools*—			
Government ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted ..	2 ..	124 ..	—
4. Training Schools :			
Totals ..	19 ..	532 ..	448
Government ..	3 ..	173 ..	87
Assisted ..	16 ..	359*b* ..	361*b*
5. Industrial Schools :			
Totals ..	75 ..	1,569 ..	325
Government ..	58 ..	966 ..	127
Assisted (Vernacular)	17 ..	603 ..	198
6. Technical Schools :			
Totals ..	1 ..	925 ..	27
Government ..	1 ..	925 ..	27
Assisted ..	— ..	— ..	—
7. Pirivenas ..	36 ..	2,928 ..	—
8. Special Schools ..	— ..	— ..	—
9. Unaided :			
Totals ..	1,227 ..	21,578 ..	9,060
(*a*) English ..	73 ..	2,831 ..	258
(*b*) Bilingual ..	22 ..	846 ..	340
(*c*) Vernacular ..	336 ..	9,944 ..	5,537
(*d*) Classical (Vernacular) ..	29 ..	665 ..	59
(*e*) Pansala Schools ..	516 ..	1,964 ..	—
(*f*) Koran Schools ..	251 ..	5,328 ..	2,866

a 162 boys and 2,699 girls take basket weaving as a part-time subject in 46 schools. *b* Excludes students in admission classes

Table No. 2.—Classification of Pupils in English Schools.

Class and Grade of School.	Number of Schools. Boys.	Girls.	Mixed.	Average Attendance of Pupils.
Totals ..	151 ..	74 ..	55 ..	51,679
Collegiate—				
Government ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	510
Assisted	4 ..	— ..	1 ..	2,151
Senior Secondary—				
Government ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	42 ..	37 ..	3 ..	26,218
Junior Secondary—				
Government ..	15 ..	— ..	— ..	1,305
Assisted	65 ..	34 ..	50 ..	19,572
Primary—				
Government ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	4 ..	3 ..	1 ..	720
Night Schools—				
Government ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Assisted	20 ..	— ..	— ..	1,203

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Classification of Pupils in Bilingual and Vernacular Schools.

Name.	Number of Schools.			Average Attendance of Pupils.
	Boys.	Girls.	Mixed.	
1	2	3	4	5
Totals ..	752	561	2,267	348,974
Bilingual—				
Day.				
Government ..	20	—	5	6,233
Assisted ..	3	12	6	2,487
Night.				
Government ..	—	—	—	—
Assisted ..	—	—	—	—
Vernacular—				
Day.				
Government ..	583	319	485	149,770
Assisted ..	144	230	1,771	190,435
Night.				
Government ..	—	—	—	—
Assisted ..	2	—	—	49

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils according to Management (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, and Classical Schools).

	Totals.	Management.																
		American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of Ceylon.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends' Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan.	Ceylon Training Colony Society.	Temporarily managed by the Director of Education.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
English.																		
Collegiate.																		
Number of Schools	5	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	2386	—	—	883	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	222	1281	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	—	—	—	—	—
Senior Secondary.																		
Number of Schools	82	2	1	8	7	6	1	9	—	1	—	5	5	24	—	13	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	20001	469	244	2191	1814	1473	—	2564	—	746	—	289	1546	6266	—	2399	—	—
Girls ..	9487	295	—	346	435	949	67	207	—	—	—	893	671	4189	—	1435	—	—
Junior Secondary.																		
Number of Schools	149	8	3	20	19	13	—	11	—	2	—	—	11	53	—	9	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	18207	865	96	2430	2182	1456	—	1627	—	238	—	—	1341	6898	—	1074	—	—
Girls ..	5996	173	165	617	1040	672	—	207	—	16	—	—	406	2477	—	223	—	—
Primary.																		
Number of Schools	8	—	—	3	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	855	—	—	697	99	9	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	117	—	—	8	47	17	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	—	—
Night.																		
Number of Schools ..	20	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	14	1	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	1728	—	—	262	—	—	—	—	—	156	—	—	1292	18	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilingual.																		
Day.																		
Number of Schools ..	21	3	—	2	2	3	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	1451	328	—	256	9	179	—	108	—	159	—	—	323	—	—	89	—	—
Girls ..	1643	472	—	50	87	250	—	17	—	30	—	—	163	—	—	574	—	—
Night.																		
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																		
Number of Schools ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

Table No. 4.—Classification of Assisted Schools and Pupils, &c.—*contd.*

	Totals.	Management.															
		American.	Baptist.	Buddhist.	Church of Ceylon.	Church Missionary Society.	Friends Foreign Mission.	Hindu.	India Christian Mission.	Muslim.	National Missionary Society.	Presbyterian.	Private.	Roman Catholic.	Salvation Army.	Wesleyan.	Ceylon Training Colony Society.	Temporarily managed by the Director of Education.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Vernacular.																		
Day.																		
Number of Schools ..	2145	76	38	201	40	214	11	133	3	9	3	1	674	503	11	220	2	6
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	150305	4100	2647	20804	2931	12591	642	11948	171	757	208	37	45800	32898	525	13770	90	386
Girls ..	108801	3291	1532	17184	1962	7412	231	9079	118	235	57	22	29804	28206	355	8990	142	181
Night.																		
Number of Schools ..	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	124	—	—	—	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Industrial.																		
Number of Schools	17	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	4	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	603	56	—	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	118	399	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	198	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120	78	—	—	—	—
Special Schools.																		
Number of Schools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Girls ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Number of Pupils—																		
Boys ..	195660	5818	2987	27523	4950	15738	642	16272	171	2056	208	326	50642	47783	525	17400	90	386
Girls ..	126309	4231	1697	18205	3571	10084	298	9522	118	281	57	915	31231	34983	355	11222	142	181

Table No. 5.—Classification of Pupils according to Race and Religion (excluding Training Schools, Pirivenas, Classical Schools, Special Schools, and Unaided Schools).

	Totals.	Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	Northern Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Western Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
Total Number of Pupils on Roll on March 31, 1930—										
Total	540,004	192,448	70,955	88,225	60,785	18,242	53,066	6,803	11,475	38,005
Boys ..	337,624	112,008	48,171	53,881	36,894	13,228	34,058	5,026	8,945	25,413
Girls ..	202,380	80,440	22,784	34,344	23,891	5,014	19,008	1,777	2,530	12,592
Average Daily Attendance	402,660	142,871	54,220	66,282	46,337	12,780	38,713	4,790	8,768	27,899
Number of Schools ..	3,887	1,049	665	498	508	218	376	97	121	355
Pupils by Race—										
British ..	198	94	63	10	2	4	—	3	1	21
Other European descendants ..	5,936	3,990	753	410	91	347	89	21	98	137
Sinhalese—										
Kandyan	113,696	793	39,683	90	413	580	29,120	5,414	7,051	30,552
Low-country	291,435	171,190	8,968	85,309	114	216	20,317	420	1,779	3,122
Tamil—										
Ceylon	80,239	5,189	1,468	127	58,947	12,437	1,426	293	151	201
Indian	28,265	4,812	16,739	734	178	44	476	130	1,844	3,308
Malays ..	2,045	940	522	277	7	6	118	11	134	30
Moors ..	16,925	4,763	2,371	1,206	1,013	4,592	1,484	510	392	589
Others ..	1,265	672	388	62	20	16	36	1	25	45
Pupils by Religion—										
Church of England ..	8,427	5,072	1,485	433	590	85	274	29	165	294
Presbyterians ..	904	488	52	32	304	1	6	—	—	21
Wesleyans ..	4,002	2,395	246	290	461	439	86	4	53	28
Roman Catholics ..	64,015	37,323	2,956	1,076	7,574	1,624	11,831	99	268	1,264
Christians of other denominations ..	2,332	573	150	34	659	10	716	3	13	174
Muslims ..	19,306	6,003	3,002	1,308	1,355	4,618	1,245	516	530	729
Hindus ..	88,445	5,291	16,227	627	49,389	10,729	944	347	1,760	3,131
Buddhists	352,459	135,228	46,817	84,422	451	732	37,961	5,804	8,685	32,359
Others ..	114	75	20	3	2	4	3	1	1	5

Digitized by Google

Table No. 6.—Classification of Schools and Pupils according to Provinces.

	Western Province.		Central Province.		Southern Province.		Northern Province.		Eastern Province.		North-Western Province.		North-Central Province.		Province of Uva.		Province of Sabaragamuwa.		Total.	
	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.	Schools.	Pupils on Roll.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Total ..	1,230	200,548	867	80,329	694	96,279	554	62,025	291	20,180	588	55,371	175	7,241	314	12,949	506	44,077	5,219	578,999
Government.																				
English (day) ..	13	2,275	1	58	2	220	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	2,553
English (night) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bilingual ..	9	2,902	6	1,843	5	1,940	1	305	—	—	1	186	—	—	—	—	3	740	25	7,916
Vernacular ..	342	71,020	198	29,938	244	40,428	50	2,539	57	5,210	160	24,756	83	5,578	62	6,727	191	23,766	1,387	209,962
Training schools ..	2	186	—	—	—	—	1	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	260
Industrial schools ..	14	350	14	238	13	166	2	12	2	20	7	190	2	60	1	10	3	47	58	1,093
Technical schools ..	1	952	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	952
Special ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted.																				
English (day) ..	88	26,314	34	7,422	32	6,811	52	11,294	12	1,387	10	1,109	2	214	6	1,055	8	1,510	244	57,116
English (night) ..	16	1,502	2	147	1	61	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18	20	1,728
Bilingual (day) ..	4	399	3	350	5	660	6	1,229	1	135	—	—	—	—	2	321	—	—	21	3,094
Bilingual (night) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vernacular (day) ..	578	85,584	417	33,437	201	41,463	396	44,508	142	11,008	198	25,829	10	932	50	3,371	153	12,974	2,145	259,106
Vernacular (night) ..	2	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	124
Training schools ..	5	316	1	71	2	55	6	216	1	27	1	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	720
Industrial schools ..	8	589	—	—	5	115	2	81	2	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	801
Pirivenas and Classical (Vernacular) ..	12	1,501	3	277	13	770	1	8	—	—	4	246	—	—	2	85	2	49	37	2,936
Special ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Unaided.																				
English (day) ..	19	620	2	257	2	31	2	119	1	45	3	39	1	96	—	—	3	96	33	1,303
English (night) ..	20	1,096	6	175	10	443	—	—	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	3	69	40	1,786
Bilingual ..	3	206	4	141	6	335	2	105	—	—	1	104	—	—	—	—	6	295	22	1,186
Vernacular ..	52	2,521	92	4,212	20	1,381	23	1,287	4	215	30	1,434	—	—	25	829	90	3,622	336	15,501
Classical (Vernacular) ..	5	240	5	73	6	125	—	—	—	—	10	219	—	—	—	—	3	47	29	704
Pansala schools ..	7	180	27	152	110	477	4	11	1	12	130	329	51	133	164	503	22	167	516	1,964
Koran schools ..	30	1,671	52	1,538	17	798	6	237	68	2,105	32	892	26	228	2	48	18	677	251	8,194
(a) Population ..	1,411,900		836,100		788,300		404,000		209,700		541,200		94,400		260,400		565,400		5,479,600*	
(b) Proportion of children under instruction to population	1 in 7		1 in 10		1 in 8		1 in 6·5		1 in 10		1 in 10		1 in 13		1 in 20		1 in 13		1 in 9	
(c) Proportion of pupils under instruction to population of school-going age ..	5 in 7		5 in 9		5 in 9		9 in 10		1 in 2		1 in 2		5 in 12		5 in 18		5 in 12		5 in 9	

* This includes a population of 751 persons enumerated at the Census of 1921 in trains and the Basses and of 367,449 which is the excess of immigrants over emigrants, not distributed among the Provinces.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 7.—Number of Students, other than University Scholars, who proceeded to England in 1930.

Subject.	Number of Students.	Subjects.	Number of Students.	Subject.	Number of Students.
Accounting ..	1	Economics ..	—	Natural Science	1
Agriculture ..	—	Education ..	—	Post Graduate Course	1
Architecture ..	—	Engineering ..	2	Philosophy ..	1
Arts ..	—	Forestry ..	1		
Commerce ..	—	Law ..	4	Total ..	16
Dentistry ..	1	Medicine ..	4		

Part II.—Classification of Teachers.

Table No. 1.—Classification of Teachers in English Schools.

	Total.	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
	1	2	3
Totals ..	3,985	126	3,859
Graduates.			
Trained	45	3	42
Untrained	343	7	336
English Trained.			
1st Class	404	24	380
2nd Class	173	4	169
2nd Class Provisional	—	—	—
Bilingual Trained.			
1st Class	5	5	—
2nd Class	15	15	—
3rd Class	2	2	—
Certificated English.			
2nd Class	130	5	125
3rd Class	402	21	381
Other Qualifications.			
Technical Schools Science Certificate ..	14	—	14
Intermediate in Arts and Science Certificate	147	4	143
Teachers' Preliminary, Cambridge Senior and London Matriculation Certificates..	919	23	896
Commercial Certificate	24	—	24
First Class Drawing Certificate ..	63	1	62
Vernacular Teachers' Certificate ..	90	—	90
Religious Orders	184	—	184
Unqualified Teachers	1,025	12	1,013

Table No. 2.—Classification of Teachers in Bilingual Schools.

	Total.	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
Totals ..	450	256	194
Graduates.			
Trained	3	—	3
Untrained	2	—	2
English or Bilingual Trained.			
1st Class	12	12	—
2nd Class	40	38	2
2nd Class Provisional	26	26	—
Sinhalese or Tamil Trained.			
1st Class	37	12	25
2nd Class	48	10	38
Certificated English.			
2nd Class	7	6	1
3rd Class	33	28	5
Certificated Sinhalese or Tamil.			
1st Class	20	19	1
2nd Class	30	30	—
3rd Class	32	19	13
Other Qualifications.			
Intermediate Arts or Science Certificates ..	2	—	2
Teachers' Preliminary Certificate (English) ..	44	25	19
Teachers' Preliminary Certificate (Sinhalese or Tamil) ..	22	9	13
Unqualified Teachers	92	22	70

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Classification of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools.

	Total	Government Schools.	Assisted Schools.
	1	2	3
Totals ..	13,499	5,439	8,060
Sinhalese or Tamil Trained.			
1st Class	1,411	537	874
2nd Class	1,376	343	1,033
Provisional 2nd Class	8	8	—
Certificated (Sinhalese or Tamil).			
1st Class	913	592	321
2nd Class	1,339	887	452
3rd Class	2,723	1,228	1,495
Teachers' Preliminary Certificate ..	1,844	1,099	745
English Teachers' Certificate ..	188	156	32
Unqualified Teachers	3,697	589	3,108

Table No. 4.—Staffing of Schools.

	Number of Pupils on Roll.	Number of Teachers employed.	Number of Pupils per Teacher.
English Schools.			
Government Collegiate and Senior Secondary	527	30	18
Assisted Collegiate and Senior Secondary..	31,941	2,032	16
Government Junior Secondary ..	2,026	96	22
Assisted Junior Secondary and Primary ..	26,903	1,827	15
Bilingual Schools.			
Government	7,916	256	31
Assisted Boarding Schools ..	1,909	146	13
Assisted Non-Boarding Schools ..	1,185	48	25
Vernacular Schools.			
Government	209,962	5,439	39
Assisted (excluding Estate Schools) ..	233,952	7,445	31
Assisted Estate Schools	26,079	615	42

Part III.—Examinations.

Table No. 1.—Internal Examinations, 1930.

(*a*) *English,*

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Rs.	c.
English School-Leaving Certificate ..	2,720	364	2,668	352	1,040	195	12,237	0
Teachers—								
Preliminary	270	194	245	185	44	68	4,675	0
Certificate	189	82	170	77	60	34	3,662	50
Domestic Science—								
Junior	—	81	—	81	—	62	202	50
Senior	—	22	—	22	—	16	110	0
Drawing—								
Class I.	37	20	31	19	23	18	107	50
Class II.	45	31	40	31	26	24		

(*b*) *Vernacular.*

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Rs.	c.
Vernacular School-Leaving Certificate								
March, 1930	1,219	924	1,188	906	600	312	2,143	0
July, 1930	1,676	1,722	1,593	1,666	743	606	3,398	0
November, 1930 ..	4,136		3,977		1,573		5,206	0
Teachers—								
Preliminary	3,402	2,578	3,244	2,450	1,577	695	15,202	50
Certificate (Part I.)	897	408	835	371	288	80	9,167	50
Certificate (Part II.)					455	92		
Drawing	356	165	337	150	161	53	260	50
(*a*) Vernacular Teachers Second Class	565	202	502	183	293	68	5,752	50
(*b*) Pupil Teachers Second Year ..	166	82	161	70	83	38	25	0
(*c*) Pupil Teachers Third Year ..	357	331	356	327	146	186	80	0

(*a*) and (*b*) will not be held after 1930. (*c*) Will not be held after 1931.

Digitized by Google

(c) *Training Schools.*

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students who have passed their Second Year's Examination, or obtained Provisional Certificate.	
		Men.	Women.
(a) *English*—			
Training College, Colombo ..	Government ..	20	25
(b) *Bilingual*—			
Gampaha Training School	do. ..	—	—
(c) *Vernacular*—	Total ..	185	152
Training College, Colombo ..	Government ..	20	20
Training School, Jaffna ..	do. ..	41	—
C/Nittambuwa, Sinhalese, Men's	Buddhist ..	36	—
Kl/Walana, Sinhalese, Women's	do. ..	—	27
C/Musaeus, Sinhalese, Women's	Private ..	—	35
Ng/Bolawalana, Sinhalese, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	11
Ng/Bolawalana, Tamil, Mixed	do. ..	9	2
Kl/Maggona, Sinhalese, Men's	do. ..	15	—
G/Balapitimodera, Sinhalese, Men's	Private ..	—	—
G/Balapitimodera, Sinhalese, Women's	do. ..	—	—
K/Peradeniya, Sinhalese, Mixed	Ceylon Training Colony Society..	13	8
Ch/Wennappuwa, Sinhalese, Women's	Roman Catholic	—	15
J/Jaffna Saiva, Tamil, Men's	Hindu ..	17	—
J/Ramanathan, Tamil, Women's	Private ..	—	11
J/Colombogam, Tamil, Men's	Roman Catholic	10	—
J/Ilavalai Convent, Tamil, Women's	do. ..	—	6
J/Kopay Union, Tamil, Women's	Joint Board of American Mission, C. M. S., and Wesleyan	—	17
J/Tellippalai, Tamil, Men's	American Mission	6	—
Bt/Arasady, Tamil Men's ..	Wesleyan ..	13	—
Puliyantivu, Tamil, Men's ..	Roman Catholic	5	—

Table No. 2.—External Examinations, 1930.

	Number entered.		Number sat.		Number passed.		Amount paid in Fees.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Rs. c.
Matriculation ..	1,208	21	724	16	149	6	46,732 0
Inter-Arts ..	234	10	170	9	35	4	22,918 0
Inter-Science ..	116	1	96	1	33	—	11,429 50
Inter-Laws ..	20	—	14	—	4	—	1,785 50
Inter-Divinity ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	108 0
Bachelor of Arts ..	66	6	49	5	33	3	7,506 0
Bachelor of Science	39	2	27	2	19	1	4,346 0
Bachelor of Laws ..	2	—	2	—	—	—	167 0
Bachelor of Divinity	1	—	—	—	—	—	108 0
Master of Arts ..	1	—	1	—	—	—	250 0
City and Guilds ..	350	—	247	—	96	—	2,067 0
London Chamber of Commerce—							
Junior ..	1,760	—	1,471	—	616	—	5,690 0
Senior ..	201	—	152	—	50	—	
Cambridge—							
Junior ..	1,628	299	Figures not yet available				41,980 0
Senior ..	1,284	262					39,174 0

PART IV.—FINANCES.

Table No. 1.—Total Cost of Education (excluding University Education) for the Financial Year 1929-30.

	From Government Funds. Rs. c.	From Fees. Rs. c.	From Other Sources. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Administration ..	386,525 22	—	—	386,525 22
Inspection ..	460,986 76	—	—	460,986 76
Primary and Secondary Education :—				
Government Schools	4,536,673 34	174,367 76	—	4,711,041 10
Assisted Schools ..	5,670,943 39	2,818,604 51	1,114,451 69	9,603,999 59
Training of Teachers :—				
Government Training Schools	288,642 47	35,320 5	—	323,962 52
Assisted Training Schools	127,866 11	29,824 86	125,576 84	283,267 81
Technical Education :—				
Government Technical Schools	116,821 35	8,960 50	—	125,781 85
Industrial Education :—				
Government School ..	68,281 32	—	—	68,281 32
Assisted Schools ..	15,148 4	6,449 91	14,969 0	36,566 95
Miscellaneous expenses	82,451 35	66,278 9	—	148,729 44
Total ..	11,754,339 35	3,139,805 68	1,254,997 53	16,149,142 56

Cost per unit of population, Rs. 2·95.

Digitized by Google

Table No. 2.—Cost and Condition of Schools for the Year 1929–30.

(a) *For all Classes of Schools.*

Class and Grade of Schools.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils on Roll. Boys.	No. of Pupils on Roll. Girls.	Total Average Attendance.	Receipts. Fees. Rs. c.	Receipts. Grants. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Salaries. Rs. c.	Expenditure. Other Charges. * Rs. c.	Expenditure. Total. Rs. c.	Gross Cost per Pupil on the Roll. Rs. c.	Cost to Government per Pupil on the Roll. Rs. c.
1.—English—											
(a) *Collegiate—*											
Government	1	527	—	510	45,866 50	—	118,426 43	10,999 66	129,426 9	245 59	158 56
Assisted	5	2,386	67	2,151	246,610 65	101,321 22	301,152 30	47,628 1	348,780 31	142 18	41 30
(b) *Senior Secondary—*											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Assisted	82	20,001	9,487	26,218	1,781,374 9	1,011,748 19	2,514,508 90	810,703 68	3,325,212 58	112 76	34 31
(c) *Junior Secondary—*											
Government	15	1,977	49	1,305	60,496 25	—	97,100 24	20,802 39	117,902 63	58 24	28 33
Assisted	149	18,207	5,996	19,572	744,445 62	642,441 80	1,332,065 88	264.484 25	1,596,550 13	65 89	26 54
(d) *Primary Schools—*											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	8	855	117	720	38,982 94	27,611 3	59,782 9	8,231 74	68,013 83	69 97	28 40
(e) *Night Schools—*											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	20	1,728	—	1,203	—	15,235 0	19,626 75	4,205 43	23,832 18	13 78	8 81
2.—Bilingual—											
(a) *Day Schools—*											
Government	25	7,311	605	6,233	43,346 23	—	281,170 50	41,252 44	322,422 94	40 73	35 25
Assisted	21	1,451	1,643	2,487	2,499 46	105,399 17	112,095 87	30,934 6	143,029 93	46 23	34 7
(b) *Night Schools—*											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3.—Vernacular—											
(a) *Day Schools—*											
Government	1,387	138,149	71,813	149,770	24,658 78	—	3,054,165 94	1,071,503 7	4,125,669 1	19 65	19 53
Assisted	2,145	150,305	108,801	190,435	4,691 75	3,779,117 67	3,595,391 48	531,018 43	4,126,409 91	15 93	14 58
(b) *Night Schools—*											
Government	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assisted	2	124	—	49	—	290 0	639 0	252 41	891 41	7 19	2 34
4.—Training Schools—											
Government	3	173	87	—	35,320 5*a*	—	187,244 94	55,419 70*b*	242,664 64	933 32	797 48
Assisted	16	359	361	640	29,824 86	159,248 57	84,014 41	230,635 86	314,650 27	437 2	221 15
5.—Industrial Schools—											
Government	58	966	127	647	—	—	57,373 54	10,907 78	68,281 32	62 56	62 56
Assisted	17	603	198	622	6,449 91	15,148 4	28,859 0	7,707 95	36,566 95	45 65	18 91
6.—Technical Schools—											
Government	1	925	27	—	8,960 50	—	77,100 84	24,308 17	101,409 1	106 52	97 11
Assisted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7.—Privenas & Classical Schools	37	2,936	—	2,142	—	16,500 0	—	—	—	—	5 62

* Includes capital expenditure.

a Amount recovered on account of boarding fees.

b Includes cost of dieting. A sum of Rs. 35,320·05 was recovered on account of boarding fees and credited to revenue.

Digitized by Google

(*b*) *Training Schools (Government and Assisted).*

Name of School.	Management.	Number of Students on Roll (including Admission Classes). Men.	Number of Students on Roll (including Admission Classes). Women.	Fees received from Students (including Boarding Fees).	Salary Cost.	Other Charges (including Scholarships).	Cost to Manager per Student.	Cost to Government per Student.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
(*a*) *English*—								
Training College, Colombo	Government ..	38 ..	46..	15,877 5..	142,283 64..	24,422 48..	— ..	1,795 58
(*b*) *Bilingual*—								
Gampaha Training School	do. ..	20 ..	— ..	3,480 0..	10,067 4..	7,128 51..	— ..	685 78
	Total ..	476 ..	401..	45,787 86..	118,908 67..	254,504 57..	— ..	—
(*c*) *Vernacular*—								
Training College, Colombo	Government ..	40 ..	40..	15,963 0..	10,914 34..	19,981 91..	— ..	186 66
Training School, Jaffna	do. ..	77 ..	— ..	— ..	23,979 92..	3,886 80..	— ..	361 91
C/Nittambuwa, Sinhalese, Men's	Buddhist ..	72 ..	— ..	— ..	4,898 0..	1,069 50..	82 88..	172 14
Kl/Walana, Sinhalese, Women's	do. ..	— ..	53..	— ..	5,264 0..	1,945 90..	136 4..	200 39
C/Museus. Sinhalese, Women's	Private ..	— ..	87..	14,760 0..	7,284 0..	35,597 60..	323 24..	232 40
Ng/Bolawalana, Sinhalese, Women's, and Tamil Mixed	Roman Catholic	20 ..	48..	— ..	5,833 0..	15,778 53..	317 82..	176 65
Kl/Maggona. Sinhalese, Men's	do. ..	36 ..	— ..	864 0..	6,630 0..	7,227 81..	360 94..	270 83
G/Balapitimodara, Sinhalese, Men's	Private ..	34 ..	— ..	— ..	4,176 0..	3,877 82..	236 88..	206 91
G/Balapitimodara. Sinhalese. Women's	do. ..	— ..	21..	— ..	3,508 0..	5,382 5..	423 37..	231 42
K/Peradeniya. Sinhalese, Mixed	Ceylon Training ColonySociety	41 ..	30..	9,400 86..	7,926 0..	25,330 30..	335 57..	153 49
Ch/Wennappuwa, Sinhalese, Women's	Roman Catholic	— ..	35..	— ..	3,650 0..	60,307 45..	1,827 34..	267 14
J/Jaffna Siva. Tamil, Men's	Hindu ..	73 ..	— ..	4,800 0..	10,847 50..	43,300 0..	703 39..	231 98
J/Ramanathan, Tamil, Women's	Private ..	— ..	32..	— ..	3,470 0..	5,398 37..	277 14..	242 24
J/Colombogam, Tamil, Men's	Roman Catholic	29 ..	— ..	— ..	4,187 1..	9,785 36..	481 81..	284 58
J/Illavalai Convent, Tamil, Women's	do. ..	— ..	20..	— ..	3,285 0..	4,154 35..	371 97..	321 75
J/Kopay Union, Tamil, Women's	Joint Board of American Mission, Wesleyan, and C. M. S...	— ..	35..	— ..	5,138 40..	4,257 50..	268 45..	246 78
J/Tellipalai, Tamil, Men's	American Mission ..	27 ..	— ..	— ..	4,222 50..	3,747 38..	295 18..	274 17
Bt/Arasady, Tamil, Men's	Wesleyan ..	27 ..	— ..	— ..	3,695 0..	3,475 94..	265 59..	248 74

(*c*) *Industrial Schools.*

	Total.	English. Government.	English. Assisted.	Bilingual. Government.	Bilingual. Assisted.	Vernacular. Government.	Vernacular. Assisted.
Number of Schools ..	75 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	58*a* ..	17
Number of Pupils on Roll—							
Boys ..	1,569 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	966*b* ..	603
Girls ..	325 ..	..	— ..	— ..	— ..	127*b* ..	198
Total Average Attendance	1,269 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	647 ..	622
Number of Pupils examined—							
Agriculture ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Basket-weaving ..	773 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	735 ..	38
Blacksmith work ..	6 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	6
Bookbinding ..	83 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	83
Carpentry ..	491 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	391 ..	100
Cooking ..	11 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	11
Dressmaking ..	22 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	22
Embroidery ..	33 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	33
Lace-making ..	10 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	10
Lacquer work ..	14 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	14 ..	—
Masonry ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Mechanical Engineering	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Iron work ..	12 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	4 ..	8
Motor Engineering ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Pottery ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Printing ..	37 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	37
Rattan work ..	17 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	10 ..	7
Shoemaking ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Spinning ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Tailoring ..	51 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	51
Weaving ..	148 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	69 ..	79
Dyeing ..	9 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	9
Mat-weaving ..	9 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	9
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Cost to Government on industrial subjects only	83,429 36	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	68,281 32..	15,148 4

a Excluding 46 ordinary Vernacular schools where basket weaving is taught as a part-time subject.
b Exluding 162 boys and 2,699 girls who learn basket-weaving as a part-time subject in ordinary Vernacular schools.

Digitized by Google

(d) Technical Schools.

	Government Technical Schools, Colombo.		
	1st Term.	2nd Term.	3rd Term.
Number of Students on Roll—			
Males	617	757	617
Females	27	37	26
Number of Students attending Courses—			
Advanced Bookkeeping	11	20	11
Building Construction I.	82	114	85
Building Construction II.	63	66	54
Carpenters' Drawing—I.	17	35	28
Carpenters' Drawing—II.	10	15	13
Civil Engineering	13	9	8
Drawing and Painting Class	23	23	22
Drawing Class for Teachers I.	23	17	11
Drawing Class for Teachers II.	7	9	8
Electric Wiring	17	34	22
Engineering Workshop Practice	39	41	34
General Commercial I.	19	41	27
General Commercial II.	4	12	7
Mechanical Engineering (Day) I.	22	13	12
Mechanical Engineering (Day) II.	8	12	12
Mechanical Engineering (Evening)	19	9	8
Motor Mechanism	64	39	44
Practical Plumbing	20	53	44
Railway Probationers	17	16	8
Sanitary Engineering—I.	31	84	72
Sanitary Engineering—II.	14	11	12
Telegraphic Signalling	71	44	45
Telephone and Telegraph Engineering Course (Day)	12	12	12
Shorthand-Typists' I.	17	41	29
Shorthand-Typists' II.	4	7	7
Pottery	17	17	8
	Rs. c.		
Cost to Government	101,409 1		

Digitized by Google

Table No. 3.—Nett Cost to Government of Schools arranged according to Management.

	English Schools.												Bilingual.				Vernacular.						Others.						Total.
	Collegiate.		Senior Secondary.		Junior Secondary.		Primary.		Night.		Training.		Day.		Training.		Day.		Night.		Training.		Industrial.		Technical.		Pirivenas and Classical Schools.		
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.		Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Totals ..	6	184880 81	82	1011748 19	164	699848 18	8	27611 3	20	15235 0	1	150829 7	46	384475 88	1	13715 15	3532	7880127 90	2	290 0	18	202048 54	75	83429 36	1	92448 51	37	16500 0	10763187 62
Government ..	1	83559 59	—	—	15	57406 38	—	—	—	—	1	150829 7	25	279076 71	1	13715 15	1387	4101010 23	—	—	2	42799 97	58	8281 32	1	92448 51	—	—	4889126 93
American ..	—	—	2	34138 73	8	43468 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	21596 51	—	—	76	151846 96	—	—	1	7402 50	1	1554 47	—	—	—	—	260(07 28
Baptist ..	—	—	1	7199 93	3	8763 35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	65614 73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81578 1
Buddhist ..	2	44457 79	8	86454 66	20	80137 85	3	22777 53	4	1878 0	—	—	2	4367 12	—	—	201	510184 17	—	—	2	23015 19	—	—	—	—	—	—	773272 31
Church of Ceylon ..	—	—	7	82853 60	19	91868 70	2	2328 66	—	—	—	—	2	5087 87	—	—	40	77486 79	1	100 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	259725 62
Church Missionary Society ..	—	—	6	94886 76	13	66074 81	1	320 0	—	—	—	—	3	14219 54	—	—	214	271657 79	—	—	—	—	1	300 0	—	—	—	—	447458 90
Friends' Foreign Mission ..	—	—	1	2935 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	8013 64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10948 64
Hindu ..	—	—	9	106204 58	11	55288 13	1	894 84	—	—	—	—	1	1799 66	—	—	133	301260 88	—	—	1	16934 57	—	—	—	—	—	—	482382 66
India Christian Mission ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5564 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5564 50
Muslim ..	—	—	1	22709 77	2	5323 31	—	—	1	1365 0	—	—	1	2850 83	—	—	9	12407 16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44656 7
National Missionary Society ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3353 36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3353 36
Presbyterian ..	—	—	5	35163 22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	989 78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36153 0
Private ..	1	11452 34	5	68861 53	11	48983 46	—	—	14	11917 0	—	—	2	12227 70	—	—	674	919764 46	—	—	4	39865 47	11	6035 7	—	—	37	16500 0	1135607 3
Roman Catholic ..	2	45411 9	24	304015 58	53	207248 66	1	1290 0	1	75 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	503	1066365 87	—	—	5	45799 90	4	7258 50	—	—	—	—	1677464 60
Salvation Army ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	13071 87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13071 87
Wesleyan ..	—	—	13	166324 83	9	35285 42	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	43249 94	—	—	220	355567 81	1	190 0	1	6715 94	—	—	—	—	—	—	607333 94
Ceylon Training Colony Society ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4853 10	—	—	1	10877 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	15730 60
Temporarily managed by the Director of Education ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	11114 80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11114 80
Joint Board of A. M., Wesleyan, and C. M. S. ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	8637 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	8637 50

Digitized by Google

THE UNIVERSITY COLLEGE.

		1927–28. Number.	1928–29. Number.	1929–30. Number.
Number on the Roll		289	315	333
Intermediate Arts		70	60	61
Intermediate Science		40	44	45
Intermediate Science (Economics)		1	1	2
Intermediate Science and Pre-Medical		8	11	11
Intermediate Science (Agriculture)		—	—	—
B.A. (Pass)		21	24	24
B.Sc. (General)		54	30	37
B.Sc. (Economics)		—	1	2
B.Sc. (Agriculture)		—	—	—
B.A. (Honours) English		4	5	5
B.A. (Honours) Classics		9	10	14
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages		4	9	9
B.A. (Honours) History		12	19	18
B.A. (Honours) Philosophy		1	1	—
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics		6	16	15
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry		4	6	5
B.Sc. (Honours) Botany		4	4	3
B.Sc. (Honours) Zoology		3	2	2
Pre-Medical		34	59	40
Pre-Medical and 1st M.B.		2	6	35
External		11	7	4
Examinations*—				
Inter-Arts	Entered for the whole examination	37	30	40
	Passed	21	12	12
	Referred in one subject	12	9	7
	Entered for the referred subject	5	12	7
	Passed	4	11	5
Inter-Science	Entered for the whole examination	34	38	43
	Passed	23	22	18
	Referred in one subject	4	6	6
	Entered for the referred subject	4	2	4
	Passed	4	2	4
Inter-Science (Economics)	Entered	1	1	3
	Passed	1	—	1
B.A. (Pass)	Entered	6	5	7
	Passed	2	4	5
B.Sc. (General)	Entered	9	5	9
	Passed	7	5	7
B.Sc. (Economics)	Entered	—	—	1
	Passed	—	—	—
B.A. (Honours) Classics	Entered	3	2	3
	Passed	3	2	3
B.A. (Honours) English	Entered	1	—	3
	Passed	1	—	3
B.A. (Honours) History	Entered	2	3	2
	Passed	2	3	2
B.A. (Honours) Oriental Languages	Entered	1	2	1
	Passed	—	2	1
B.A. and B.Sc. (Honours) Mathematics	Entered	4	4	4
	Passed	4	4	4
B.Sc. (Honours) Chemistry	Entered	1	1	2
	Passed	1	1	2
B.Sc. (Special) Zoology	Entered	2	—	—
	Passed	2	—	—
B.Sc. (Special) Botany	Entered	1	3	—
	Passed	—	1	—
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Expenditure		462,354	465,726	469,735
Fees received		48,870	53,425	56,076
		Number.	Number.	Number.
Professors		8	8	8
Lecturers		14	14	14
Assistant Lecturers		2	3	3

* External examination of the University of London held in Ceylon.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PUBLICATIONS.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS ISSUED DURING 1930.

Including Newspapers and Reviews, and their Circulation.

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Colombo District.						
	In English.					
Government Printing Office, Colombo	Ceylon Government Gazette (weekly), each part ..	0 25	48 0*	11 52	—	981
	Ceylon Police Gazette (weekly) ..	—†	—	—	—	6,228
	Ceylon Post Office Daily List ..	—‡	10 0	—	—	925
	Monthly Mail Notice ..	—	2 50§	—	—	950
	Ceylon Government Railway Weekly Notices ..	—†	—	—	—	3,000
	Ceylon Administration Reports, 1929 ..	10 0	—	4 0	—	209
	Ceylon Sessional Papers, 1930 ..	10 0	—	4 0	—	170
	Ceylon Blue Book, 1929 ..	10 0	—	0 90	—	270
	Ceylon Civil Establishments, 1929 ..	5 0	—	1 5	—	59
	Ceylon Civil List, 1930 ..	2 0	—	0 48	—	606
	Ceylon Hansard, 1930	10 0	—	2 75	—	229
	Annual General Report ..	2 0	—	0 21	Director of Publication, H. M. Stationery Office, London	1,000
	Ceylon New Law Reports, Digest to Vol. XXX. and Parts I. to XVI., of Vol. XXXI., each part ..	1 0	—	0 6	—	455
	Department of Agriculture, Bulletin No. 87	—	—	0 6	—	1,500
	Bulletins	Foreign 0 40 .. 2 50; Local 0 25 .. 1 0		0 6	Messrs. Dulau and Company, 34–36, Margaret street, London, W. 1.	1,500
	Leaflets	Foreign 0 10 .. 2 50; Local 0 5 .. —		0 3	—	2,000
	Customs Monthly Returns from December, 1929, to November, 1930, each number	2 0	20 0	0 33	—	149
	Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1930 ..	0 75	—	0 36	—	2,050
	Supplement to Ceylon Post Office Guide, 1930	0 10	—	0 3	—	1,300
	Post Office Telephone Directory ..	0 25	—	—	—	8,000
	Ceylon Customs Tariff, 1930 ..	0 50	—	0 6	—	1,000
	Passed Ordinances, Ceylon, Nos. 1 to 32 of 1930 (prices according to size) ..	—	—	—	—	514
	Estimates of Revenue and Expenditure of the Government of Ceylon for 1930-31	3 50	—	0 27	—	429
	Ceylon Medical College Calendar for the Year 1930–31	1 0	—	0 9	—	500
	Official Register of Teachers in Sinhalese and Tamil Schools ..	1 0	—	0 36	—	110
	Official Supplementary Register of Teachers in Assisted Sinhalese and Tamil Schools	0 15	—	0 6	—	100
	Scheme of Studies and Syllabuses for Ceylon Schools ..	0 40	—	0 9	—	206
	Teachers Handbook Kindergarten Section	0 25	—	0 9	—	212
	School Garden Handbook ..	0 25	—	0 9	—	262
	The Work of Special Classes ..	0 20	—	0 9	—	187
	Health. Housecraft, and Needlework ..	0 15	—	0 6	—	50
	Geography in Primary Classes ..	0 20	—	0 6	—	245

* Parts I., II., and IV.
† These publications are not for sale.
‡ Supplied to subscribers only.
§ Free to subscribers to the Post Office Daily List.

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Colombo District—contd.						
	In Sinhalese.					
Government Printing Office, Colombo—*contd.*	Leak's First Book ..	0 8	—	0 3	—	59,100
	First Standard Reader ..	0 10	—	0 3	—	34,044
	Second Standard Reader ..	0 15	—	0 6	—	27,850
	Fifth Standard Reader ..	0 25	—	0 6	—	1,725
	Sixth Standard Reader ..	0 30	—	0 6	—	2,244
	Seventh Standard Reader ..	0 30	—	0 6	—	1,500
	Eighth Standard Reader ..	0 40	—	0 6	—	100
	English-Sinhalese Grammar ..	0 50	—	0 6	—	72
	History of Ceylon	0 60	—	0 9	—	550
	History of England	0 50	—	0 9	—	100
	Ummagga Jataka	0 60	—	0 18	—	1,450
	Notes for Teachers of Infants ..	0 35	—	0 9	—	150
	Senior Agricultural Reader ..	0 25	—	0 6	—	100
	Drill and Games	0 50	—	0 6	—	175
	Physical Training for Schools ..	0 30	—	0 12	—	283
	Code for Assisted Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools	0 10	—	0 3	—	150
	Teachers Handbook Kindergarten Section	0 20	—	0 9	—	619
	Rural Science	0 55	—	0 9	—	1,975
	Health Talks	0 50	—	0 9	—	410
	A School Garden Handbook ..	0 25	—	0 9	—	500
	Geography in Primary Classes ..	0 20	—	0 6	—	718
	Health Housecraft and Needlework ..	0 20	—	0 6	—	691
	In Tamil.					
	Scheme of Studies and Syllabuses for Ceylon Schools	0 30	—	0 9	—	375
	Code for Assisted Vernacular and Anglo-Vernacular Schools	0 25	—	0 9	—	100
	Tamil Action Songs	0 50	—	0 9	—	100
	Health Talk	0 50	—	0 9	—	150
	Teachers Handbook Kindergarten Section	1 25	—	0 9	—	100
Times of Ceylon Co., Ltd., Times Buildings, Colombo	Daily "Times of Ceylon" ..	0 10	Local 32 0 Outstation 40 0 India 40 0	0 9½	"Times of Ceylon" Office, Blackfriars House, New Bridge street, London, E.C. 4	—
	Do. (Mail Edition) ..	0 50	Foreign 30 75 Local and Outstation 25 0	0 6½		
	Do (Sunday Illustrated)	0 10	Local 5 0 Outstation 6 0	0 12½		
			Foreign 13 50	0 9½		
	Green Book, 1930 Edition ..	15 0	—	1 48		
	X'mas Number, 1930 Edition ..	2 0	—	0 48		
The Lakmina, Colombo	The Lakmina	0 5	Local 15 0 Outstation 20 0	0 3	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., 1 and 2, Snowhill Holborn, Viaduct, London, E.C. 1,	12,800
The Colombo Apothecaries' Co., Ltd.	The Transactions of the Engineering Association of Ceylon ..	Free to Members	—	—	—	325
	Outdoor Life	0 40	3 0	—	—	300
	Horse and Foot	0 50	2 0	—	—	1,000
	Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society ..	1 0	—	—	—	700
	Report of the Ceylon Chamber of Commerce	—	—	—	—	300
	The Ceylon University College Magazine	0 50	—	—	—	500
	The European Association of Ceylon Quarterly Bulletin	0 50	2 0	—	—	2,125

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
Colombo District—contd.						
The Colombo Apothecaries' Co., Ltd.	The Ceylon Poultry Club Year Book ..	Free to Members	— ..	— ..	—	.. 150
	Plate's Year Book and Desk Directory ..	3 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 650
	Select Story Magazine	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Ceylon Masonic Handbook ..	2 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 400
	Occasional Verses	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	The Ceylon Diary	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 350
Diamond Printing Works, 59, Sea street, Colombo	Thalai Pathiga	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Ayshagani or the Kannyen Aboovva Samarthu	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Harischuvadi Tamil Primer Book ..	0 6 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
Sinhala Jatiya ..	Sinhala Jatiya	0 10 ..	5 0 ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 6,500
	Eka Meka	0 10 ..	1 50 ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 5,000
Pearl Press, Dehiwala	Life of Rev. D. P. G. Ferdinando (Sinhalese)	0 30 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Pen Portrait of Sir James Peiris (Sinhalese)	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Forms and Precedents in Conveyancing	3 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 300
	Life of St. Rita (Sinhalese) ..	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Canal Reflections	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 300
	Haddon Hill School Magazine ..	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 150
	St. John's School Magazine ..	0 40 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 300
	Prince of Wales College Magazine ..	0 40 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 300
	King's Business (quarterly) ..	Free ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Lloyd's Christmas Annual ..	0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 250
	Sunday School Journal, Primary, Junior, Inter-Senior	0 75 ..	per part ..	..	—	350 and 250
	Notes on Daily Readings ..	0 60 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 525
H. W. Cave & Co.	Tropical Agriculturist (monthly) ..	1 0 ..	10 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,750
	Tea Quarterly	— ..	15 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,500
	Rubber Research Scheme, Quarterly ..	— ..	15 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 700
	Comrades Book (annual) ..	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,250
	Ceylon Radio Times (monthly) ..	Free to Members and Licence-holders				.. 2,000
	Raja's Picture Lessons Book I. ..	0 60 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	Kashmer Camers (T. W. Hockly) ..	2 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Home Management (M. de Silva and Karunaratna)	1 75 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Sinhalese Education Gazette (monthly) .	— ..	3 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,200
	Rural Science (Holsinger) Translated into Tamil	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 2,000
	Police Guide Book	2 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
The Royal Printing Works	Sinhala Kavi Kirula	0 20 ..	2 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 1,500
	Wiwekasanraksana Magazine ..	0 30 ..	3 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 500
The Robert Press, 101, Wolfendhal street, Colombo	Thirunagar Thevisanai Alangaram ..	Free	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
The Robert Press, 36, Green lane, Green street, Colombo	Sivaperumanai Valipattor Yaithia Sithigal	0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
The Robert Press, Vine street, Mutwal, Colombo	Dhyana Manikorvai	0 30 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
Vidyadarsa Press, 10, New Moor street, Colombo	Vidyadarsa Diary	0 35 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 10,000
	Warahamehara	3 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Kusajataka	1 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 6,000
	Jinarajawansa	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Ummagga Jataka	2 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	Yogaratnakara	3 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 4,000
	Sarastapurusayo	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 6,000
	Wijaganitha	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
	Jeamitty Sassthraya	1 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
Wesleyan Mission Press	Methodist Church Record ..	0 25 ..	2 50 ..	0 3 ..	—	.. 350
	A Handbook of Nature Talks, 1st Edition (Sinhalese)	0 20 ..	— ..	— ..	—	Monthly .. 5,000
	Life, Light and Cleanliness (9th Edition), Sinhalese	0 50 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 5,000
The Ceylon Morning Leader	"Ceylon Morning Leader" ..	0 5	Local 14 0 Outstation 18 0 Foreign 35 0	0 13	Messrs. Richardson and Co., 26, King street, St. James, London, S.W. 1	—
	Sarasvati	0 5	Local 3 0 Outstation 4 0	0 13 ..	do.	.. —

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Colombo District—contd.						
The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., Lake House, McCallum road, Colombo	The "Dinamina" Cookery Book	2 0	—	0 36	The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., 180, Fleet street. London, E.C. 4	—
	"The Silumina"	0 10	5 0	0 9		—
The Ceylon Observer, Lake House, Mc Callum road, Colombo	"Ceylon Observer" (daily)	0 5	15 0	0 6		
	Do. (Sunday)	0 10	5 0	0 9		
	Do. (weekly)	0 50	26 0	0 9		
	Ferguson's Ceylon Directory, 1930	15 0	—	1 73		
	Ceylon Directory of Addresses, 1930	5 0	—	0 48		
	Ferguson's Estate Directory, 1930	5 0	—	0 48		
	Treachery in the Kandyan Court	2 0	—	0 36	—	—
	Uncle Crackit's Annual	1 25	—	0 48	—	—
Srilankodaya Press, 57 and 59, Panchikawatta road, Maradana	Sammata Janakata	0 60	—	0 18	—	5,000
	Lakdiva Buda Sasana	Gratis	—	0 6	—	2,000
	Paropakaraya	0 6	—	0 6	—	5,000
	Maitri Warnanawa	Gratis	—	0 6	—	1,000
	Gala Chintamaniya	0 20	—	0 6	—	6,000
	Heladin Puwata	0 50	—	0 12	—	2,000
	Bhisagga Dharpanaya	0 50	—	0 12	—	2,000
	Sinhala Sewakaya	—	2 0	0 6	—	2,000
	Sambuddha Charitaya	0 30	—	0 6	—	2,000
	Wandana Gatha	Gratis	0 6	—	—	1,000
	Gatha Sangrahaya	do.	—	0 6	—	2,500
	Vivaha Jeewitaya	0 50	—	0 9	—	4,000
The Commercial Printing Works, 25, First Cross street, Pettah, Colombo	The Life of Parakramabahu the Great	1 0	—	0 12	—	1,000
	The Nineteen Thirty	0 25	3 25	0 3	—	1,000
	Sapdaswara, The Seven Musical Notes	0 60	—	0 3	—	1,000
	Gita Manjari, Part II.	1 0	—	0 6	—	1,000
	Dharmachakka Prasnotraya	0 30	—	0 3	—	4,000
	The Cathedral College, Magazine	0 15	—	0 6	—	350
The Buddhist Press	Sarasavi Sandaresa and Sinhala Samaya (weekly)	0 10	6 0	0 4	—	1,500
	Swarajist	0 5	—	—	—	1,000
	Jubilee	0 3	—	—	—	5,000
	Gururesa	0 10	—	—	—	1,000
	Sri Sadharmadwajaya	Free	—	—	—	1,000
Grantha Prakasa Press, 126, Dam street, Colombo	Sarala Katha, Part I.	0 20	—	—	—	4,000
	Daham Sarana, Part II.	1 25	—	—	—	3,000
	Manorata Purani	0 62	—	—	—	1,000
	Jatidukka Vibhanga Sangraya	0 12	—	—	—	3,000
	Dharmanu Dharama Pratipatti Deepaniya	—	—	—	—	6,250
	Siksha Margaya, Book III.	0 35	—	—	—	10,000
	Kavata Sangraya	0 12	—	—	—	3,000
	Ithihasa Saransaya	0 35	—	—	—	10,000
	Himagata Warnawa	0 6	—	—	—	10,000
	Geography of Ceylon 5th. Standard	—	—	—	—	4,000
	Panchanga Siromani Almanac	0 40	—	—	—	7,500
	Karma Vibhagaya	—	—	—	—	1,500
	Aehipassiko	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Yasodara Wata	0 6	—	—	—	4,000
	Honda Lamie	0 23	—	—	—	5,000
	Saddharma Deepaniya	—	—	—	—	2,000
	First Standard Reader, Lion	0 7	—	—	—	10,000
	Muwajatakaya	0 6	—	—	—	4,000
	Third Standard Arithmetic Book	0 30	—	—	—	4,000
	Sri Dharmarama Charitaya	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Mangala Astaka Pota	0 15	—	—	—	4,000
	Maha Pirith Potha	2 0	—	—	—	4,000
	Gruha Vadiya	—	—	—	—	3,000
	Samudrika Sastraya	0 90	—	—	—	2,000
	Sarala Katha, Part: II.	0 25	—	—	—	4,000
	Patasala Katha	0 25	—	—	—	5,000
	Thisarana Gunaparakashaya (pamphlet)	—	—	—	—	1,000
	Tamil-Sinhalese Infant Reader	0 8	—	—	—	2,000
	Selalihini Sandesaya	0 50	—	—	—	3,000
	Wimanawastu-Pretawastu Therigatha Pali	3 50	—	—	—	2,000
	Prashna Uttara Maldama	0 6	—	—	—	4,000
	Panchakarma Vibhagaya	0 12	—	—	—	4,000
	Kamrasa Mala	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Ganita Garbaya	0 5	—	—	—	5,000
	Ratnawali Viwaranaya	2 0	—	—	—	6,000
	Sixth Standard Arithmetic Book	0 50	—	—	—	4,000
	Grantha Pocket Diary (Sinhalese)	0 35	—	—	—	10,000
	Ephimeris Diary (Sinhalese)	0 75	—	—	—	8,000

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale. Rs. c.	Annual Rate of Subscription. Rs. c.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom. Rs. c.	Address of London Agent, if any	Circulation.
EASTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Colombo District—contd.						
Plâté, Ltd.	Plâté's Year Book and Desk Directory,	3 0	—	—	—	—
	A Ceylon Causerie (Monthly)	0 25	—	—	—	—
	Plate's Ceylon Annual	2 0	—	—	—	—
	"Ceylon" Its History, People, &c.	5 0	—	—	—	—
Ewin & Co.	The Ceylon Medical College Magazine	—	3 25	—	—	250
	The Training College Magazine	0 75	2 0	—	—	250
	Royal College Magazine	0 75	—	—	—	450
	Bishop's College Magazine	—	—	—	—	150
	The Newstead Magazine	—	—	—	—	250
	The Hill Mag	—	2 0	—	—	300
	Hobby	0 25	—	—	—	5,000
	Banana Cultivation	0 50	—	—	—	1,000
	Land of the Fairy-haunted Lawns	1 0	—	—	—	300
	Labour Problems of Ceylon	1 50	—	—	—	1,000
	Sigiriya	1 0	—	—	—	500
	Love and Legend from Jungle Villages	—	—	—	—	25
	The Governorship of Sir W. H. Gregory	—	—	—	—	150
	Journal of the Dutch-Burgher Union of Ceylon	—	5 0	—	—	200
The Dinamina Lake House, McCallum road, Colombo	The Dinamina Daily	0 5	15 0	0 6	The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., 180, Fleet street, London	—
	The Dinamina Diary	0 50	—	0 18		
The Ceylon Independent	"The Ceylon Independent"	0 5	Local 14 0 Post 18 0	0 8	C. Mitchell & Co., D. J. Keymour & Co., Wm. Dawson & Sons, &c., London	6,500 to 7,000 per day
The Colombo Catholic Press	The Ceylon Catholic Messenger (Bi-Weekly English Newspaper)	0 10	9 0	0 3	—	1,000
	The Nanartha Pradipaya (Bi-Weekly Sinhalese Newspaper)	0 5	7 0	0 6	—	1,200
	De la Salle School Magazine	—	—	—	—	300
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart (English monthly)	—	—	—	—	1,800
	Messenger of the Sacred Heart (Sinhalese monthly)	—	—	—	—	1,700
	Collection of Prayers	—	—	—	—	7,000
	Journal of the British Medical Association	—	—	—	—	400
	St. Aloysius College Magazine	—	—	—	—	700
	St. Joseph's College Magazine (Blue and white)	—	—	—	—	350
	Refreshing Breezes	—	—	—	—	400
	St. Benedict's College Magazine	—	—	—	—	500
	Occasional Prayers	—	—	—	—	3,000
	Yaknamuktaharaya	—	—	—	—	2,000
	Sulupadesaya	—	—	—	—	10,000
	Nanopadesaya	—	—	—	—	10,000
W. E. Bastian & Co.	Hypnotism	1 50	—	—	—	1,000
	Select Story Magazine	0 50	—	—	D. J. Keymer & Co., London	500
	Catalogue of Non-fiction	0 50	—	—	—	500
	History of Ceylon	0 70	—	—	—	10,000
	Veejaganitaya	0 40	—	—	—	3,000
	Translation of Dhamsoda Kavya	0 60	—	—	—	4,000
	Upaviharawansaya	1 50	—	—	—	1,000
	The Teaching of Rural Science	0 50	—	—	—	3,000
	The Buddhist Annual of Ceylon	1 50	—	—	—	3,000
	New Scheme Arithmetic Scheme Book, Part I.	0 35	—	—	—	5,000
	Balanseeya Adarsiya Natya	0 15	—	—	—	1,000
	Pali Guruwaraya	1 0	—	—	—	2,000
	Sadhu Piliwata	Free	—	—	—	3,000
	Buddha Charitaya	0 25	—	—	—	5,000
	The Siri Katha (weekly)	0 5	3 0	0 6	—	2,000
The Ceylon Daily News, Lake House, McCallum road, Colombo	The Ceylon Daily News—(daily)	0 10	28 0	0 6	The Associated Newspapers of Ceylon, Ltd., 180, Fleet street, London E.C. 4	—
	Do. (weekly)	0 50	26 0	0 9		
	The Ceylon Law Recorder	1 25	15 0	0 6		

Digitized by Google

Province, and Office of Publication.	Title of Publication.	Price, if for Sale.	Annual Rate of Subscription.	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom.	Address of London Agent, if any.	Circulation.
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.		
WESTERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Kalutara District.						
Empire Day Works Press, Kalutara North	Sathmini Kirula ..	.. 0 10 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 500 monthly
	District Chronicle ..	.. 0 5 ..	3 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 500 fortnightly
St. Vincent's Press, Maggona	Bhakti Prabodhanaya (monthly)	.. 0 15 ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 730 monthly
CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Kandy District.						
Sirisara Printing Press, Kandy	Baudha Balaya (Sinhalese)	.. 0 25 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
Dharmaraja College ..	The Telescope ..	.. — ..	4 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 500
Miller & Co., Kandy	The Kandy High School Magazine	.. — ..	1 50 ..	— ..	—	.. 600
	The Anthonian ..	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 450
	The Budding of Rubber	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	The Year Book of Planters' Association	10 0 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 225
	Minute Book of Planters' Association	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 150
Kingswood College, Kandy	Our Boys ..	.. 0 50 ..	1 50 ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 500
The Training Colony, Peradeniya	The Rajjaya (The Kingdom)	.. — ..	2 0 ..	— ..	—	.. 200
Lankapradipa Printing Works, Kandy	Govikan Sangarawa (Sinhalese)	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. —
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Hambantota District.						
	Mutta ..	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	monthly Sinhalese Journal
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Jaffna District.						
The [illegible]chchithanantha Press, Changanai	The Pillayar Peril Pathakam (Tamil)	.. 0 10 ..	— ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 1,000
The Ceylon Patriot Press, Manipay	The Ceylon Patriot ..	.. 0 10 ..	5 0 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 500
The Thirumahal Press, Chunnakam	The Ilahasari (Tamil) ..	.. 0 6 ..	4 0 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. —
The American Mission Press, Tellipallai	The Morning Star ..	.. 0 10 ..	5 0 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. —
The Saivaprakasa Press, Jaffna	The Thiravidan ..	.. 0 10 ..	1 25 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. —
The Sri Ganesha Press, Jaffna	The Gnanatharma Bodhini	.. 0 8 ..	1 25 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. —
The Jaya Sri Parath Pudanthirasalai, Vasavilan	The Native Opinion ..	.. 0 6 ..	2 50 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. —
The Gnanaprakasa Press, Achchuvely	The Tribune ..	.. — ..	2 50 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. —
St. Joseph's Catholic Press, Jaffna	The Catholic Guardian .	.. 0 10 ..	3 75 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 450 weekly
	The Sathiavetha Pathukaval[illegible]an	.. 0 6 ..	2 50 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 1,400 weekly
The Saivaprakasa Press, Jaffna	The Hindu Organ ..	.. 0 5 ..	8 0 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 700 weekly
	The Inthusathanam (Tamil)	.. 0 5 ..	8 0 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 1,000 weekly
The Sothida Paripalana Press, Kokuvil	The Sothida Paripalani (Tamil)	.. 0 6 ..	3 50 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 500 weekly
	The Vakkiya Panchangam (Tamil Calendar)	0 25 ..	— ..	0 6 ..	—	.. 4,500
The Thamilan Printing Office, Jaffna	The Thamilan (Tamil) ..	.. 0 2 ..	7 20 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. 500 daily
Valvettiturai	The Tamil Thondan ..	.. 0 10 ..	5 0 ..	0 4 ..	—	.. —
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa District.						
The Ceylon Chronicle Press, Batticaloa	The Ceylon Chronicle ..	.. 0 10	Local 4 0 Outstation 5 50	0 3 ..	—	.. [illegible]
The Catholic Orphanage Press	Kalmunai Circus Paddu	.. 0 10 ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 500
	Eraukka Pakkal ..	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 1,000
	Teachers Association Rules	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 100
	Teachers Guild Rules ..	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 100
	Batticaloa Gymkhana Rules	.. — ..	— ..	— ..	—	.. 50

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY, BANKING, AND WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

I.—CURRENCY.

List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation on December 31, 1930.	Amount of Government Paper Money in Circulation on December 31, 1930.	Currency in which Accounts are kept.	
				By Government.	By the Public.
Indian: Rupee Half-rupee } silver Quarter-rupee } silver	Standard coin—Silver rupee of British India. Legal tender for any amount. Other silver coins—Legal tender up to Rs. 5. Copper or mixed metal.—Legal tender up to one half of a rupee.	The quantity of coins in circulation cannot be stated with any degree of accuracy.	Rs. 57,209,324	Rupees and Cents	Rupees and Cents
Ceylon: 50-cents } silver 25-cents } silver 10-cents } silver 5-cents nickel 1-cent } copper ½-cent } copper	"The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, 1892." (Order in Council of February 6, 1892.) Amended by Order in Council of July 17, 1893, demonetizing the rupee of Portuguese India. Proclamation dated December 13, 1909, demonetizing Ceylon 5-cent and ½-cent copper pieces, with effect from July 1, 1910. Proclamation of the same date introducing 5-cent nickel piece from January 1, 1910. Melting of gold and silver coins prohibited by "The Ceylon Coinage Ordinance, No. 33 of 1917." (Order in Council of September 26, 1901, making the sovereign legal tender was abrogated by Order in Council of August 13, 1920, with effect from August 7, 1920.)	Subsidiary silver coins: 50 cents .. Rs. 5,565,681; 25 ,, .. ,, 2,835,099; 10 ,, .. ,, 3,017,181 Nickel coins: 5 ,, .. ,, 721,300 Copper coins: 1 cent .. ,, 1,125,637; ½ ,, .. ,, 341,668			
Notes: Rs. 1,000 Rs. 500 Rs. 100 Rs. 50 Rs. 10 Rs. 5 Rs. 2 Re. 1	"The Ceylon Paper Currency Ordinance, No. 32 of 1884," as added to and amended by Ordinance No. 12 of 1886, Ordinances Nos. 13 of 1901, 6 of 1903, 11 of 1909, 33 of 1914, and 1 of 1917. Legal tender for any amount.				

II.—BANKING.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1930.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
d.	*s. d.*						Rs. c.		
5 15/16	1 5 7/8	Imperial Bank of India	1	Government of India Act, No. 47 of 1920	Rs. 56,250,000	Nil	—	Madras	Imperial Bank of India, 22, Old Broad street, London, E.C. 2
—	—	The National Bank of India, Limited	3	Joint Stock Companies Act of 1862	£2,000,000	Nil	—	26, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 26, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2
5·9458	1 5·8416	Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China	1	Royal Charter of 1853	£3,000,000	Nil	—	38, Bishopsgate London, E.C. 2	Head Office: 38, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 2

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Average Rate of Exchange with London during 1930.		Particulars of Banks doing Business in the Colony.							
Buying.	Selling.	Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in Ceylon.	Under what Authority established.	Capital Paid up.	Note Circulation in the Colony.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.	Address of Head Office.	Principal Agency in the United Kingdom.
s. d.	*s. d.*						Rs. c.		
1 5·925	1 5·805	Hong Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	1	Special Ordiance of the Legislative Council of Hong Kong of July 20, 1867, and confirmed by Her late Majesty's Government	$20,000,000	Nil	—	1, Queen's road, Hong Kong	9, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
1 5·893	1 5·795	The Mercantile Bank of India, Limited	3	Companies Acts, 1862 and 1890	£1,050,000	Nil	—	15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 15, Gracechurch street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	The Eastern Bank, Limited	1	Companies (Consolidation) Act, 1908/1917	£1,000,000	Nil	—	2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3	Head Office: 2 & 3, Crosby Square, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. 3
1 5 29/32	1 5 21/32	The P. & O. Banking Corporation, Ltd.	1	Companies Act, 1908/1917	£2,594,160	Nil	—	117–122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3	Head Office 117–122, Leadenhall street, London, E.C. 3
—	—	Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd.	1	Incorporated in the United Kingdom	£250,000	Nil	—	Berkeley street, Piccadilly, London, W. 1	Head Office Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers), Ltd., Berkeley street, London, W. 1
—	—	Bank of Uva, Limited	1	The Joint Stock Companies Ordinances, 1861, 1888, and 1893, and the Joint Stock Banking Ordinance, 1897	Rs. 210,000	Nil	—	Colombo Commercial Co., Ltd., Ceylon	—
—	—	Jaffna Commercial Corporation, Limited	2	Joint Stock Companies Ordinances of 1861 and 1888	Rs. 400,000	Nil	300,000 0	Jaffna, Ceylon	Messrs. Tetley & Whitley, Ltd., Manchester; and Messrs. Barton & Catlow, Manchester

III.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Imperial Standard Weights and Measures have been introduced by Ordinances Nos. 2 of 1836 and 8 of 1876.

Sinhalese Dry and Land Measures.

Dry Measure.

1 amunam	=	4 pelas
	=	40 lahas or kurunis
	=	8 parrahs
	=	5 bushels
	=	20 pecks
	=	160 quarts, or cut seers, or nali
	=	10 lahas or kurunis
1 pela	=	2 parrahs
	=	1¼ bushels
	=	5 pecks
	=	40 quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 laha	=	4 quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 parrah	=	5 lahas or kurunis
	=	20 quarts, or cut seers, or nali
1 cut seer	=	4 cut chundoos

Land Measure.

1 amunam's sowing extent	=	2½	acres
1 pela's do.	=	2	roods 20 perches
1 laha's or kuruni's do.	=	10	perches
1 parrah's do.	=	1	rood 10 perches
1 bushel's do.	=	2	roods
1 peck's do.	=	20	perches
1 quart's or cut seer's do.	=	2½	perches

Digitized by Google

Local Dry and Land Measures in the Northern and Eastern Provinces.

District, Pattu, or Division.	Dry Measure.	Land Measure.
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	32 cut quarts = 1 bushel	12 kulis = 1 lachcham } Paddy culture 24 lachchams = 1 acre 18 kulis = 1 lachcham } Varaku culture 16 lachchams = 1 acre
Mannar ..	16 seers = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2½ bushels = 1 acre
Mullaittivu District :—		
Maritime Pattus ..	10 measures = 1 marakkal 32 cut or 28 heaped measures = 1 bushel	6 marakkals = 1 acre
Vavuniya North ..	12 measures = 1 marakkal 28 measures = 1 bushel	5 marakkals or 2 bushels = 1 acre
Vavuniya South ..	16 measures = 1 marakkal 2 marakkals = 1 bushel	2 bushels = 1 acre
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	8 cut measures (seers) or 7 heaped measures = 1 marakkal 4 marakkals = 1 bushel 7½ bushels = 1 avanam	*Wet Cultivation.*—The seed paddy raises from 2½ bushels in low land to 3¾ bushels in high land per acre. *Dry Cultivation.*—Fine grain, 2 measures per acre ; Indian corn, 2 measures per acre.
Trincomalee ..	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 2½ marakkals = 1 bushel 10 bushels = 1 avanam	12 quarts = 1 marakkal 6 marakkals = 1 acre 4 acres = 1 avanam
Tampalakamam ..	2½ quarts = 1 nali* 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 10 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or chundu 8 peddis = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 5 acres in Tampalakamam = 4 acres in Kantalai = 3 acres in Kinniyai
Koddiyar ..	3 measures = 1 nali† 15 nalis = 1 peddi 8 peddis or 64 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 12 bushels	15 nalis = 1 peddi or ½ acre 2 peddis = 3 bushels, 2½ for mud lands or 1 acre 1 avanam = 4 acres
Kaddukkulam East ..	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal	5 measures = 1 nali 2 nalis = 1 marakkal
Tamil Villages ..	24 marakkals = 1 avanam 1 avanam = 9 bushels	2⅔ marakkals = 1 bushel 2½ bushels = 1 acre
Kaddukkulam West ..	6 measures = 1 marakkal 10 marakkals = 1 pahala or peddi	
Sinhalese Villages ..	4 pahalas or peddis or 9 bushels = 1 avanam	

* See note †, page 11, Sessional Paper VI. of 1886. The nali is there said to be equal to nearly 2¾ measures.
† See note ‡, *ibid.* There seems to be another nali equal to 12 measures.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

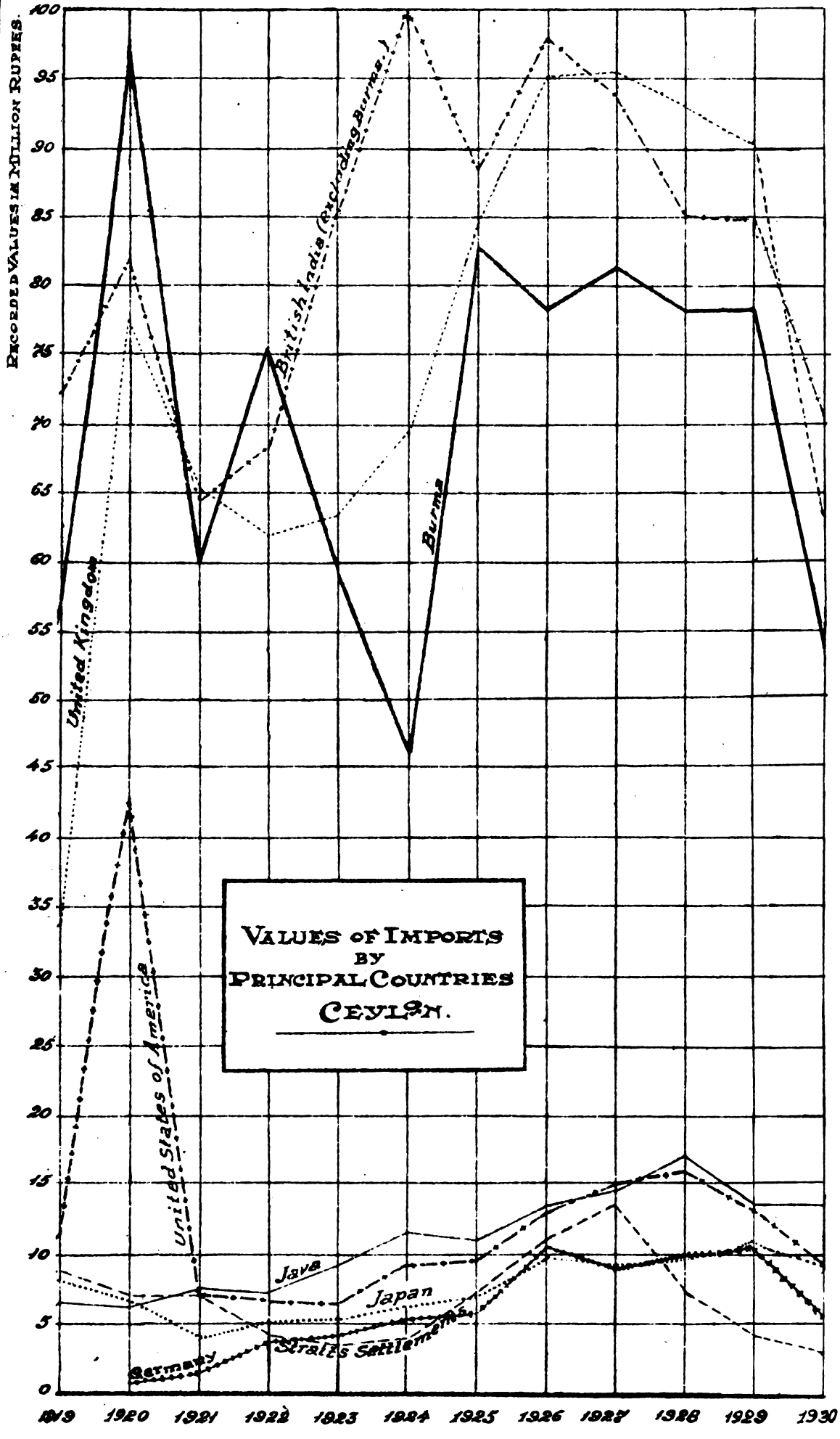
Digitized by Google

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1930.

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	141,860,541	47,382,872	112,702,595	186,849	302,132,857	22,223,656	324,356,513
United Kingdom ..	7,038,666	4,675,580	50,736,414	87,625	62,538,285	1,080,819	63,619,104
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	109,212,503	22,924,581	16,171,773	99,074	148,407,931	21,142,837	169,550,768
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan	—	649	13	—	662	—	662
British East Africa ..	1,006	8,443	6	—	9,455	—	9,455
British South Africa ..	19,019	4,459,515	1,286	2,000	4,481,820	6,856,716	11,338,536
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	46	—	—	1,125	1,171	—	1,171
Other British Possessions (inc. Zanzibar)	485	—	—	—	485	—	485
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	6,738	—	—	—	6,738	—	6,738
Canada ..	15,719	203,395	1,331,580	—	1,550,694	—	1,550,694
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	225,012	1,839	83	—	226,934	—	226,934
British India (excluding Burma) ..	43,287,549	14,357,715	12,864,310	88,879	70,598,453	—	70,598,453
British North Borneo.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma ..	51,933,341	664,356	1,152,150	70	53,749,917	—	53,749,917
Cyprus ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	644,466	6,079	357,602	—	1,008,147	858	1,009,005
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	2,042	—	—	—	2,042	—	2,042
Maldive Islands ..	5,568,174	48,402	4,887	—	5,621,463	—	5,621,463
Palestine ..	13,828	—	—	—	13,828	—	13,828
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	1,020,387	1,426,058	390,145	2,500	2,839,090	485	2,839,575
Other British Possessions ..	3,151	141,427	29	—	144,607	—	144,607
Australasia :							
Australia ..	6,057,499	1,606,675	53,146	4,500	7,721,820	14,284,778	22,006,598
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	126,591	28	771	—	127,390	—	127,390
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	6,969	—	6,969	—	6,969
Irish Free State ..	31,700	—	8,796	—	40,496	—	40,496
Malta ..	255,750	—	—	—	255,750	—	255,750
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No 6



Statistical Department.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Value of Imports by Principal Countries, 1919–1930. (*See* Diagram No. 6.)

Year.	United Kingdom. Rs.	British India (excluding Burma). Rs.	Burma. Rs.
1919	33,890,842	72,722,475	57,333,573
1920	77,460,996	82,137,896	97,310,511
1921	65,448,269	64,649,757	60,037,251
1922	62,073,675	68,488,207	75,573,859
1923	63,356,230	85,581,262	59,288,580
1924	69,448,553	100,163,998	46,028,104
1925	84,757,656	88,703,433	82,803,409
1926	95,134,287	97,862,187	78,319,562
1927	95,276,344	93,846,051	81,310,192
1928	93,033,890	85,290,999	78,483,313
1929	90,470,077	84,939,796	78,096,111
1930	63,619,104	70,598,453	53,749,917

Year.	Java. Rs.	United States of America. Rs.	Straits Settlements and Malay States. Rs.
1919	6,868,910	11,374,784	9,126,124
1920	6,559,565	42,795,040	7,245,021
1921	7,928,468	7,160,718	7,057,115
1922	7,517,320	6,694,428	4,385,495
1923	9,465,182	6,464,147	3,664,312
1924	11,731,075	9,180,299	4,040,732
1925	11,078,008	9,458,459	7,333,234
1926	13,384,998	12,800,428	10,976,387
1927	14,447,829	14,686,003	13,563,152
1928	16,958,539	15,708,818	7,749,056
1929	13,763,469	13,541,494	4,596,852
1930	13,576,451	9,421,941	2,839,575

Year.	Germany. Rs.	Japan. Rs.
1919	1,968	8,381,787
1920	862,540	6,998,366
1921	1,463,786	4,098,381
1922	3,697,918	5,180,702
1923	3,951,914	5,447,478
1924	5,426,655	6,425,177
1925	5,701,513	7,141,718
1926	10,350,461	9,766,541
1927	8,904,743	9,280,110
1928	10,000,302	9,856,383
1929	10,521,331	10,752,783
1930	6,624,936	9,246,910

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(1) Summary Statement of the Value of Imports into the Island of Ceylon from each Country by Classes during the Year 1930—*contd.*

Countries of Origin.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Imports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	25,609,372	19,782,711	45,794,408	150	91,186,641	—	91,186,641
Africa :							
Algeria ..	—	—	4	—	4	—	4
Egypt ..	35,939	1,239,490	27,470	—	1,302,899	—	1,302,899
Madagascar ..	592	14,394	14	—	15,000	—	15,000
Morocco ..	90,112	—	—	—	90,112	—	90,112
Portuguese East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	541	—	—	541	—	541
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	8,823	52,476	—	—	61,299	—	61,299
Brazil ..	6,683	71,117	—	—	77,800	—	77,800
Central America ..	6,149	—	—	—	6,149	—	6,149
Chile ..	—	494,696	—	—	494,696	—	494,696
Mexico ..	—	159,553	—	—	159,553	—	159,553
Peru ..	118	—	—	—	118	—	118
United States ..	1,110,963	1,014,387	7,296,591	—	9,421,941	—	9,421,941
West Indies ..	175	—	13	—	188	—	188
Other Foreign Countries ..	1,755	—	555	—	2,310	—	2,310
Asia :							
Arabia ..	10,944	—	—	—	10,944	—	10,944
Borneo (exc. British) .	—	2,346,208	311,545	—	2,657,753	—	2,657,753
China (exc. Hong Kong)	1,176,819	25,060	671,734	—	1,873,613	—	1,873,613
Cochin-China ..	2,396,457	86,558	482	—	2,483,497	—	2,483,497
India (exc. British) ..	161,169	3,988	51,862	—	217,019	—	217,019
Japan ..	158,028	99,749	8,989,133	—	9,246,910	—	9,246,910
Java ..	13,478,333	83,560	14,558	—	13,576,451	—	13,576,451
Persia ..	—	9,662,331	—	—	9,662,331	—	9,662,331
Philippine Islands ..	13,061	30,604	9,537	—	53,202	—	53,202
Russia in Asia ..	6,931	—	—	—	6,931	—	6,931
Siam ..	1,832,908	1,450,758	1,959	—	3,285,625	—	3,285,625
Smyrna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	2	965	13,464,278	—	13,465,245	—	13,465,245
Turkey in Asia ..	644	—	—	—	644	—	644
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	19	—	340,786	—	340,805	—	340,805
Belgium ..	58,393	650,153	1,618,572	—	2,327,118	—	2,327,118
Czecho Slovakia ..	3,613	11,920	342,862	—	358,395	—	358,395
Denmark ..	79,563	—	148,626	—	228,189	—	228,189
Esthonia ..	—	—	303,378	—	303,378	—	303,378
Finland ..	16	3,370	950,312	—	953,698	—	953,698
Fiume ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	1,777,205	25,568	1,277,849	—	3,080,622	—	3,080,622
Germany ..	439,275	1,439,170	4,746,491	—	6,624,936	—	6,624,936
Greece ..	1,591	665	1,476	—	3,732	—	3,732
Holland ..	955,624	243,065	2,138,069	150	3,336,908	—	3,336,908
Hungary ..	533	1,717	7,511	—	9,761	—	9,761
Italy ..	1,080,174	9,607	903,346	—	1,993,127	—	1,993,127
Latvia ..	—	40,643	—	—	40,643	—	40,643
Luxemburg ..	—	—	152,126	—	152,126	—	152,126
Norway .	102,894	52,202	286,204	—	441,300	—	441,300
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	—	—	86,617	—	86,617	—	86,617
Portugal ..	52,853	92	14,326	—	67,271	—	67,271
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	1,797	1,763	7,310	—	10,870	—	10,870
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia)	—	134,056	105,654	—	239,710	—	239,710
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	210,138	150	11,390	—	221,678	—	221,678
Sweden ..	3,229	330,991	668,414	—	1,002,634	—	1,002,634
Switzerland ..	345,632	1,144	719,519	—	1,066,295	—	1,066,295
Turkey in Europe ..	218	—	—	—	218	—	218
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	123,835	—	123,835	—	123,835

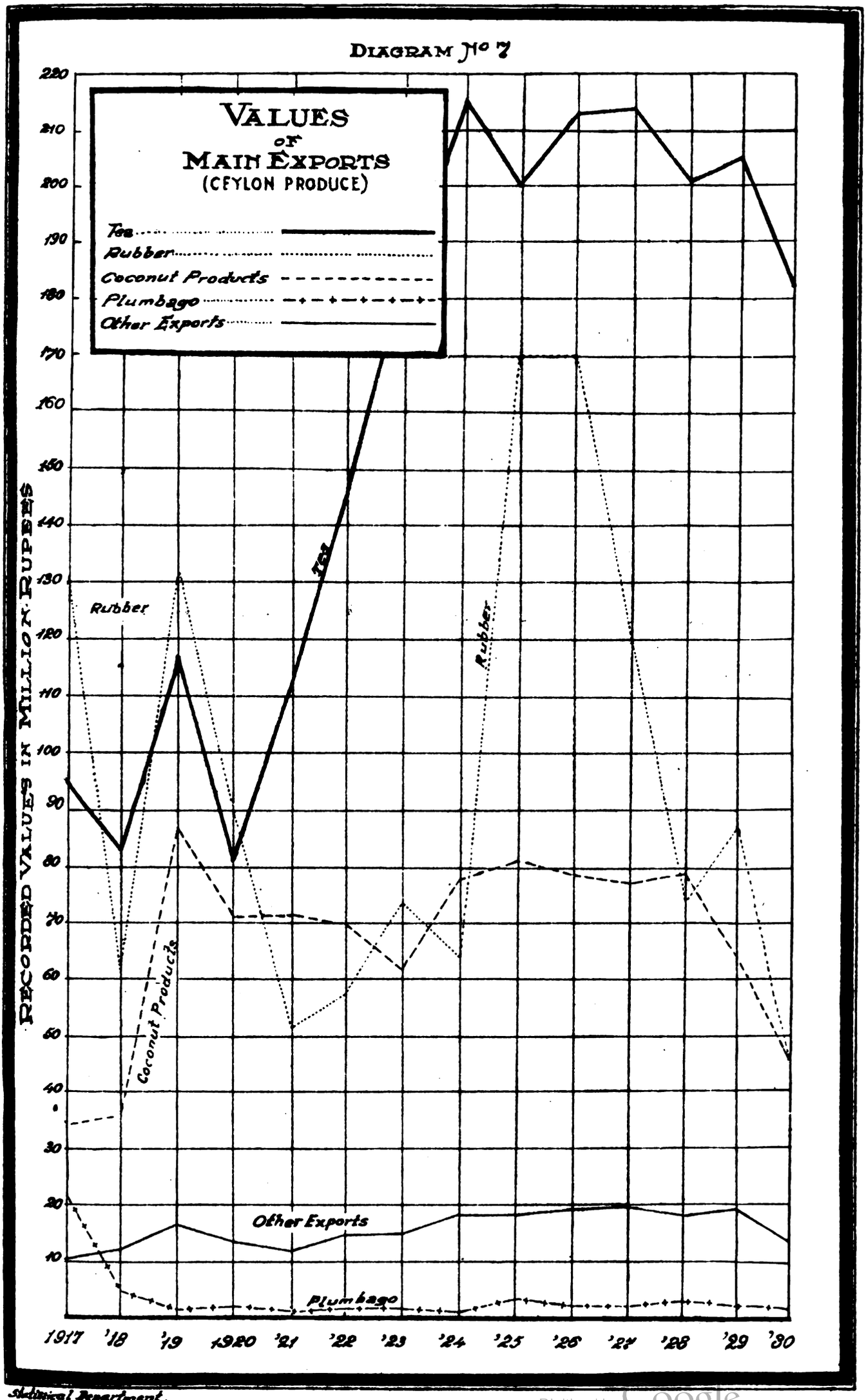
Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1930.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores..	202,858,801	85,886,216	2,613,078	25,800	291,383,895	—	291,383,895
United Kingdom ..	120,495,287	14,342,812	933,842	10,000	135,781,941	—	135,781,941
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	45,065,684	4,607,879	595,525	4,500	50,273,588	—	50,273,588
Africa:							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	281,365	1,395	263	—	283,023	—	283,023
British East Africa ..	145,209	4,079	9,854	—	159,142	—	159,142
British South Africa..	7,285,749	442,119	18,702	4,500	7,751,070	—	7,751,070
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	294,825	2,948	142	—	297,915	—	297,915
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	184,477	57	4,657	—	189,191	—	189,191
America:							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	18,418	1,786	—	—	20,204	—	20,204
Canada ..	5,221,825	197,355	4,579	—	5,423,759	—	5,423,759
Newfoundland ..	508,144	—	—	—	508,144	—	508,144
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia:							
Aden ..	16,302	36,320	6,060	—	58,682	—	58,682
British India (excluding Burma) ..	4,842,688	2,492,271	243,218	—	7,578,177	—	7,578,177
British North Borneo.	1,542	15	—	—	1,557	—	1,557
Burma ..	34,016	44,320	4,850	—	83,186	—	83,186
Hong Kong ..	223,126	25,118	4,134	—	252,378	—	252,378
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	1,731,613	22,046	370	—	1,754,029	—	1,754,029
Maldive Islands ..	217,864	27,627	2,999	—	248,490	—	248,490
Palestine ..	49,353	7,208	—	—	56,561	—	56,561
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	1,128,414	67,150	171,966	—	1,367,530	—	1,367,530
Other British Possessions ..	19,011	5,519	81	—	24,611	—	24,611
Australasia:							
Australia ..	16,191,821	1,194,237	108,160	—	17,494,218	—	17,494,218
Fiji Islands ..	897	—	—	—	897	—	897
New Zealand ..	6,489,062	33,218	11,329	—	6,533,609	—	6,533,609
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe:							
Gibraltar ..	32,075	—	3,048	—	35,123	—	35,123
Irish Free State ..	5,040	3,091	—	—	8,131	—	8,131
Malta ..	142,841	—	200	—	143,041	—	143,041
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia:							
British New Guinea ..	7	—	913	—	920	—	920

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No 7



Statistical Department.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Values of the Exports of Tea, Rubber, Coconut Products, Plumbago, and Other Exports, Ceylon Produce, since 1917.* (*See* Diagram No. 7.)

Year	Quantity. Black Tea. lb.	Quantity. Green Tea. lb.	Total Value. Rs.
1917	190,077,088	5,154,504	95,663,480
1918	179,473,544	1,344,200	83,176,162
1919	205,773,988	2,786,955	116,502,140
1920	181,566,097	3,204,134	80,781,537
1921	159,302,769	2,308,197	112,707,687
1922	169,689,389	2,118,192	146,036,443
1923	179,596,993	2,309,191	185,652,324
1924	203,210,185	1,651,831	214,892,692
1925	208,374,226	1,326,413	199,609,338
1926	215,718,431	1,364,217	213,063,798
1927	224,958,195	1,991,864	213,691,876
1928	234,802,977	1,828,623	201,235,039
1929	250,332,330	1,157,442	205,114,200
1930	240,826,758	2,194,490	181,974,157

	Rubber. lb.	
1917	72,329,290	130,967,789
1918	46,289,969	62,252,430
1919	100,822,149	132,071,409
1920	88,552,542	89,961,103
1921	88,125,425	51,601,518
1922	104,595,278	56,970,218
1923	83,816,228	73,594,349
1924	82,960,851	63,749,711
1925	102,185,442	169,992,247
1926	131,840,505	170,078,219
1927	125,062,078	119,174,347
1928	128,326,444	73,985,953
1929	180,632,140	86,630,874
1930	170,946,243	47,158,226

Coconut Products.†

(Poonac; Fresh Coconuts; Desiccated Coconut; Arrack; Bristle and Mattress Fibre; Copra; Oil; Coir-Yarn, Mats and Matting, Rope and Other.)

1917	33,953,634
1918	35,579,655
1919	87,025,852
1920	70,852,487
1921	71,326,566
1922	69,840,446
1923	61,419,960
1924	77,636,986
1925	81,355,740
1926	79,146,085
1927	77,048,541
1928	78,875,126
1929	64,278,097
1930	46,779,594

	Plumbago. Cwt.	
1917	523,940	21,797,398
1918	304,340	4,840,630
1919	133,428	1,732,080
1920	184,100	2,100,114
1921	86,996	757,917
1922	216,999	1,631,087
1923	213,383	1,548,877
1924	193,017	1,329,125
1925	308,523	2,983,389
1926	232,453	2,616,994
1927	257,686	2,525,700
1928	286,931	2,704,359
1929	254,776	2,729,639
1930	174,478	1,775,317

Other Exports.

1917	10,242,707
1918	11,784,317
1919	16,436,443
1920	13,483,647
1921	11,726,812
1922	14,472,971
1923	14,535,637
1924	17,773,736
1925	17,925,666
1926	18,583,468
1927	18,781,120
1928	18,310,873
1929	19,172,358
1930	13,696,601

* Excluding values of Ships' Stores and Postal Articles.

† Quantities not given owing to differing units of measurement of the different products included in the heading.

NOTE.—The variations shown in the diagram opposite may be due to change either of quantities exported or of export value of the product.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(2) Summary Statement of the Value of Domestic Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1930—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Maerials and Artticles mainly unmanu-factured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manu-factured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Domestic Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	37,297,830	66,935,525	1,083,711	11,300	105,328,366	—	105,328,366
Africa :							
Algeria ..	4,121	—	360	—	4,481	—	4,481
Egypt ..	4,239,221	1,873,835	10,695	—	6,123,751	—	6,123,751
French West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	33,728	—	—	—	33,728	—	33,728
Morocco ..	4,094	—	35	—	4,129	—	4,129
Portuguese East Africa	150,711	240,093	1,493	—	392,297	—	392,297
Other Foreign Countries ..	1,903,086	5,345	34,484	—	1,942,915	—	1,942,915
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	1,159,326	751,551	93	—	1,910,970	—	1,910,970
Brazil ..	10,565	—	—	—	10,565	—	10,565
Central America ..	20,719	100	6,829	—	27,648	—	27,648
Chile ..	359,139	12,503	—	—	371,642	—	371,642
Mexico ..	895,361	64,038	—	—	959,399	—	959,399
Peru ..	45,591	10,081	—	—	55,672	—	55,672
United States ..	13,984,850	31,870,571	11,791	510	45,867,722	—	45,867,722
West Indies ..	27,798	315,835	—	—	343,633	—	343,633
Other Foreign Countries ..	122,567	107,647	5,254	—	235,468	—	235,468
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) .	530	—	—	—	530	—	530
China (exc. Hong Kong) ..	150,943	16,590	20,946	—	188,479	—	188,479
Cochin-China ..	8,553	1,319	105	—	9,977	—	9,977
India (exc. British) ..	72,908	17,531	188	—	90,627	—	90,627
Japan ..	403,925	1,038,904	35,782	—	1,478,611	—	1,478,611
Java ..	487	6,579	31,188	—	38,254	—	38,254
Persia ..	324,033	—	—	—	324,033	—	324,033
Philippine Islands ..	1,006,259	—	4,245	—	1,010,504	—	1,010,504
Russia in Asia ..	224,303	—	—	—	224,303	—	224,303
Siam ..	88,479	37	158	—	88,674	—	88,674
Smyrna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	5,800	475	64,255	—	70,530	—	70,530
Syria ..	52,299	1,108	5,655	—	59,062	—	59,062
Turkey in Asia ..	100,928	126,258	—	—	227,186	—	227,186
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	5,452	—	400	—	5,852	—	5,852
Belgium ..	889,302	2,122,222	46,849	—	3,058,373	—	3,058,373
Czecho Slovakia ..	7,239	—	—	—	7,239	—	7,239
Denmark ..	352,482	1,860,619	47,696	—	2,260,797	—	2,260,797
Esthonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	20,203	29,095	—	—	49,298	—	49,298
Fiume ..	1,097	866,161	1,800	—	869,058	—	869,058
France ..	1,046,727	2,035,129	115,278	—	3,197,134	—	3,197,134
Germany ..	3,735,066	6,133,662	394,748	10,790	10,274,266	—	10,274,266
Greece ..	178,902	183,231	—	—	362,133	—	362,133
Holland ..	1,162,254	1,647,864	21,558	—	2,831,676	—	2,831,676
Hungary ..	1,460	16	—	—	1,476	—	1,476
Italy ..	646,421	9,428,113	37,375	—	10,111,909	—	10,111,909
Luxemburg .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	153,426	3,561,269	97,446	—	3,812,141	—	3,812,141
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	241,755	61,690	—	—	303,445	—	303,445
Portugal ..	4,831	—	—	—	4,831	—	4,831
Roumania ..	138,043	662,656	—	—	800,699	—	800,699
Russia in Europe ..	2,116,201	71,000	400	—	2,187,601	—	2,187,601
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia)	9,353	—	—	—	9353	—	9353
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	734,309	176,041	49,884	—	960,234	—	960,234
Sweden ..	280,081	1,461,085	28,612	—	1,769,778	—	1,769,778
Switzerland ..	21,796	2,829	8,109	—	32,734	—	32,734
Turkey in Europe ..	151,106	135,000	—	—	286,106	—	286,106
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	37,443	—	—	37,443	—	37,443
Ships Stores ..	1,228,052	156	21,276	—	1,249,484	—	1,249,484

Digitized by Google

(8) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1930.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores..	1,103,589	3,498,670	3,661,287	247,140	8,510,686	10,276,582	18,787,268
United Kingdom ..	4,410	418,512	562,782	32,588	1,018,292	—	1,018,292
Other Parts of the British Empire ..	1,090,856	225,993	2,772,073	214,052	4,302,974	10,276,582	14,579,556
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	—	—	143	—	143	—	143
British East Africa ..	—	—	17,563	—	17,563	—	17,563
British South Africa..	40	—	22,507	500	23,047	—	23,047
British West Africa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	10,872	4,500	3,820	—	19,192	—	19,192
Other British Possessions (inc. Zanzibar)	—	—	2,500	—	2,500	—	2,500
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canada ..	—	—	7,535	—	7,535	—	7,535
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	—	—	1,464	—	1,464	—	1,464
British India (exc. Burma) ..	781,795	165,057	2,231,188	204,752	3,382,792	9,965,982	13,348,774
British North Borneo	—	55	—	—	55	—	55
Burma ..	3,858	2	65,871	7,300	7,031	—	77,031
Hong Kong ..	1,707	3,700	6,033	—	11,440	—	11,440
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	1,022	—	1,041	—	2,063	—	2,063
Maldive Islands ..	98,402	7,320	210,326	—	316,048	310,600	626,648
Palestine ..	—	—	7,986	—	7,986	—	7,986
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	191,830	19,057	120,949	1,000	332,836	—	332,836
Other British Possessions ..	1,316	—	6,486	—	7,802	—	7,802
Australasia :							
Australia ..	14	26,237	34,362	500	61,113	—	61,113
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand ..	—	—	16,802	—	16,802	—	16,802
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	—	—	14	—	14	—	14
Irish Free State ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Malta ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	—	65	15,483	—	15,548	—	15,548

Digitized by Google

(8) Summary Statement of the Value of Re-exports, *i.e.*, Exports other than Domestic, from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1930—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Re-exports, *i.e.*, other than Domestic (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	8,323	2,854,165	326,432	500	3,189,420	—	3,189,420
Africa :							
Algeria ..	—	—	588	—	588	—	588
Egypt ..	40	—	2,606	—	2,646	—	2,646
Madagascar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portuguese East Africa ..	—	—	5,971	—	5,971	—	5,971
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	339	—	339	—	339
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	—	—	4,212	—	4,212	—	4,212
Brazil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central America ..	—	—	1,200	—	1,200	—	1,200
Chile ..	—	—	200	—	200	—	200
Mexico ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peru ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States ..	—	2,285,120	40,517	—	2,325,637	—	2,325,637
West Indies ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exc. Hong Kong)	6,100	—	1,096	—	7,196	—	7,196
Cochin-China ..	—	—	1,235	—	1,235	—	1,235
India (exc. British) ..	15	—	7,727	—	7,742	—	7,742
Japan ..	—	12,556	8,656	—	21,212	—	21,212
Java ..	593		27,552	—	28,145	—	28,145
Persia ..	35	—	100	—	135	—	135
Philippine Islands ..	—	—	1,234	—	1,234	—	1,234
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Smyrna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	—	—	15,018	—	15,018	—	15,018
Syria ..	—	—	66,071	—	66,071	—	66,071
Turkey in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	772	—	772	—	772
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	—	—	257	—	257	—	257
Belgium ..	—	48,527	307	—	48,834	—	48,834
Czecho Slovakia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Denmark ..	—	10,271	460	—	10,731	—	10,731
Esthonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fiume ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France ..	—	158,068	28,261	—	186,329	—	186,329
Germany ..	640	228,080	96,580	500	325,800	—	325,800
Greece ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland ..	900	33,154	10,225	—	44,279	—	44,279
Hungary ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy ..	—	67,511	4,420	—	71,931	—	71,931
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	—	1,792	—	—	1,792	—	1,79
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	—	1,721	—	—	1,721	—	1,721
Portugal ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Russia in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	—	5,573	—	—	5,573	—	5,573
Sweden ..	—	1,792	28	—	1,820	—	1,820
Switzerland ..	—	—	800	—	800	—	800
Turkey in Europe ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ships Stores ..	612,940	18,780,929	79,260	—	19,472,229	—	19,472,229

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1930.

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total excluding Value of Ships Stores and Postal Articles ..	203,962,390	89,384,886	6,274,365	272,940	299,894,581	10,276,582	310,171,163
United Kingdom ..	120,499,697	14,761,324	1,496,624	42,588	136,800,233	—	136,800,233
Other Parts of the British Empir ..	46,156,540	4,833,872	3,367,598	218,552	54,576,562	10,276,582	64,853,144
Africa :							
Anglo-Egyptian Soudan ..	281,365	1,395	406	—	283,166	—	283,166
British East Africa ..	145,209	4,079	27,417	—	176,705	—	176,705
British South Africa..	7,285,789	442,119	41,209	5,000	7,774,117	—	7,774,117
British West Africa..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mauritius ..	305,697	7,448	3,962	—	317,107	—	317,107
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	184,477	57	7,157	—	191,691	—	191,691
America :							
British Guiana ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British West Indies ..	18,418	1,786	—	—	20,204	—	20,204
Canada ..	5,221,825	197,355	12,114	—	5,431,294	—	5,431,294
Newfoundland ..	508,144	—	—	—	508,144	—	508,144
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Asia :							
Aden ..	16,302	36,320	7,524	—	60,146	—	60,146
British India (exc. Burma) ..	5,624,483	2,657,328	2,474,406	204,752	10,960,969	9,965,982	20,926,951
British North Borneo.	1,542	70	—	—	1,612	—	1,612
Burma ..	37,874	44,322	70,721	7,300	160,217	—	160,217
Hong Kong ..	224,833	28,818	10,167	—	263,818	—	263,818
Iraq (Mesopotamia) ..	1,732,635	22,046	1,411	—	1,756,092	—	1,756,092
Maldive Islands ..	316,266	34,947	213,325	—	564,538	310,600	875,138
Palestine ..	49,353	7,208	7,986	—	64,547	—	64,547
Straits Settlements and Malay States ..	1,320,244	86,207	292,915	1,000	1,700,366	—	1,700,366
Other British Possessions ..	20,327	5,519	6,567	—	32,413	—	32,413
Australasia :							
Australia ..	16,191,835	1,220,474	142,522	500	17,555,331	—	17,555,331
Fiji Islands ..	897	—	—	—	897	—	897
New Zealand ..	6,489,062	33,218	28,131	—	6,550,411	—	6,550,411
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Gibraltar ..	32,075	—	3,062	—	35,137	—	35,137
Irish Free State ..	5,040	3,091	—	—	8,131	—	8,131
Malta ..	142,841	—	200	—	143,041	—	143,041
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :							
British New Guinea ..	7	65	16,396	—	16,468	—	16,468

Digitized by Google

(4) Summary Statement of the Value of Total Exports from the Island of Ceylon to each Country by Classes during the Year 1930—*contd.*

Countries of Destination.	Class I. Food, Drink, and Tobacco.	Class II. Raw Materials and Articles mainly unmanufactured.	Class III. Articles wholly or mainly manufactured.	Class IV. Miscellaneous and Unclassified.	Total Merchandise.	Bullion and Specie.	Total Exports (including Bullion and Specie).
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	37,306,153	69,789,690	1,410,143	11,800	108,517,786	—	108,517,786
Africa :							
Algeria ..	4,121	—	948	—	5,069	—	5,069
Egypt ..	4,239,261	1,873,835	13,301	—	6,126,397	—	6,126,397
Madagascar ..	33,728	—	—	—	33,728	—	33,728
Morocco ..	4,094	—	35	—	4,129	—	4,129
Portuguese East Africa ..	150,711	240,093	7,464	—	398,268	—	398,268
Other For. Countries	1,903,086	5,345	34,823	—	1,943,254	—	1,943,254
America :							
Argentine Republic ..	1,159,326	751,551	4,305	—	1,915,182	—	1,915,182
Brazil ..	10,565	—	—	—	10,565	—	10,565
Central America ..	20,719	100	8,029	—	28,848	—	28,848
Chile ..	359,139	12,503	200	—	371,842	—	371,842
Mexico ..	895,361	64,038	—	—	959,399	—	959,399
Peru ..	45,591	10,081	—	—	55,672	—	55,672
United States ..	13,984,850	34,155,691	52,308	510	48,193,359	—	48,193,359
West Indies ..	27,798	315,835	—	—	343,633	—	343,633
Other For. Countries	122,567	107,647	5,254	—	235,468	—	235,468
Asia :							
Arabia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Borneo (exc. British) ..	530	—	—	—	530	—	530
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	157,043	16,590	22,042	—	195,675	—	195,675
Cochin-China ..	8,553	1,319	1,340	—	11,212	—	11,212
India (exc. British) ..	72,923	17,531	7,915	—	98,369	—	98,369
Japan ..	403,925	1,051,460	44,438	—	1,499,823	—	1,499,823
Java ..	1,080	6,579	58,740	—	66,399	—	66,399
Persia ..	324,068	—	100	—	324,168	—	324,168
Philippine Islands ..	1,006,259	—	5,479	—	1,011,738	—	1,011,738
Russia in Asia ..	224,303	—	—	—	224,303	—	224,303
Siam ..	88,479	37	158	—	88,674	—	88,674
Smyrna ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra ..	5,800	475	79,273	—	85,548	—	85,548
Syria ..	52,299	1,108	71,726	—	125,133	—	125,133
Turkey in Asia ..	100,928	126,258	—	—	227,186	—	227,186
Other For. Countries	—	—	772	—	772	—	772
Australasia :							
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other For. Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :							
Austria ..	5,452	—	657	—	6,109	—	6,109
Belgium ..	889,302	2,170,749	47,156	—	3,107,207	—	3,107,207
Czecho Slovakia ..	7,239	—	—	—	7,239	—	7,239
Denmark ..	352,482	1,870,890	48,156	—	2,271,528	—	2,271,528
Esthonia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finland ..	20,203	29,095	—	—	49,298	—	49,298
Fiume ..	1,097	866,161	1,800	—	869,058	—	869,058
France ..	1,046,727	2,193,197	143,539	—	3,383,463	—	3,383,463
Germany ..	3,735,706	6,361,742	491,328	11,290	10,600,066	—	10,600,066
Greece ..	178,902	183,231	—	—	362,133	—	362,133
Holland ..	1,163,154	1,681,018	31,783	—	2,875,955	—	2,875,955
Hungary ..	1,460	16	—	—	1,476	—	1,476
Italy ..	646,421	9,495,624	41,795	—	10,183,840	—	10,183,840
Luxemburg ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norway ..	153,426	3,563,061	97,446	—	3,813,933	—	3,813,933
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	241,755	63,411	—	—	305,166	—	305,166
Portugal ..	4,831	—	—	—	4,831	—	4,831
Roumania ..	138,043	662,656	—	—	800,699	—	800,699
Russia in Europe ..	2,116,201	71,000	400	—	2,187,601	—	2,187,601
Serb - Croat - Slovene State (Jugo-Slavia)	9,353	—	—	—	9,353	—	9,353
Spain (exc. Gibraltar)	734,309	181,614	49,884	—	965,807	—	965,807
Sweden ..	280,081	1,462,877	28,640	—	1,771,598	—	1,771,598
Switzerland ..	21,796	2,829	8,909	—	33,534	—	33,534
Turkey in Europe ..	151,106	135,000	—	—	286,106	—	286,106
Other For. Countries	—	37,443	—	—	37,443	—	37,443
Ships Stores ..	1,840,092	18,781,085	100,536	—	20,721,713	—	20,721,713
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,355,822

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

(5) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Several Ports in the Island of Ceylon during the Ten Years 1921 to 1930.

Heads of Receipts.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
Head I.—Customs.										
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Import Duties.										
Cotton manufactures ..	1,267,888 43	1,413,696 67	1,496,341 33	1,493,415 12	1,511,818 31	1,510,755 71	1,424,097 90	1,182,825 49	1,136,062 81	888,336 70
Grain	5,249,461 78	7,606,703 49	8,169,047 23	8,101,856 53	8,956,782 63	9,422,076 82	9,726,421 67	10,318,604 28	10,636,139 17	9,872,304 93
Kerosene oil ..	1,708,592 3	1,942,366 2	2,406,735 91	2,522,271 71	3,076,663 77	3,540,921 8	2,894,917 50	3,317,981 48	4,186,442 93	6,944,535 70*
Spirits and cordials ..	1,473,264 50	1,588,063 10	2,389,693 2	2,854,249 73	3,455,977 49	4,573,897 39	4,892,877 46	5,194,025 92	5,475,445 30	3,291,896 16
Sugar	1,212,792 55	1,688,659 33	1,757,395 56	2,216,706 54	2,767,194 78	3,220,656 85	3,721,154 69	4,097,126 11	4,421,631 21	5,061,253 96
Other goods	6,037,046 75	7,282,298 55	8,511,182 5	9,795,596 84	11,637,389 80	15,085,249 62	16,259,719 89	15,802,408 2	15,760,224 34	12,304,043 66
Export Duties.										
Cacao	94,335 74	125,330 89	92,099 56	105,073 70	103,835 93	84,504 86	77,679 68	70,528 86	75,636 92	78,298 20
Coconut, desiccated	617,264 91	590,632 62	689,920 87	734,471 81	666,059 65	579,902 6	534,967 67	433,562 74	380,055 77	386,469 9
Coconut, fresh	52,153 9	55,278 87	47,662 85	87,314 68	70,205 97	42,185 16	41,107 3	39,396 36	42,222 19	41,262 89
Coconut oil	386,539 45	438,102 2	359,578 87	418,242 73	457,845 78	428,014 96	454,406 49	499,541 10	571,413 93	497,174 81
Copra	568,364 34	829,279 0	610,091 65	1,059,715 84	1,367,794 74	1,327,896 88	986,678 0	993,484 6	1,014,496 84	905,295 8
Plumbago	22,706 10	48,756 33	46,322 89	39,873 73	62,548 48	—	—	—	—	—
Poonac	—	—	37,101 56	54,919 57	61,927 96	45,143 77	32,795 51	58,817 42	66,792 26	55,875 50
Rubber	2,035,439 62	2,157,841 90	1,464,196 67	1,452,003 80	1,820,284 2	3,185,044 29	4,070,364 60	2,765,031 86	2,706,950 85	2,563,797 77
Tea	2,191,065 66	3,113,932 22	5,181,806 54	5,852,533 3	5,943,387 93	6,195,391 20	6,463,617 71	6,744,620 34	7,167,090 15	6,934,469 68
Other	13,427 53	42,893 21	14,167 10	17,796 75	9,308 51	12,083 22	15,986 59	15,556 50	21,969 2	31,626 91
Sundries.										
Fines and forfeitures ..	37,665 61	37,155 29	38,868 58	53,198 78	52,370 77	71,491 73	49,886 93	34,517 33	53,682 39	28,873 17
Head II.—Port, Harbour, Warehouse, and other Rents.										
Harbour dues	1,667,218 12	1,894,811 61	2,373,360 35	2,724,849 3	2,941,950 64	3,149,280 74	3,332,559 19	3,347,798 45	3,652,977 66	3,322,311 7
Warehouse rent	564,886 98	560,209 5	685,686 6	719,150 4	800,129 56	931,985 45	943,117 75	891,799 45	918,727 22	790,415 18
Lake to Harbour dues ..	—	522 12	8,498 28	11,706 86	13,497 66	14,286 10	17,295 39	19,320 33	22,285 74	26,201 96
Port Dues at Outports ..	14,052 52	25,195 58	29,601 56	33,803 78	31,132 10	32,733 98	31,808 12	38,061 76	33,909 62	33,344 18
Others	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Head IV.—Fees of Court or Office.										
Medical aid (export duties) ..	932,403 45	1,067,977 78	912,169 75	941,989 31	1,092,011 92	1,325,771 30	1,288,578 36	1,332,831 53	1,746,040 42	1,660,009 11
Sundries	6,071 46	5,557 60	5,617 63	5,420 21	7,331 77	9,625 42	8,187 28	9,808 63	9,551 50	11,288 75
Total ..	26,152,640 62	32,515,263 25	37,326,845 87	41,296,160 12	46,907,450 17	54,788,898 59	57,268,225 41	57,207,648 2	60,099,748 24	55,729,084 46

* Including Motor Spirits.

Digitized by Google

(6) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Various Ports of the Island during the Year 1930.

Ports.	Import Duties.						Export Duties.									
	Cotton Manufactures.	Grain.	Kerosene Oil and Motor Spirits.	Spirits and Cordials.	Sugar.	Other Goods.	Cacao.	Coconut, Desiccated.	Coconut, Fresh.	Coconut Oil.	Copra.	Plumbago.	Coconut Poonac.	Rubber.	Tea.	Other.
Western and North-Western Provinces.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Colombo ..	887579 80	8610728 10	6944516 70	3291843 26	5059899 35	12235501 27	73295 35	386468 13	39383 59	480482 40	883169 15	—	55768 44	2562129 56	6929996 60	2959 77
Beruwala ..	—	10653 13	19 0	—	—	2085 37	—	—	13 40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	169 85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southern Province.																
Galle ..	362 89	726870 91	—	—	—	6768 1	—	—	0 62	16681 75	22123 46	—	—	1668 21	3466 18	—
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	9495 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northern Province.																
Jaffna ..	—	109057 33	—	—	91 53	17640 86	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4092 29
Point Pedro ..	0 50	55930 99	—	—	—	5594 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Valvedditturai ..	2 9	20904 86	—	—	—	1107 9	—	—	0 45	0 13	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kankesanturai ..	6 97	67745 31	—	—	—	3329 17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	618 75
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kayts ..	73 24	239814 83	—	—	463 94	10370 92	—	—	6 53	1 15	1 97	—	—	—	—	23949 18
Mullaittivu .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Talaimannar .	311 21	182 62	—	2 92	—	8871 34	2 85	0 96	1035 69	9 38	0 50	—	107 6	—	1005 47	6 92
Eastern Province.																
Batticaloa .	—	11693 36	—	—	378 38	249 49	—	—	590 76	—	—	—	—	—	1 43	—
Trincomalee ..	—	18723 49	—	49 98	420 76	3030 97	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total ..	888336 70	9872304 93	6944535 70	3291896 16	5061253 96	12304043 66	73298 20	386469 9	41262 89	497174 81	905295 8	—	55875 50	2563797 77	6934469 68	31626 91

Digitized by Google

(6) Statement of Customs Revenue collected at the Various Ports of the Island during the Year 1930—*contd.*

Ports.	Head II.—Port, Harbour, Wharf, Wharehouse Rent, and other Dues.									Dues leviable at Outports.			Fees of Court or Office.		Total.
	Sundries.	Harbour Dues.	Lake to Harbour Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other Rent.	Pilotage.	Railway Traffic.	Other Harbour Collections.	Revenue of Oil Installations.	Port Dues.	Warehouse Rent.	Other.	Medical Aid.	Sundries.	
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western and North-Western Provinces.															
Colombo ..	24153 96	3322311 7	26201 96	790415 18	389639 85	290351 3	47503 24	174473 0	730670 94	—	—	21188 25	1658923 94	11288 75	55930842 64
Beruwala ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	224 48	1432 79	—	—	—	14428 17
Negombo ..	45 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82 58	1871 41	—	15 0	—	2013 99
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71 78	40 10	—	—	—	281 73
Southern Province.															
Galle ..	213 45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18735 4	21614 46	—	1016 49	—	819521 47
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35 36	—	—	—	—	35 36
Dodanduwa ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100 64	1246 8	—	—	—	10841 78
Northern Province.															
Jaffna ..	1632 33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2136 12	11519 34	—	—	—	146169 80
Point Pedro ..	69 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	639 56	5682 97	—	—	—	67917 13
Valvedditturai ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	438 26	1422 43	—	—	—	23875 31
Kankesanturai ..	12 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2319 56	3868 94	—	—	—	77900 70
Mannar ..	2569 68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	260 24	925 81	—	—	—	3817 73
Kayts ..	25 25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1866 90	13274 26	—	—	—	289848 17
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37 80	299 92	—	—	—	337 72
Talaimannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 56	43 35	—	53 68	—	11634 51
Eastern Province.															
Batticaloa ..	2 50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1148 78	896 19	—	—	—	*14960 89*
Trincomalee ..	150 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5246 52	956 93	—	—	—	28578 65
Total ..	28873 17	3322311 7	26201 96	790415 18	389639 85	290351 3	47503 24	174473 0	730670 94	33344 18	65094 98	21188 25	1660009 11	11288 75	57443005 75

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Values of Total Trade, Total Exports, and Total Imports, *Ceylon, since 1917.* (*See* Diagram No. 8.)

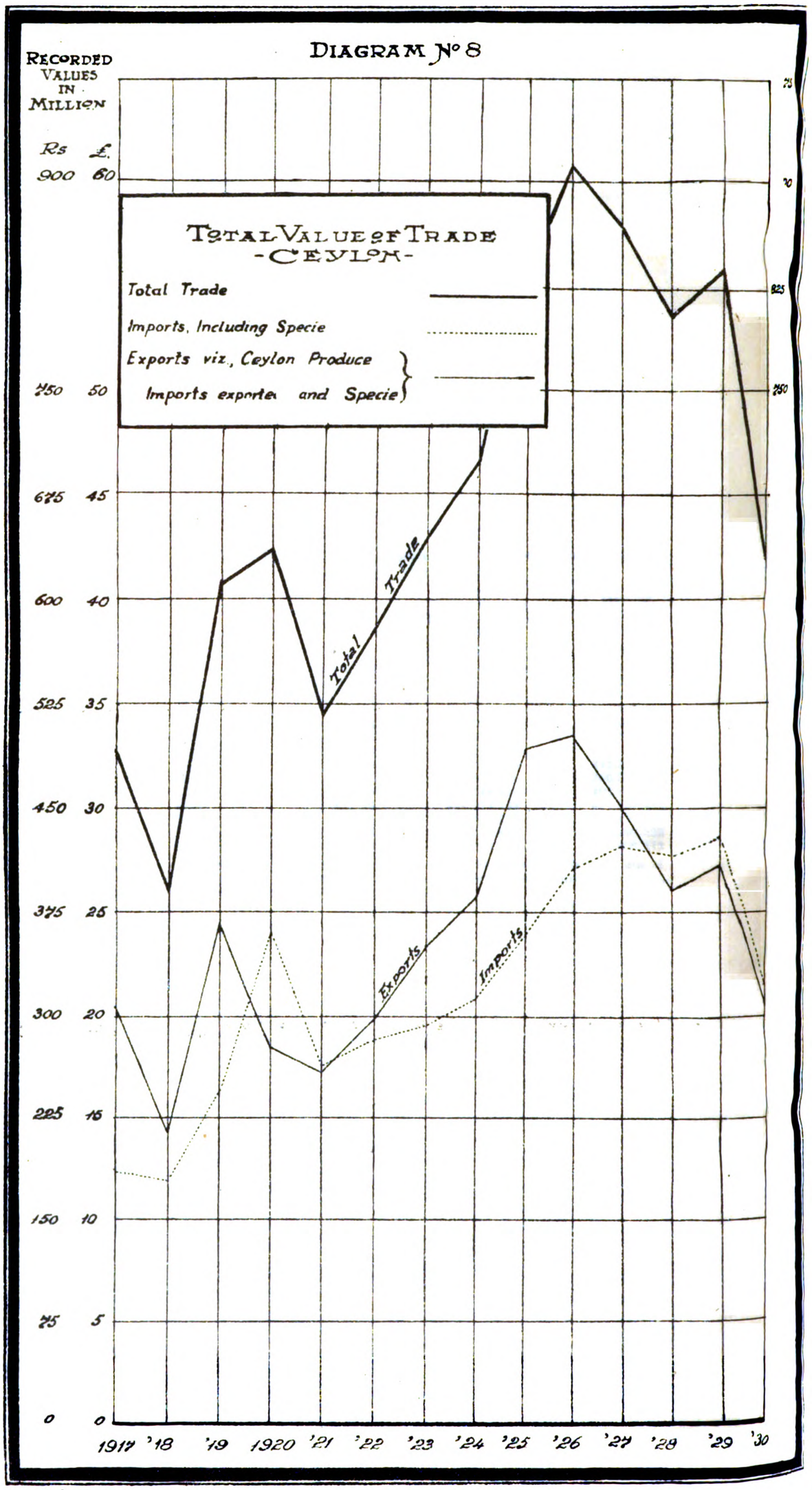
Year.	Total Trade.	Exports, viz., Ceylon Produce, Imports exported and Specie.	Imports including Specie.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1917 ..	492,091,178 ..	306,944,957 ..	185,146,221
1918 ..	390,870,517 ..	213,133,834 ..	177,736,683
1919 ..	609,777,169 ..	367,057,479 ..	242,719,690
1920 ..	637,222,648 ..	276,295,469 ..	360,927,179
1921 ..	518,656,123 ..	256,600,413 ..	262,055,710
1922 ..	579,523,917 ..	297,783,215 ..	281,740,702
1923 ..	643,358,532 ..	351,198,748 ..	292,159,784
1924 ..	697,845,885 ..	385,517,418 ..	312,328,467
1925 ..	852,996,747 ..	492,616,430 ..	360,380,317
1926 ..	911,516,099 ..	503,648,990 ..	407,867,109
1927 ..	870,401,720 ..	449,273,744 ..	421,127,976
1928 ..	804,689,614 ..	392,569,975 ..	412,119,639
1929 ..	836,668,133 ..	407,372,810 ..	429,295,323
1930 ..	634,527,676 ..	310,171,163 ..	324,356,513

NOTE.—The figures under Total Trade and Exports exclude the value of "bunker coal" reshipped to steamers, of Ships' Stores supplied to vessels, and of articles sent by post.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No 8



Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing Value of Imports and Exports including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1928, 1929, and 1930.

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1928.	1929.	1930.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1928.	1929.	1930.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Grand Total ..	412119639	429295323	324356513	392569975*	407372810*	310171163*	804689614*	836668133*	634527676*
United Kingdom ..	93033890	90470077	63619104	153479303	161760513	136800233	246513193	252230590	200419337
British Possessions, Dependencies, and Protectorates ..	202723824	220246102	169550768	75514943	85375610	64853144	278238767	305621712	234403912
Africa :									
Anglo Egyptian Soudan ..	866	314	662	1141127	276941	283166	1141993	277255	283828
British East Africa .	2306	1014	9455	434703	405064	176705	437009	406078	186160
British South Africa	10387789	11834077	11338536	7178322	7753534	7774117	17566111	19587611	19112653
British West Africa	—	—	—	440	4981	—	440	4981	—
Mauritius ..	35528	15	1171	316397	334951	317107	351925	334966	318278
Other British Possessions (including Zanzibar) ..	4275	76406	485	302510	271425	191691	306785	347831	192176
America :									
British Guiana ..	—	48	—	1100	—	—	1100	48	—
British West Indies	5991	11785	6738	57019	34697	20204	63010	46482	26942
Canada ..	2155886	1750949	1550694	7189104	6384557	5431294	9344990	8135506	6981988
Newfoundland ..	—	—	—	812710	706294	508144	812710	706294	508144
Other British Possessions ..	—	788	—	—	899	—	—	1687	—
Asia :									
Aden ..	105757	32446	226934	90745	69147	60146	196502	101593	287080
British India (excluding Burma)..	85290999	84939796	70598453	20104514	30446315	10960969	105395513	115386111	81559422
British North Borneo ..	6300	—	—	543	—	1612	6843	—	1612
Burma ..	78483313	78096111	53749917	210587	196773	160217	78693900	78292884	53910134
Cyprus ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hong Kong ..	1288048	1140117	1009005	357729	296562	263818	1645777	1436679	1272823
Iraq (Mesopotamia)	2070	1960	2042	4970088	3118383	1756092	4972158	3120343	1758134
Maldive Islands ..	5115781	6628970	5621463	748458	1107244	564538	5864239	7736214	6186001
Palestine ..	4899	3784	13828	191831	83135	64547	196730	86919	78375
Straits Settlements and Malay States	7749056	4596852	2839575	1873028	2189708	1700366	9622084	6786560	4539941
Other British Possessions ..	68398	28516	144607	355880	33022	32413	424278	61538	177020
Australasia :									
Australia .	11952551	30800044	22006598	20224055	22684221	17555331	32176606	53484265	39561929
Fiji Islands ..	—	—	—	700	1045	897	700	1045	897
New Zealand ..	46010	128243	127390	8696291	8617685	6550411	8742301	8745928	6677801
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Europe :									
Gibraltar ..	10027	26137	6969	32104	34294	35137	42131	60431	42106
Irish Free State ..	7974	32528	40496	1847	8265	8131	9821	40793	48627
Malta ..	—	115202	255750	184343	211993	143041	184343	327195	398791
Other British Possessions ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Polynesia :									
British New Guinea	—	—	—	38768	14475	16468	38768	14475	16468

* Excluding Value of Ships, Stores and Postal Articles.

Digitized by Google

(7) Statement showing Value of Imports and Exports including Specie and Bullion from and to each Country, and Value of Total Trade in 1928, 1929, and 1930—*contd.*.

Countries.	Value of Imports.			Value of Exports.			Value of Total Trade.		
	1928.	1929.	1930.	1928.	1929.	1930.	1928.	1929.	1930.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Foreign Countries ..	116361925	118579144	91186641	163575729	160236687	108517786	279937654	278815831	19970427
Africa :									
Algeria ..	583	43	4	1715	4702	5069	2298	4745	5073
Egypt ..	959035	1499575	1302899	9524788	8513631	6126397	10483823	10004206	7429296
French West Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madagascar ..	671	638	15000	57621	50504	33728	58292	51142	48728
Morocco ..	151044	181523	90112	2747	2586	4129	153791	184109	94241
Portuguese East Africa ..	—	100	—	815349	898323	398268	815349	898423	398268
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	17	541	1294529	2125419	1943254	1294529	2125436	1943795
America :									
Argentine Republic	257404	16714	61299	2587385	2179789	1915182	2844789	2196503	1976481
Brazil ..	15393	8835	77800	36792	38131	10565	52185	46966	88365
Central America ..	6435	9616	6149	6341	76992	28848	12776	86608	34997
Chile ..	440101	681086	494696	518375	355757	371842	958476	1036843	866538
Mexico ..	111335	266859	159553	1313737	1444854	959399	1425072	1711713	1118952
Peru ..	22	293	118	112095	99560	55672	112117	99793	55790
United States ..	15708818	13541494	9421941	74722776	78610072	48193359	90431594	92151566	57615300
West Indies ..	—	430	188	60606	169421	343633	60606	169851	343821
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	—	2310	220060	499423	235468	220060	499423	237778
Asia :									
Arabia ..	17830	385	10944	5658	300	—	23488	685	10944
Borneo (excluding British) ..	6721129	3233335	2657753	362	—	530	6721491	3233335	2658283
China (excluding Hong Kong) ..	1598577	1822528	1873613	1695092	253227	195675	3293669	2075755	2069288
Cochin-China ..	4488518	6089618	2483497	8544	13814	11212	4497062	6103432	2494709
India (excluding British) ..	402168	226678	217019	145339	86010	98369	547507	312688	315388
Japan ..	9856383	10752783	9246910	1639160	2054968	1499823	11495543	12807751	10746733
Java ..	16958539	13763469	13576451	135590	130946	66399	17094129	13894415	13642850
Persia ..	7761082	10704949	9662331	537478	249753	324168	8298560	10954702	9986499
Philippine Islands ..	21960	22187	53202	1208707	1629731	1011738	1230667	1651918	1064940
Russia in Asia ..	510	8380	6931	1963418	158362	224303	1963928	166742	231234
Siam ..	4444911	1826343	3285625	102397	86199	88674	4547308	1912542	3374299
Smyrna ..	757	—	—	442126	—	—	442883	—	—
Sumatra ..	14919585	18683497	13465245	81743	69751	85548	15001328	18753248	13550793
Syria ..	—	—	—	126651	200092	125133	126651	200092	125133
Turkey in Asia ..	1651	2154	644	65289	311862	227186	66940	314016	227830
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	25	—	649	630	772	649	655	772
Australasia :									
New Caledonia ..	—	—	—	23	15	—	23	15	—
Other Foreign Countries ..	—	130	—	5594	—	—	5594	130	—
Europe :									
Austria ..	614752	544565	340805	25675	544	6109	640427	545109	346914
Belgium ..	2954219	3583161	2327118	4921235	4804114	3107207	7875454	8387275	5434325
Czecho Slovakia ..	610259	420261	358395	—	7255	7239	610259	427516	365634
Denmark ..	163323	155600	228189	4705250	2417756	2271528	4868573	2573356	2499717
Esthonia ..	20986	53230	303378	—	—	—	20986	53230	303378
Finland ..	686498	985684	953698	11761	32793	49298	698259	1018477	1002996
Fiume ..	44801	22616	—	846242	699543	869058	891043	722159	869058
France ..	4922227	4781121	3080622	4071461	3934192	3383463	8993688	8715313	6464085
Germany ..	10000302	10521331	6624936	19157072	17992673	10600066	29157374	28514004	17225002
Greece ..	3599	4075	3732	740570	570798	362133	744169	574873	365865
Holland ..	4947964	4886796	3336908	3885518	3968029	2875955	8833482	8854825	6212863
Hungary ..	5582	834422	9761	1062	4139	1476	6644	838561	11237
Italy ..	3024100	3343380	1993127	13138883	11602532	10183840	16162983	14945912	12176967
Latvia ..	—	36113	40643	—	—	—	—	36113	40643
Luxemburg ..	141890	368438	152126	—	—	—	141890	368438	152126
Norway ..	324001	820315	441300	6364052	6349231	3813933	6688053	7169546	4255233
Poland (including Dantzig) ..	47360	118481	86617	116767	284459	305166	164127	402940	391783
Portugal ..	88087	79927	67271	12003	3207	4831	100090	83134	72102
Roumania ..	5938	—	—	449384	904582	800699	455322	904582	800699
Russia in Europe ..	48108	4599	10870	1988248	2800537	2187601	2036356	2805136	2198471
Serb-Croat Slovene State(Jugo-Slavia)	151284	439342	239710	—	—	9353	151284	439342	249063
Spain (excluding Gibraltar) ..	270719	281168	221678	1538068	1194703	965807	1808787	1475871	1187485
Sweden ..	1037797	1314703	1062634	1405719	1754114	1771598	2443516	3068817	2774232
Switzerland ..	1340384	1551413	1066295	41546	40838	33534	1381930	1592251	1099829
Turkey in Europe ..	—	17	218	705917	481640	286106	705917	481657	286324
Other Foreign Countries ..	63304	93702	123835	10560	74244	37443	73864	167946	161278
Ships Stores ..	—	—	—	25151247	27876604	20721713	25151247	27876604	20721713
Postal Articles ..	—	—	—	3895376	3984967	2355822	3895376	3984967	2355822

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING.

No. 1.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1930.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British India ..	358	34623	3786	87	2377	1039	445	37000	4825	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	358	34623	3786	87	2377	1039	445	37000	4825
Burma ..	36	8535	516	—	—	—	36	8535	516	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	8535	516	—	—	—	36	8535	516
India (excluding British) ..	61	3501	497	28	1670	227	89	5171	724	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	3501	497	28	1670	227	89	5171	724
Maldive Islands ..	145	21653	2171	—	—	—	145	21653	2171	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	145	21653	2171	—	—	—	145	21653	2171
Other British Possessions in Asia .	2	223	41	—	—	—	2	223	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	223	41	—	—	—	2	223	41
Total ..	602	68535	7011	115	4047	1266	717	72582	8277	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	602	68535	7011	115	4047	1266	717	72582	8277

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 2.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1930.

Countries to which cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British India ..	154	13216	1422	290	27353	3205	444	40569	4627	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	154	13216	1422	290	27353	3205	444	40569	4627
Burma ..	—	—	—	2	645	50	2	645	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	645	50	2	645	50
India (excluding British) ..	67	3390	543	21	1616	199	88	5006	742	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	3390	543	21	1616	199	88	5006	742
Maldive Islands ..	147	22007	2076	3	267	48	150	22274	2124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	147	22007	2076	3	267	48	150	22274	2124
Other British Possessions in Asia .	1	124	20	2	241	46	3	365	66	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	124	20	2	241	46	3	365	66
Total ..	369	38737	4061	318	30122	3548	687	68859	7609	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	369	38737	4061	318	30122	3548	687	68859	7609

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 3.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon from each Country in the Year 1930.

Countries whence arrived.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom .	275	1583424	45170	31	213650	4707	306	1797074	49877	32	183395	4497	—	—	—	32	183395	4497	307	1766819	49667	31	213650	4707	338	1980469	54374
Australia ..	73	685011	20780	1	3208	33	74	688219	20813	20	90401	1422	3	12860	239	23	103261	1661	93	775412	22202	4	16068	272	97	791480	22474
British South Africa	29	83097	1916	—	—	—	29	83097	1916	3	9851	138	—	—	—	3	9851	138	32	92948	2054	—	—	—	32	92948	2054
British India ..	959	2044605	66490	76	291774	7442	1035	2336379	73932	112	403126	5282	42	167434	2426	154	570560	7708	1071	2447731	71772	118	459208	9868	1189	2906939	81640
Burma ..	193	625618	16815	6	21260	423	199	646878	17238	23	30191	884	4	13411	188	27	43602	1072	216	655809	17699	10	34671	611	226	690480	18310
Egypt ..	—	—	—	2	9720	200	2	9720	200	46	203040	4378	5	16391	215	51	219431	4593	46	203040	4378	7	26111	415	53	229151	4793
Hong Kong ..	1	3424	67	—	—	—	1	3424	67	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3424	67	—	—	—	1	3424	67
Mauritius ..	5	21460	489	1	3212	87	6	24672	576	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	21460	489	1	3212	87	6	24672	576
Other British Possessions in Asia..	5	8885	333	3	9922	199	8	18807	532	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	8885	333	3	9022	199	8	18807	532
Straits Settlements	72	367255	6584	77	336645	6286	149	703960	12870	163	828900	17725	33	158329	3152	196	987229	20877	235	1196155	24309	110	494974	9438	345	1691129	33747
Abadan ..	18	61998	875	—	—	—	18	61998	875	5	16901	174	6	19909	270	11	36810	444	23	78899	1049	6	19909	270	29	98808	1319
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	105568	1775	—	—	—	25	105568	1775	25	105568	1775	—	—	—	25	105568	1775
Belgium ..	1	3580	28	—	—	—	1	3580	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3580	28	—	—	—	1	3580	28
China ..	48	253492	9399	1	5629	406	49	259121	9805	7	29864	689	—	—	—	7	29864	689	55	283356	10088	1	5629	406	56	288985	10494
Cochin-China ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	26709	413	1	2631	81	7	29340	494	6	26709	413	1	2631	81	7	29340	494
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	68182	969	—	—	—	21	68182	969	21	68182	969	—	—	—	21	68182	969
France ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	338749	12004	1	5701	131	56	344450	12135	55	338749	12004	1	5701	131	56	344450	12135
Germany ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	276530	4073	12	52556	738	72	329086	4811	60	276530	4073	12	52556	738	72	329086	4811
Holland ..	3	15716	478	—	—	—	3	15716	478	68	422834	13516	12	64575	1082	80	487409	14598	71	438550	13994	12	64575	1082	83	503125	15076
Italy ..	—	—	—	1	5853	83	1	5853	83	40	160783	2090	—	—	—	40	160783	2090	40	160783	2090	1	5853	83	41	166636	2173
India (excluding British) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	50422	2006	4	18230	259	14	68652	2265	10	50422	2006	4	18230	259	14	68652	2265
Japan ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98	442688	8925	20	86453	1237	118	529141	10162	98	442688	8925	20	86453	1237	118	529141	10162
Java ..	42	152707	3149	3	9570	144	45	162277	3293	61	362627	9505	40	197829	4080	101	560456	13585	103	515334	12654	43	207399	4224	146	722733	16878
Macassar ..	—	—	—	2	7977	110	2	7977	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	7977	110	2	7977	110
Norway ..	1	6256	162	—	—	—	1	6256	162	11	37165	415	10	35512	340	21	72677	755	12	43421	577	10	35512	340	22	78933	917
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	9	31473	633	1	3216	31	10	34689	664	1	3978	43	—	—	—	1	3978	43	10	35451	676	1	3216	31	11	38667	707
Persia ..	11	38569	507	—	—	—	11	38569	507	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	38569	507	—	—	—	11	38569	507
Philippine Islands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2999	125	—	—	—	1	2999	125	1	2999	125	—	—	—	1	2999	125
Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27	47813	990	4	13282	196	31	61095	1186	27	47813	990	4	13282	196	31	61095	1186
Spain ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2999	43	—	—	—	1	2999	43	1	2999	43	—	—	—	1	2999	43
Sumatra ..	18	82583	1264	4	17161	256	22	99744	1520	41	160610	3699	10	49539	1190	51	210149	4889	59	243193	4963	14	66700	1446	73	309893	6409
Sweden ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	24647	206	8	29674	303	14	54321	509	6	24647	206	8	29674	303	14	54321	509
United States of America ..	32	122288	2116	7	30165	517	39	152453	2633	16	73137	1174	1	9931	452	17	83068	1626	48	195425	3290	8	40096	969	56	235521	4259
Total ..	1795	6191441	177255	216	968962	20924	2011	7160403	198179	959	4404109	97160	216	954247	16579	1175	5358356	113739	2754	10595550	274415	432	1923209	37503	3186	12518759	311918

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 4—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon to each Country in the Year 1930.

Countries to which cleared.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
United Kingdom ..	304	1584018	41815	11	58488	1332	315	1642506	43147	16	82535	1117	—	—	—	16	82535	1117	320	1666553	42932	11	58488	1332	331	1725041	44264
Aden ..	4	14760	327	—	—	—	4	14760	327	33	192737	4613	—	—	—	33	192737	4613	37	207497	4940	—	—	—	37	207497	4940
Australia ..	78	720585	20734	4	21402	494	82	741987	21228	17	88879	1751	2	10185	242	19	99064	1993	95	809464	22485	6	31587	736	101	841051	23221
British East Africa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	39340	801	—	—	—	11	39340	801	11	39340	801	—	—	—	11	39340	801
British South Africa	20	53917	1312	—	—	—	20	53917	1312	11	57146	1303	—	—	—	11	57146	1303	31	111063	2615	—	—	—	31	111063	2615
British India ..	764	1423104	51227	235	674629	19265	999	2097733	70492	89	304061	5139	96	361561	5662	185	665622	10801	853	1727165	56366	331	1036190	24927	1184	2763355	81293
Burma ..	35	191541	5678	34	105233	2475	69	296774	8153	3	4156	153	12	21756	497	15	25912	650	38	195697	5831	46	126989	2972	84	322686	8803
Canada ..	14	50572	969	—	—	—	14	50572	969	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	50572	969	—	—	—	14	50572	969
Egypt ..	149	794946	18704	5	22571	473	154	817517	19177	65	302866	6209	2	8191	107	67	311057	6316	214	1097812	24913	7	30762	580	221	1128574	25493
Hong Kong ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3492	33	—	—	—	1	3492	33	1	3492	33	—	—	—	1	3492	33
Mauritius ..	8	31286	741	—	—	—	8	31286	741	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	31286	741	—	—	—	8	31286	741
Maldive Islands ..	1	1341	98	—	—	—	1	1341	98	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1341	98	—	—	—	1	1341	98
Other British Possessions in Asia..	10	31991	663	2	4034	142	12	36025	805	1	1152	35	1	1027	36	2	2179	71	11	33143	698	3	5061	178	14	38204	876
Straits Settlements	55	292923	9529	5	20896	333	60	313819	9862	265	1294190	31810	32	145999	3784	297	1440189	35594	320	1587113	41339	37	166895	4117	357	1754008	45456
Abadan ..	2	6674	108	15	54744	690	17	61418	798	—	—	—	1	2274	51	1	2274	51	2	6674	108	16	57018	741	18	63692	849
Austria ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	24293	294	—	—	—	7	24293	294	7	24293	294	—	—	—	7	24293	294
Borneo (excluding British) ..	1	3372	48	4	12219	191	5	15591	239	1	2313	49	2	6635	78	3	8948	127	2	5685	97	6	18854	269	8	24539	366
Brazil ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4386	110	—	—	—	1	4386	110	1	4386	110	—	—	—	1	4386	110
Belgium ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49	216865	3185	—	—	—	49	216865	3185	49	216865	3185	—	—	—	49	216865	3185
China ..	1	5680	208	—	—	—	1	5680	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5680	208	—	—	—	1	5680	208
Denmark ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	30050	442	—	—	—	9	30050	442	9	30050	442	—	—	—	9	30050	442
France ..	49	267395	4943	—	—	—	49	267395	4943	48	239526	5099	9	47768	1845	57	287294	6944	97	506921	10042	9	47768	1845	106	554689	11887
Germany ..	1	4719	74	—	—	—	1	4719	74	77	322219	5460	—	—	—	77	322219	5460	78	326938	5534	—	—	—	78	326928	5534
Holland ..	11	54778	923	—	—	—	11	54778	923	12	63440	961	1	11335	335	13	74775	1296	23	118218	1884	1	11335	335	24	129553	2219
India (excluding British) ..	3	9552	231	7	20378	386	10	29930	617	15	77396	2707	2	7515	73	17	84911	2780	18	86948	2938	9	27893	459	27	114841	3397
Italy ..	9	48860	727	—	—	—	9	48860	727	94	423962	7163	8	42518	1662	102	466480	8825	103	472822	7890	8	42518	1662	111	515340	9552
Java ..	—	—	—	6	22284	529	6	22284	529	4	19600	588	6	32608	917	10	52208	1505	4	19600	588	12	54892	1446	16	74492	2034
Japan ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3382	45	—	—	—	1	3382	45	1	3382	45	—	—	—	1	3382	45
Other Foreign Countries in Africa ..	1	6266	124	1	3234	252	2	9500	376	56	325564	10201	2	15567	467	58	341131	10668	57	331830	10325	3	18801	719	60	350631	11044
Persia ..	3	10159	134	8	29102	354	11	39261	488	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	10159	134	8	29102	354	11	39261	488
Perim ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	5676	183	1	5676	183	—	—	—	1	5676	183	1	5676	183
Philippine Islands.	—	—	—	1	4461	77	1	4461	77	1	4911	86	—	—	—	1	4911	86	1	4911	86	1	4461	77	2	9372	163
Portuguese East Africa ..	3	7463	217	1	2124	83	4	9587	300	1	3640	75	—	—	—	1	3640	75	4	11103	292	1	2124	83	5	13227	375
Russia in Asia ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	13461	158	—	—	—	3	13461	158	3	13461	158	—	—	—	3	13461	158
Spain ..	8	26457	671	—	—	—	8	26487	671	7	24351	370	—	—	—	7	24351	370	15	50838	1041	—	—	—	15	50838	1041
Siam ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	840	36	1	840	36	—	—	—	1	840	36	1	840	36
Sumatra ..	1	3161	47	6	26939	802	7	30100	849	30	145329	3471	14	47550	686	44	192879	4157	31	148490	3518	20	74489	1488	51	222979	5006
United States of America ..	82	326066	5725	2	6646	133	84	332712	5858	35	183789	3579	1	3703	38	36	187492	3617	117	509855	9304	3	10349	171	120	520204	9475
Total ..	1617	5971616	165977	347	1089384	28011	1964	7061000	193988	963	4499031	97007	193	772708	16699	1156	5271739	113706	2580	10470647	262984	540	1862092	44710	3120	12332739	307694

* Excluding steamers called to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 5.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1930.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial ..	602	68,535	7,011	115	4,047	1,266	717	72,582	8,277

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 6.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1930.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.	Number.	Tonnage.	Crews.
British Colonial ..	369	38,737	4,061	318	30,122	3,548	687	68,859	7,609

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 7.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation entered at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1930.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	1,795	6,191,441	177,255	216	968,962	20,924	2,011	7,160,403	[illegible]
American ..	67	359,034	6,247	—	—	—	67	359,034	[illegible]
Belgian ..	—	—	—	6	19,909	270	6	19,909	[illegible]
Danish	30	102,908	1,477	3	9,994	148	33	112,902	[illegible]
Dutch	142	824,778	23,663	64	316,274	5,787	206	1,141,052	[illegible]
French	123	765,375	23,536	12	56,438	1,226	135	821,813	[illegible]
Finnish	4	10,568	149	—	—	—	4	10,568	[illegible]
German ..	212	921,943	15,900	64	318,892	6,226	276	1,240,835	[illegible]
Italian	104	434,147	5,992	23	78,387	1,084	127	512,534	[illegible]
Japanese ..	156	727,215	16,020	9	32,841	593	165	760,056	[illegible]
Jugo Slavian ..	1	2,727	36	—	—	—	1	2,727	[illegible]
Norwegian ..	102	187,746	3,339	13	42,274	442	115	230,020	[illegible]
Spanish ..	2	5,998	249	—	—	—	2	5,998	[illegible]
Swedish.. ..	16	61,670	543	22	79,238	803	38	140,908	[illegible]
Total ..	2,754	10,595,550	274,415	432	1,923,209	37,503	3,186	12,518,759	[illegible]

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 8.—Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* of each Nation cleared at Ports in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1930.

Nationality of Vessels.	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
British	1,617	5 971 616	165,977	347	1,089,384	28,011	1,964	7,061,000	[illegible]
American ..	44	2 5 136	5,146	23	87,60)	898	67	342,736	[illegible]
Belgian	6	19,909	270	—	—	—	6	19,909	[illegible]
Danish	30	111,109	580	3	8,203	130	33	119,312	[illegible]
Dutch	170	940,856	25,270	32	195,266	6,499	202	1,145,122	[illegible]
French	123	725,581	22,767	12	63,240	1,510	135	788,821	[illegible]
Finnish	1	2,560	37	3	11,450	212	4	14,010	[illegible]
German ..	234	1,00 ,557	17,483	38	191,199	4,045	272	1,199,756	[illegible]
Italian	112	451,950	6,519	15	56,40)	699	127	508,350	[illegible]
Japanese ..	154	72 ,455	15,680	11	37,327	696	165	765,782	[illegible]
Jugo Slavian ..	—	—	—	1	2,727	36	1	2,727	[illegible]
Norwegian ..	58	134,073	1,930	46	86,098	1,670	104	220,171	[illegible]
Spanish	2	5,998	249	—	—	—	2	5,998	[illegible]
Swedish.. ..	29	105,84	1,033	9	33,198	304	38	139,045	[illegible]
Total ..	2,58)	10,470,647	262,984	540	1,862,092	44,710	3,120	12,332,739	[illegible]

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 9—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1930.

Name of Port.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	6	340	45	—	—	—	6	340	45	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	340	45	—	—	—	6	340	45
Beruwala ..	31	1691	274	6	22	46	37	1713	320	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31	1691	274	6	22	46	37	1713	320
Colombo ..	254	34105	3427	5	308	72	259	34413	3499	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	254	34105	3427	5	308	72	259	34413	3499
Dodanduwa ..	7	911	95	—	—	—	7	911	95	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	911	95	—	—	—	7	911	95
Galle ..	6	669	104	—	—	—	6	669	104	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	669	104	—	—	—	6	669	104
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	38	4931	411	—	—	—	38	4931	411	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	4931	411	—	—	—	38	4931	411
Kalpitiya ..	—	—	—	1	28	5	1	28	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28	5	1	28	5
Kankesanturai ..	10	1174	114	18	1539	150	28	2713	264	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	1174	114	18	1539	150	28	2713	264
Kayts ..	176	16744	1816	28	249	372	204	16993	2188	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	176	16744	1816	28	249	372	204	16993	2188
Mannar ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullaittivu ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Negombo ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Point Pedro ..	45	4479	413	16	1403	143	61	5882	556	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45	4479	413	16	1403	143	61	5882	556
Talaimannar ..	—	—	—	39	389	461	39	389	461	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39	389	461	39	389	461
Trincomalee ..	15	1404	155	2	109	17	17	1513	172	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	1404	155	2	109	17	17	1513	172
Valveddittturai ..	14	2087	157	—	—	—	14	2087	157	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	2087	157	—	—	—	14	2087	157
Total ..	602	68535	7011	115	4047	1266	717	72582	8277	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	602	68535	7011	115	4047	1266	717	72582	8277

* Excluding coasting vessels.

No. 10—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Sailing Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1930.

Name of Port.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	9	811	82	—	—	—	9	811	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	811	82	—	—	—	9	811	82
Beruwala ..	22	398	159	7	722	77	29	1120	236	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	398	159	7	722	77	29	1120	236
Colombo ..	196	28017	2501	50	5068	618	246	33085	3119	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	196	28017	2501	50	5068	618	246	33085	3119
Dodanduwa ..	1	119	12	5	680	67	6	799	79	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	119	12	5	680	67	6	799	79
Galle ..	2	170	49	3	390	45	5	560	94	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	170	49	3	390	45	5	560	94
Hambantota ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	12	1071	132	29	3837	325	41	4908	457	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1071	132	29	3837	325	41	4908	457
Kalpitiya ..	5	260	40	—	—	—	5	260	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	260	40	—	—	—	5	260	40
Kankesanturai ..	—	—	—	4	488	41	4	488	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	488	41	4	488	41
Kayts ..	36	2464	353	166	14689	1812	202	17153	2165	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36	2464	353	166	14689	1812	202	17153	2165
Mannar ..	7	535	63	26	131	244	33	666	307	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	535	63	26	131	244	33	666	307
Mullaittivu ..	3	129	24	—	—	—	3	129	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	129	24	—	—	—	3	129	24
Negombo ..	8	386	72	—	—	—	8	386	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	386	72	—	—	—	8	386	72
Point Pedro ..	23	1295	170	16	2382	181	39	3677	351	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23	1295	170	16	2382	181	39	3677	351
Talaimannar ..	1	6	16	—	—	—	1	6	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6	16	—	—	—	1	6	16
Trincomalee ..	4	318	42	2	222	21	6	540	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	318	42	2	222	21	6	540	63
Valveddittturai ..	40	2758	346	10	1513	117	50	4271	463	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40	2758	346	10	1513	117	50	4271	463
Total ..	369	38737	4061	318	30122	3548	687	68859	7609	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	369	38737	4061	318	30122	3548	687	68859	7609

* Excluding coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

No. 11.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* entered at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1930.

Name of Port.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Batticaloa ..	4	12109	316	—	—	—	4	12109	316	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	12109	316	—	—	—	4	12109	316
Colombo ..	1326	5747134	154190	193	896959	19288	1519	6644093	173478	954	4398038	96965	216	954247	16579	1170	5352285	113544	2280	10145172	251155	409	1851206	35867	2689	11996378	287022
Galle ..	54	156550	4287	22	70144	1565	76	226694	5852	5	6071	195	—	—	—	5	6071	195	59	162621	4482	22	70144	1565	81	232765	6047
Jaffna ..	9	17228	617	—	—	—	9	17228	617	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	17228	617	—	—	—	9	17228	617
Kankesanturai ..	11	27673	773	—	—	—	11	27673	773	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	27673	773	—	—	—	11	27673	773
Point Pedro ..	—	—	—	1	1859	71	1	1859	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1859	71	1	1859	71
Talaimannar ..	365	137605	15330	—	—	—	365	137605	15330	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	365	137605	15330	—	—	—	365	137605	15330
Trincomalee ..	26	93142	1742	—	—	—	26	93142	1742	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	93142	1742	—	—	—	26	93142	1742
Total ..	1795	6191441	177255	216	968962	20924	2011	7160403	198179	959	4404109	97160	216	954247	16579	1175	5358356	113739	2754	10595550	274415	432	1923209	37503	3186	12518759	311918

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

No. 12.—Total Number, Tonnage, and Crews of Steam Vessels* cleared at each Port in the Island of Ceylon in the Year 1930.

Name of Port.	British.									Foreign.									Total.								
	With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.			With Cargoes.			In Ballast.			Total.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Colombo ..	1209	5699491	147463	309	973518	25357	1518	6673009	17282(	963	4499031	97007	193	772708	16699	1156	5271739	113706	2172	10198522	244470	502	1746226	42056	2674	11944748	286526
Galle ..	38	117851	2876	5	14912	395	43	132763	3271	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38	117851	2876	5	14912	395	43	132763	3271
Jaffna ..	—	—	—	6	11705	417	6	11705	417	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	11705	417	6	11705	417
Kankesanturai ..	1	3151	82	5	12881	355	6	16032	437	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3151	82	5	12881	355	6	16032	437
Talaimannar ..	365	137605	15330	—	—	—	365	137605	15330	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	365	137605	15330	—	—	—	365	137605	15330
Trincomalee ..	4	13518	226	22	76368	1487	26	89886	1713	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	13518	226	22	76368	1487	26	89886	1713
Total ..	1617	5971616	165977	347	1089384	28011	1964	7061000	193988	963	4499031	97007	193	772708	16699	1156	5271739	113706	2580	10470647	262984	540	1862092	44710	3120	12332739	307694

* Excluding steamers calling to coal and oil, warships and transports, and coasting vessels.

Digitized by Google

PRODUCTION AND NATURAL RESOURCES.

J. N. 5199–286 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

I.—CROPS.

	Total Acreage in Ceylon.
Arecanuts..	69,000*a*
Cacao	34,000*a*
Cardamoms	6,000*a*
Chena Products	77,000*a*
Cinnamon	26,000*a*
Citronella	33,000*a*
Coconuts	1,100,000*b*
Cotton	2,000*a*
Grains other than paddy and chena products	28,000*a*
Paddy	800,000*b*
Palmyra	50,000*a*
Rubber	534,000*d*
Sugar-cane	1,000*a*
Tea	457,000*e*
Tobacco	14,000*a*
Vegetables	32,000*a*

II.—LIVE STOCK.

	Number in Ceylon.
Buffaloes	577,000*c*
Cattle, neat	1,083,000*c*
Goats	181,000*c*
Horses	1,300*c*
Sheep	57,000*c*
Swine	45,000*c*

a Based on the results of the Censuses of Production, 1921 and 1924.
b Based on the results of the partial Census of Production, 1929.
c Based on the returns furnished by the Revenue Officers for 1930.
d Based on the Rubber Controller's Census of 1928, perhaps overstated.
e Based on various estimates. The partial Census of Production, 1929, showed about 450,000 but excluded small holdings.

N.B.—The figures for the provinces and districts are omitted as they are not considered sufficiently accurate for publication. The totals shown above are in several cases of doubtful accuracy.

Digitized by Google

III.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD BY THE REVENUE OFFICERS DURING THE YEAR 1930.

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold.
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
CEYLON. ..	6,078	12,196 2 36·25	1	109 1 38	1	511 2 20	6,080	12,817 3 14·25		
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo	25	46 2 38·80	..	..	..	..	25	46 2 38·80	By purchase	472 0
	17	28 2 1·39	..	..	..	..	17	28 2 1·39	By grants under G. O. 812 ..	182 40
	5	2 3 20	..	..	..	..	5	2 3 20	By certificates against Crown ..	—
Colombo and Kalutara ..	37	33 0 12·39	..	..	..	..	37	33 0 12·39	By grants under G. O. 812 ..	180 80
	40	52 2 20·80	..	..	..	..	40	52 2 20·80	By purchase	454 40
	5	2 3 20	..	..	..	..	5	2 3 20	By certificates against Crown ..	—
Kalutara .. .	15	5 3 22	..	..	..	..	15	5 3 22	By purchase	312 0
	20	4 2 11	..	..	..	..	20	4 2 11	By grants under G. O. 812 ..	172 20
CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Kandy	31	76 3 8	..	..	..	..	31	76 3 8	By purchase	88 40
	4	3 2 34	..	..	..	..	4	3 2 34	By grant under G. O. 812.. ..	34 0
	24	40 3 24	..	..	..	..	24	40 3 24	By settlement in terms of Colonial Secretary's Circular No. L. 463/29 of August 24, 1929	12 0
	40	45 0 10	..	..	..	..	40	45 0 10	By other settlements	41 60
	10	23 1 6	..	..	..	..	10	23 1 6	By certificates of quiet possession ..	5 44
	168	169 3 28	..	..	..	..	168	169 3 28	By Lease under Land Sale Regulations 37 and 38	—
Matale	313	494 1 37	..	..	..	..	313	494 1 37	By grants under G. O. 812	20 10
Nuwara Eliya	7	12 0 13	..	..	..	..	7	12 0 13	By purchase	135 0
	52	37 2 9	..	..	..	..	52	37 2 9	By grant under G. O. 812.. ..	147 0
	1	1 0 27·96	..	..	..	..	1	1 0 27·96	By long term lease	150 0
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle	301	403 3 11	..	..	..	..	301	403 3 11	By purchase	165 89
	330	198 0 15·25	..	..	..	..	330	198 0 15·25	By grants under G. O. 812 ..	147 0
Matara .. .	46	59 2 27·85	..	..	..	..	46	59 2 27·85	By purchase	107 22
	19	16 3 7	..	..	..	..	19	16 3 7	By grants (H. I. V.)	41 68
	31	10 3 3·7	..	..	..	..	31	10 3 3·7	By settlement	126 62
	5	9 0 4·2	..	..	..	..	5	9 0 4·2	By exchange	—
	4	47 3 34	..	..	..	..	4	47 3 34	By lease	—
Hambantota	463	747 3 18	..	..	..	..	463	747 3 18	By allotment under the Peasants Proprietor System (No. leased for 99 years)	—
	861	1127 1 13	..	..	..	..	861	1127 1 13	By purchase	43 41

Note.—Purchase = settlement of land for food production (very low rates).

Digitized by Google

III.—RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND SOLD BY THE REVENUE OFFICERS DURING THE YEAR 1930—*contd.*

Province and District.	Grants under 100 Acres.		Grants above 100 and not exceeding 500 Acres.		Grants exceeding 500 Acres.		Total Number of Grants.	Total Extent of Lands granted.	Whether by Grant or Purchase.	Average Price per Acre at which sold
	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.	Number.	Extent.				
		A. R. P.		A. R. P.		A R. P		A. R. P.		Rs. c.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.	158	1,178 2 3·91	..	..	..	..	158	1,178 2 3·91	By purchase	27 32
	13	15 1 36	..	..	..	..	13	15 1 36	By grants under G. O. 812 ..	35 93
Jaffna	5	0 3 24	..	..	..	..	5	0 3 24	By certificates of quiet possession ..	43 89
	2	2 2 22	..	..	..	..	2	2 2 22	Admitted private	—
Mannar ..	116	336 0 20	..	..	..	..	116	336 0 20	By purchase	39 0
Mullaittivu	192	528 0 26·3	..	..	..	..	192	528 0 26·3	By purchase	23 40
EASTERN PROVINCE.	36	77 0 24·8	..	..	..	..	36	77 0 24·8	By purchase	30 97
	1	0 1 16	..	..	..	..	1	0 1 16	By certificate of quiet possession ..	—
Batticaloa	3	13 3 38	..	..	..	..	3	13 3 38	By 99 years' lease ..	—
	531	1,579 3 29	..	..	..	..	531	1,579 3 29	By lease under the Peasant Proprietor System	—
	76	356 0 16	..	..	..	..	76	356 0 16	By purchase under (H. W. M.) ..	34 13
	4	6 1 33	..	..	..	..	4	6 1 33	By purchase ..	28 85
Trincomalee	1	0 0 17·2	..	..	..	..	1	0 0 17·2	By settlement under G.O. 812 ..	32 56
	1	30 0 9	..	..	..	..	1	30 0 9	In consideration of earth-work done on a tank	—
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.	992	2,242 2 36	..	..	..	..	992	2 242 2 36	By sales and settlement	32 66
	30	55 3 5	..	..	..	..	30	55 3 5	On Peasant Proprietor System ..	—
Kurunegala	1	26 2 18	..	..	..	..	1	26 2 18	By long term lease	4 2
	2	2 3 32	..	..	..	..	2	2 3 32	By exchange	—
	5	24 3 3	..	..	..	..	5	24 3 3	By certificate of quiet possession ..	4 95
Puttalam and Chilaw ..	299	535 1 23	..	..	..	..	229	535 1 23	By purchase	50 40
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.										
Anuradhapura	476	822 2 11·5	..	..	..	..	476	822 2 11·5	By purchase	22 84
PROVINCE OF UVA.										
Badulla	103	128 3 35·4	..	..	..	..	103	128 3 35·4	By purchase	81 60
	9	2 1 26	..	..	..	..	9	2 1 26	By settlement	140 80
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
	9	67 2 33	..	..	..	..	9	67 2 33	By purchase	66 19
Ratnapura	43	72 2 16·5	..	..	..	..	43	72 2 16·5	By settlement ..	176 59
	2	51 0 32	1	109 1 38	1	511 2 20	4	672 1 10	By lease	—
	24	44 1 31·2	..	..	..	..	24	44 1 31·2	By sale	116 48
Kegalla ..	68	193 1 39·1	..	..	..	..	68	193 1 39·1	By settlement	106 70
	2	95 2 22	..	..	..	..	2	95 2 22	By sale under the Waste Lands Ordinance	39 72

Digitized by Google

IV.—LICENSED DAIRIES AND DAIRY CATTLE WITHIN THE URBAN AREA.

Municipalities, Urban District Councils, and Local Boards of Health and Improvement.	Number of Dairies.	Number of Neat Cattle.			Number of Buffaloes.		
		Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.	Bulls.	Cows.	Calves.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Municipalities.							
Colombo	59	15	143	119	20	1,225	392
Kandy	34	12	140	124	—	—	—
Galle	12	12	108	74	—	3	1
Urban District Councils.							
Dehiwala-Mt. Lavinia	20	13	147	135	—	2	—
Moratuwa	8	6	87	46	3	14	7
Negombo	9	8	29	25	3	24	12
Kalutara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Panadure	5	—	33	33	—	—	—
Matale	20	—	43	43	—	—	—
Matara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	45	7	140	114	—	—	—
Kurunegala	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	6	1	35	35	—	—	—
Ratnapura	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Local Boards of Health and Improvement.							
Minuwangoda	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gampola	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya (Board of Improvement)	20	6	72	49	—	—	—
Nawalapitiya	1	—	3	3	—	—	—
Hatton-Dikoya	3	—	28	19	—	—	—
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trincomalee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura	14	—	156	—	—	—	—
Badulla	4	—	12	—	—	—	—
Bandarawela	2	—	6	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES FOR 1930.

N.B.—There are few regular manufactories, mills, &c., in Ceylon, those entered in this return being, with the exception of the steam engines and a few of the oil mills, of a very simple kind. There is also no regular yard for shipbuilding in the Island ; small sloops and schooners are, however, frequently built and launched locally.

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Colombo District.										
5 Aerated water factories.	..	..	..	116 Granite quarries	Granite and metal	196,858 tons, Rs. 931,092.	..	250	Fish of many varieties were caught in the seas, rivers, and canals.	—
561 Blacksmiths' shops.										
5 Boat manufactories.										
26 Bulk petroleum tanks.				451 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	1,002,970 blocks, Rs. 57,655.				
33 Cane basket and mat manufactories.										
963 Carpenters' shops.										
158 Carriage and cart manufactories.										
705 Chekkus.										
35 Desiccating mills.										
24 Electric installation engines.				14 Plumbago pits .	Plumbago ..	350 tons, Rs. 40,950.				
49 Fibre mills.										
4 Firework factories.										
1 Gas works.				12 Gravel pits ..	Gravel ..	5,525 tons, Rs. 48,500.				
1 Government factory.										
93 Lime kilns.										
3 Manure works.										
4 Metal works.										
14 Oil mills										
3 Plumbago sheds.										
534 Potteries.										
6 Printing machines.										
21 Rubber factories.										
11 Saw mills.										
839 Silversmiths' shops.										
8 Spinning and weaving mills.										
4 Tanneries.										
4 Tea factories.										
313 Tile and brick kilns.										
6 Zinc works.										

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—contd.										
Kandy District—contd.										
324 Tea, and tea and rubber factories.										
123 Tile and brick kilns.										
18 Tinkers' shops.										
Matale District.										
4 Brass works.										
9 Basket works.										
6 Brick and tile kilns.	..	..	..	47 Metal quarries ..	Metal and granite	24,170 tons.				
53 Blacksmiths' shops.										
75 Carpenters' shops.										
1 Fibre Works.				36 Gravel quarries ..	Gravel ..	5,800 tons.				
81 Goldsmiths' and silversmiths' shops.										
10 Goldsmiths' and brasssmiths' shops.										
15 Iron work shops.										
12 Lacquer works.										
5 Masonry works.										
3 Mat making.										
68 Potteries.										
2 Talipot leaf works.										
Nuwara Eliya District.										
51 Blacksmiths' shops.										
1 Brewery.										
9 Bulk petroleum oil tanks.										
12 Carpenters' shops.										
1 Carriage and cart factory.										
2 Electric installation factories.										
15 Lime kilns.										
3 Manure stores.										
50 Potteries.										
2 Printing works.										
3 Rubber factories										
78 Silversmiths' shops.										

Digitized by Google

2 Soda water mills.										
189 Tea factories.										
15 Tea mills.										
26 Tile and brick kilns.										
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.										
Galle District.										
5 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	1,100 Coral stone pits.	Coral stone ..	13,300 tons, Rs. 137,600.	..	606	Seer fish, balaya, lagga, bollo, parawa, hurulla, &c.	Rs. 155.488
20 Bakeries.										
42 Blacksmiths' shops.										
129 Carpenters' sheds.										
2 Carpentry schools.										
316 Chekkus.				4 Cabook pits ..	Cabook ..	37,000 blocks, Rs. 2,220.				
19 Cinnamon distilleries.										
7 Citronella distilleries.										
28 Coir manufactories.				5 Gem pits ..						
1 Electric power station.										
67 Goldsmiths' shops.				33 Metal quarries ..	Metal and granite	21,270 tons, Rs. 91,490.				
44 Lime kilns.										
13 Oil engines.				15 Do. ..	Metal ..	2,945 cubes, Rs. 27,165.				
34 Potteries.										
7 Printing presses.										
18 Rubber factories										
193 Rubber machines.										
1 Saw mill.				2 Plumbago mines	..					
23 Tea factories.										
6 Tea making machines.										
44 Tile and brick kilns.										
1 Weaving mill.										
Matara District.										
2 Aerated water manufactories.				21 Metal quarries ..			..	1,459	Seer fish, kelawalla, shark, alagoduwa, bolla, hurulla, lagga, karalawa, &c.	Prices vary according to size and catch
1 Desiccating mill.										
52 Bakeries.				2 Gem pits ..						
94 Blacksmiths' shops.										
13 Brass foundries.					Cats'eyes, sapphires, tourmaline, &c.					
70 Brick and tile kilns.										
9 Cane basket manufactories.										
222 Carpenters' workshops.										
85 Chekkus.										
182 Citronella distilleries.										
2 Cloth weaving factories.										
8 Electric lighting-engines.										
180 Gold and silver workshops.										
1 Ice mill.										

I. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value
SOUTHERN PROVINCE—contd.										
Matara District—contd.										
42 Lime kilns.										
3 Oil mills										
45 Potteries.										
7 Printing presses.										
15 Rubber factories.										
20 Rubber stores.										
23 Tea factories.										
Hambantota District.										
21 Baking ovens.				27 Metal quarries ..	Metal .		..	577	A large variety of fish consisting of about forty species is caught.	Rs. 60,000
81 Blacksmiths' workshops.										
76 Brass foundries.										
30 Brick and tile kilns.										
84 Carpentry sheds.										
13 Chekkus.										
233 Citronella boilers.										
67 Goldsmiths' workshops.										
4 Lacquer workshops.										
1 Leather workshop.										
17 Lime kilns.										
3 Printing presses.										
NORTHERN PROVINCE.										
Jaffna District.										
5 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	Rubble, coral, and gravel quarries in the Delft division. Road metal quarries in Valikamam North and East and Tenmaradchi divisions.	..	..	..	Boats 226.	Many varieties and in large quantities.	Not able to ascertain.
3 Boat building.										
415 Brass and iron works.										
720 Carpenters' shops.										

Digitized by Google

33 Carriage building. 140 Chekkus. 183 Cigar factories. 65 Coir yarn making. 91 Dyeing of clothes. 3 Electric installation factories. 1 Ice factory. 1,274 Jaggery making. 120 Looms. 1,543 Mats and baskets making. 9 Oil and paddy mills. 148 Potteries. 2 Salt manufactories. 514 Silversmiths' shops.								Canoes 438. Kattumarams 1,129. Páthes 18.		
Mannar District.										
2 Aerated water manufactories. 2 Chekkus. 1 Dye works. 1 Ice manufactory. 4 Jaggery making. 12 Mats and baskets making. 1 Rice mill.	..	..	..	..	Granite metal Gravel .. Coral stones ..	1,813·25 cubes, Rs. 1,813·25. 975·14 cubes, Rs. 975·14. 182 tons, Rs. 546.	..	306 canoes	A great variety of fish is caught, some of which are exported to other parts of the Island. Iced, salted, and dried fish 59,858 cwt. .. Beche-de-mar 168 cwt. Chanks 768,340 ..	 Rs. 598,580 Rs. 1,680 Rs. 158,910
Mullaittivu District.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	140	Dried fish 5,981¾ cwt. Iced fish 10,000 cwt.	Rs. 70,000 Rs. 150,000
EASTERN PROVINCE.										
Batticaloa District.										
68 Blacksmiths' shops. 32 Brass works. 83 Brick and tile kilns. 5 Bulk petroleum oil tanks. 594 Cane basket and mat manufactories. 210 Carpenters' shops. 32 Carriage and cart factories. 14 Chekkus. 9 Cigar manufactories. 74 Coir yarn making. 2 Electric lighting engines. 373 Gold and silver workshops. 274 Hand looms. 77 Lime kilns. 22 Manure stores. 271 Potteries. 3 Printing works.	..	..	..	49 Metal quarries .. 76 Gravel quarries..	Metal ..	9,222¼ cubes, Rs. 9,194·25 2,137¼ cubes, Rs. 2,137·50.	..	2,034	Sardine, kodduva, arukula, sira, manala, oddi, killakan, karal, paraikuddi, soodai, &c.	The quantity and value of fish caught cannot be estimated with any degree of accuracy

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
EASTERN PROVINCE—contd.										
Batticaloa District—contd.										
2 Pumping stations.										
5 Soda water mills.										
20 Tinkers' shops.										
Trincomalee District.										
Coir brooms and coir ropes, earthenware, and wooden materials	..			..		..	..	365	Shark, seer, sardine, parai, oora, suran, kerameen, poonchakanni, manalai, skate, koduwa, prawns, turbot, valai-oddi, viral, manna, arukkula, nettali, edible oysters, crabs, &c.	Rs. 216,500
11 Brick and tile kilns.										
2 Ice manufactories.				22 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	2,600 cubes, Rs. 27,300.				
7 Lime kilns.										
8 Oil mills										
4 Soda manufactories.										
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.										
Kurunegala District.										
3 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	1 Stone mill ..						
218 Carpenters' sheds.										
5 Chekkus.										
11 Desiccating mills.										
4 Electric lighting engines.				92 Metal quarries ..						
17 Fibre mills										
177 Forges.				5 Mines ..	Plumbago ..	962 tons of the total value of Rs. 192,400.				
1 Leather preparing machine.										
1 Oil mill.										
2 Paddy grinding machines.										
1 Ropeway.										
36 Rubber hand rollers.										
16 Rubber machines.										
1 Rubber mill.										
3 Saw mills.										
2 Tea machines.										
1 Water drawing machine.										
1 Water mill.										
Also minor industries such as basket-weaving, pottery, &c.										

Digitized by Google

Puttalam District.									
30 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	5 Metal quarries ..	Metal .	4,228 cart loads, Rs. 1,057.	..	265	Tora (seer), kumbalawa, katuwalla, balaya, etawalla, dugong, koduwa, seraya, godaya, anguluwa, maduwa, &c.
1 Brass foundry.				9 Gravel pits.					
31 Carpentry shops.					Rubble ..	704 cart-loads, Rs. 176.			
9 Chekkus.									
1 Fibre mill.					Gravel ..	2,004 cart-loads, Rs. 501.			
45 Goldsmiths' shops.									
1 Pottery.									
Chilaw District.									
3 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	14 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	1,065¾ cubes, Rs. 6,565·37.	..	558	Do.
105 Blacksmiths' shops.				27 Gravel pits.					
1 Brass foundry.					Gravel ..	1,200 cubes, Rs. 600.			
65 Brick kilns.									
73 Cane basket manufactories.									
169 Carpentry shops.									
228 Chekkus.									
17 Desiccating mills									
53 Fibre mills.									
125 Goldsmiths' shops.									
41 Lime kilns.									
4 Oil mills.									
77 Potteries.									
4 Rice mills.									
1 Tile factory.									
3 Tile kilns.									
4 Tinkers' shops.									
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.									
Anuradhapura District.									
29 Blacksmiths' shops.									
1 Brassware manufactory.									
1 Carpentry school.									
5 Earthenware manufactories.									
PROVINCE OF UVA.									
Badulla District.									
7 Aerated water manufactories.	..	..	..	7 Quarries ..	Granite and gravel.				
125 Blacksmiths' shops.									
31 Carpenters' works.									
67 Gold and silversmiths' works.									
2 Iron works.									
38 Lime kilns.									

Digitized by Google

V.—MANUFACTURES, MINES, &c.—*contd.*

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND QUARRIES.			FISHERIES.			
Number, Name, Situation, and Discription of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c.	No. of Ships built.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.	Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced, and Value.	No. of Ships and Boats employed. Ships.	Boats.	Discription of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value.
PROVINCE OF UVA—contd.										
Badulla District—contd.										
4 Mat weaving.										
119 Potteries.										
69 Rubber factories.										
182 Tea factories.										
27 Tile and brick kilns										
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.										
Ratnapura District.										
79 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	2,533 Gem pits scattered all over the district.	Precious stones	Rs. 186,000 (roughly).				
12 Brick kilns.										
62 Carpenters' shops.										
42 Gold and silversmiths' shops.										
95 Potteries.				10 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	420 tons, Rs. 47,700.				
153 Rubber factories.										
17 Rubber rollers.				8 Metal quarries ..	Metal ..	3,200 cubes, Rs. 8,200.				
98 Tea factories.										
5 Tea and rubber factories.										
2 Tea making machines.										
Kegalla District.										
142 Blacksmiths' shops.	..	..	..	8 Plumbago pits ..	Plumbago ..	2,736 tons 19 cwt. Rs. 125 per ton.				
5 Brass smiths' shops.										
20 Brick and tile kilns.										
77 Carpenters' sheds.										
2 Carpentry schools.										
1 Coconut oil chekku.										
5 Electrical installations.										
1 Fibre mill.										
164 Gold and silversmiths' shops.				10 Gem pits ..	Precious stones	2½ lbs., Rs. 3,500.				
1 Papaw milk machine										
29 Potteries.										
3 Printing presses.										
268 Tea and rubber factories (including hand rollers).										
5 Water pumping machines.				8 Plumbago pits ..	..	2,736 tons 19 cwt. Rs. 125 per ton.				

Digitized by Google

LABOUR, WAGES, AND COST OF FOODSTUFFS, &c.

I.—LABOUR.

Classification.—Manual labour in Ceylon may be best considered under the following heads :—

(1) Unskilled—
  (*a*) Immigrant.
  (*b*) Indigenous.

(2) Skilled.

Skilled and Unskilled Labour.—The dividing line between skilled and unskilled labour is not always clear ; but the former term generally connotes work done with tools by skilled persons, such as artisans technically trained to use them. Unskilled work is also generally done by persons using tools, but of a simpler kind. Most agricultural manual work may be reckoned as unskilled, though such tasks as tea plucking or rubber tapping require considerable skill and experience.

General Legislation.—Ordinance No. 11 of 1865 applies to all contracts for hire and service, and section 3 setting out the standard contract in Ceylon reads :—

> " Every verbal contract for the hire of any servant, except for work usually performed by the day, or by the job, or by the journey, shall (unless otherwise expressly stipulated, and notwithstanding that the wages under such contract shall be payable at a daily rate) be deemed and taken in law to be a contract for hire and service for the period of one month, and to be renewable from month to month, and shall be deemed and taken in law to be so renewed, unless one month's previous notice or warning be given by either party to the other of his intention to determine the same at the expiry of a month from the day of giving such notice."

Contracts for hire and service must be in writing and signed before a Magistrate or Justice of the Peace, if the period for which they are made exceeds one month.

Section 27 dealing with sickness of employees reads :—

> " Any servant who shall be incapacitated by sickness from labour whilst in the service of any employer shall be entitled to lodging, food, as well as medical care, at the expense of such employer during such incapacity ; provided that the employer shall not be bound to pay to the servant during such period his wages in addition ; provided further, that nothing herein contained shall prevent the employer from determining the contract under the 10th section of this Ordinance in case the servant shall become permanently disabled from completing his contract."

In practice labourers who are ill receive free medical treatment at the Government hospitals and dispensaries with which Ceylon is liberally supplied.

There is no system in force resembling the National Health Insurance Schemes of other countries based generally on subscriptions from the State, employers, and workers.

There is no Ordinance dealing with the right of association or insurance against accidents, unemployment, old age, or old age pensions.

Washington Conventions.—Ordinance No. 6 of 1923 legalizes in Ceylon the Washington Conventions regarding the employment of women, young persons, and children in industrial undertakings. No Indian child under ten years of age can be lawfully employed to work on estates.

Unskilled Labour.—Unskilled labour in Ceylon may, for the sake of convenience, be considered under the heads estate and non-estate, each of which may be divided into immigrant and indigenous.

Estate Labour.

The immigration of labour from India to the estates in Ceylon is a movement of long standing, dating back to 1830 or earlier. The total resident estate population of Indian labourers is estimated to be about 735,000 (end of 1930).

Hours of Work.—Indian labourers on estates must be paid overtime if they work more than eight hours a day as they are allowed one hour for a midday meal in the working day of nine hours as defined by law.

Wages.—The general average minimum wages, cash bonuses included, for the most unskilled time workers on the estates vary from 50 to 55 cents a day for men, 30 to 35 cents for women, and 20 to 35 cents for children. Some men earn up to 65 cents and women up to 50 cents a day at time work. More than half the work on estates is done on a piece work basis, and thereby many labourers are enabled to earn twice or three times the amounts earned at time work. The depression in rubber has restricted the earning powers considerably on rubber estates, where hitherto on a good estate a male rubber tapper could easily earn a rupee for half a day's work the natural reduction in rates has reduced this to 60 or 70 cents. Tea pluckers, generally women and girls, can earn a rupee a day during the seasons when leaf is most plentiful.

In addition to nominal or cash wages, labourers on estates receive bonuses as well as indirect wages, such as free housing, free medical aid, free firewood, free maternity benefit, and rice at about 14 per cent. below the market rate. On some estates they also have the free use of garden plots and get a free issue of cloths, and sometimes presents at festivals.

Legal Minimum Wage.—Legally binding minimum rates of wages were introduced on January 1, 1929, to protect the least skilled able-bodied workers from payment of wages below the average rates for such labourers and in a minority of cases below a fair wage. The rates introduced for time workers were :—

	Men. Cents.	Women. Cents.	Children. Cents.
Low-country	50	40	30
Mid-country	52	41	31
Up-country	54	43	32

together with issue of good unblended rice at Rs. 6·40 a bushel and a free issue of rice to widows with dependants and for non-working children. Boys above 16 or girls above 15 are reckoned as men and women respectively.

J. N. 5199-274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Housing.—Estates are bound by law to erect sanitary lines or living rooms made of permanent materials and properly drained, lighted, and ventilated, and Inspecting Medical Officers administer estate housing law. The result is that from 1922 to the end of 1929 about 170,000 rooms up to the Government standard were built on estates at cost of about Rs. 65,000,000. This revolution in the housing of estate labour is one of the most satisfactory achievements that the Ceylon planters have accomplished in recent times. The average number of residents per room on estate lines is now 3·47 and there is little overcrowding.

There are also about 66,000 latrines on estates employing Indians and a pipe-borne water supply for about 158,000 rooms.

Medical Aid.—In the case of Indian estate labour Ordinances No. 9 and No. 10 of 1912 impose on planters the legal duty of providing medical aid for such labour and free maternity benefit. Employers of Indian labourers on tea, rubber, and cacao estates alone pay for the medical wants of their labour and these estates have contributed large sums on account of the medical aid of Indian labourers.

Department of Indian Immigrant Labour.—The Department of Indian Immigrant Labour controls the recruitment of Indian labourers, and administers "The Immigration Fund," from which are met various expenses in respect of the recruitment, repatriation of labourers, and other matters. The Administration Report of the Controller may be referred to for fuller details with regard to immigrant labour.

Indigenous Labour on Estates.

The indigenous estate labour, in general, differs chiefly from the immigrant labour in that it is not resident. The Sinhalese who form most of the indigenous labourers on the estates are usually drawn from the surrounding villages, and are consequently less amenable to estate discipline. Having other interests and possibly other means of livelihood, they are for the most part less regular in attendance than the Indian Tamils. But excellent results can be obtained with indigenous labourers, particularly if they are housed on the estates. The numbers of indigenous labourers employed on estates are increasing, but they do not at present amount to more than 14 per cent. of the total labour force.

Non-Estate Labour.

Non-estate labour is of many different kinds; considerable numbers of immigrant labourers, mainly unskilled, are employed by Government Departments, such as the Public Works, Railway, Harbour Works, and others, by local bodies, by private firms, &c.

The general conditions in Government service are governed by provisions decided upon on the advice of the Labour Advisory Committee. This Board also on occasion informally fixes rates of pay per hour in workshops, and its ruling is generally acted upon.

Two schedules of the classification of daily and hourly paid labour drawn up by the Labour Advisory Committee and sanctioned by Government in 1927 are given below :—

	Rates per Hour. Minimum. Cents.	Maximum. Cents.
Minor Supervising Grades—		
A I.	48	81
A II.	31	63
Tradesmen—		
A III.	36	53
A IV.	20	35
Semi-skilled Labour—		
A V.	12	20
Unskilled Labour—		
A VI.	8	14
Trade Apprentices—		
A VII.	10	18
Women and Boys—		
A VIII.	3	10

	Rates per Diem. Minimum. Rs. c.	Maximum. Rs. c.
Minor Supervising Grades—		
B I.	3 84	6 48
B II.	2 48	5 4
Skilled Labour—		
B III.	2 88	4 24
B IV.	1 60	2 80
Semi-skilled Labour—		
B V.	0 96	1 60
Unskilled Labour—		
B VI.	0 64	1 12
Trade Apprentices—		
B VII.	0 80	1 44
Women and Boys—		
B VIII.	0 24	0 80

Many indigenous labourers are similarly employed. In addition they supply a large proportion of the skilled labour, such as carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, &c. Their rates of pay differ according to age and skill from 60 cents to Rs. 8·10 a day. They are also employed in plumbago mines, cleaning sheds, mills of various kinds, the manufacture of copra, coir, &c. But the greatest numbers according to the Census of 1921 were cultivators of paddy amounting to about 417,000 persons. Most of them cultivate their own lands or help in the cultivation of others' lands on varying terms. Others earn from 15 cents to Rs. 2 a day according to age and sex. Many of these occupations are unorganized, and no general statement can be made about their hours and conditions of work.

The conditions of non-estate labour are in certain cases unsatisfactory in respect of wages paid, housing provided or available, &c. Attention is being given to these matters, but the difficulties experienced elsewhere are being met with.

Digitized by Google

Nature of Occupation.	Badulla District.			Batticaloa District.			Colombo District.			Galle District.			Jaffna District.			Kandy District.		
	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.	Men.	Women.	Junior Assistants.
I.—AGRICULTURE—(Daily Wages).	c. R. c.	c.	c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.
(a) Paddy—																		
Ploughing ..	75–1·00	—	—	50–75	—	25–30	75–1·50	—	25–75	75–1·50	—	30	75–1·25	—	15–50	1·00	—	50
Sowing and transplanting	50–1·00	35–36	25–36	50–75	—	25–30	75–1·00	30–50	25–50	75–1·00	30–50	25–40	50–1·00	30–75	15–60	60–1·00	40–50	25–40
Weeding ..	50–0·75	36–50	25–40	50–75	25–50	25	75–1·00	30–50	25–50	60–1·00	30–50	25–40	40–1·00	24–60	15–40	50–1·00	35–40	25–40
Reaping and harvesting..	50–1·00	35–40	30–36	40–1·00	40–50	25–50	75–1·00	30–60	25–50	60–75†	30–40†	25–40	75–1·25	30–75	15–75	60–1·00	35–40	25–50
Other Agricultural Labour	50–1·00	36–50	35–50	50–75	20–50	20–25	40–1·00	30–50	20–50	75–1·00	30–50	25–40	75–1·00	25–75	15–75	50–1·00	35–50	25–40
(b) Estates—(please see page	S 1)																	
II.—SKILLED LABOUR— (Daily Wages).	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.		c.	R. c. R. c.		c. R. c.	R. c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c.
Carpenters (rural) ..	1·50–2·50	—	75–1·00	75–2·00	—	35–1·00	1·00–2·00	—	50–75	1·00–2·00	—	50	1·25–2·50	—	50–1·00	1·50–2·00	—	50–75
Carpenters (urban, superior)	2·00–2·50	—	1·00	1·25–2·50	—	60–1·00	2·00–2·50	—	50–1·25	1·50–2·50	—	75	1·00–2·50	—	—	2·00–2·50	—	50–1·25
Carpenters (urban, ordinary)	1·25–2·00	—	75–1·00	1·25–2·50	—	40–75	1·00–2·00 ‡	—	50–1·00	1·00–1·50	—	60	1·00–1·75	—	—	1·25–2·25	—	50–75
Blacksmiths (rural) ..	1·00–2·25	—	75–1·00	60–2·00	—	30–1·00	1·00–2·00 ‡	—	50–75	1·25–1·50	—	60	1·25–2·00	—	50–1·00	1·00–2·00	—	40–75
Blacksmiths (urban, superior)	1·50–2·50	—	1·00	2·50	—	60	2·00–3·00	—	1–1·25	1·75–2·50	—	75	1·75–2·00	—	—	1·00–3·50	—	50–1·50
Blacksmiths (urban, ordinary)	1·25–2·25	—	1·00	1·25–2·50	—	35–40	1·00–2·25	—	75–1·00	1·00–1·50	—	65	1·25–1·50	—	—	1·00–2·50	—	40–1·00
Masons (Superior ..	2·00–3·00	—	1·00	1·50–2·50	—	40–75	1·50–3·00	—	75–1·50	1·50–2·50	—	60	1·25–3·00	—	75	1·00–3·50	—	75–1·25
Masons (Ordinary ..	1·50–2·00	—	1·00	75–2·00	—	30–75	1·25–2·00	—	50–75	1·00–1·50	—	50	1·00–1·75	—	50	75–2·25	—	60–1·00
Bricklayers (Superior ..	1·50–3·00	—	1·00	1·25	—	40–50	1·50–2·50	—	75	1·00–2·00	—	75	1·25–3·00	—	—	1·00–2·50	—	40–1·00
Bricklayers (Ordinary ..	1·00–2·00	—	1·00	80–1·00	—	35–40	1·00–2·00	—	50–75	75–1·50	—	60	75–1·50	—	—	75–2·00	—	40–75
Sawyers ..	1·50–2·50	—	1·00	75–2·00	—	50–1·00	1·25–2·50 §	—	50–75§	1·25–2·00	—	60	1·25–3·50	—	75	1·00–2·00	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	75–1·50	40	40–1·00	75	40	30	60–1·00	30	30–50	75–1·00	—	50	1·00–1·50	—	—	25–1·00	40–50	35–40
III.—UNSKILLED LABOUR— (Daily Wages).	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.
Municipal and Government Department coolies ..	75	36–50	30–50	40–75	—	30–35	75–1·00	50	35–40	50–1·00	50	50	75–1·50	50	36–75	50–1·00	40–50	30–40
General coolies ..	60–1·00	36–50	25–50	40–1·00	35–50	20–35	50–1·00	30–60	25–40	60–1·00	30–50	50	75–1·00	50	25–40	40–75	30–50	25–40
IV.—DOMESTIC SERVICE— (Monthly Wages).	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Appus ..	25–45	—	15	30·00–45·00	—	10·00–15·00	12·50–45·00	—	6·00–12·00	12·50–45·00	—	15·00	25–45	—	—	30	—	15
Ayahs ..	—	15–45	15	—	10–30	7·50	—	5·00–30·00	2·50–11·00	—	15·00–22·50	9·00	—	7·50–20	—	—	15–30	12
Cooks ..	22–50·30	5–18	15	12–15	7·50–12·50	6·00–10·00	12·00–45·00	6·00	9·00–15·00	12·50–30·00	9·00–15·00	18·00	7·50–30·00	5–18	3–12	15–30	7·50–15	7·50–12
Gardeners ..	18–22·50	11–15	7·50–15	12–15	—	7·50	12·50–30·00	—	9·00–12·00	15·00–30·00	12·00	11·00	9–30	9–18	6–10	15–22·50	8–12·50	6–15
Kitchen coolies ..	15–22·50	15	10·50–15	10–15	6–15	5·00–7·50	9·00–18·00	4·00–15·00	2·50–9·00	15·00–30·00	12·00	7·50	7·50–22·50	4–15	6–10	10–18·50	7·50–10·50	7·50–9
Watchers ..	18–30·00	—	15–00	9–20	—	4·00–6·00	15·00–30·00	—	7.50–15·00	15·00–30·00	—	9·00	7·50–30	—	—	18–30	—	—
V.—TRADE—(Daily Wages).	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c. R. c	R. c. R. c.	c.	c.	c. R. c.	c.	c.
Salesmen ..	75–2·00	—	40–50	50–0·75	—	20–50	50–1·00	—	30–50	50–2·00	2·00	60–1·00	1·00–1·50	—	50–80	75–2·00	—	25–50
Coolies (transporting) ..	75–1·00	136–50	25–50	50–1·00	—	25–30	45–2·00	40	20–60	60–1·50	—	60	75–1·00	50	—	50–1·00	25–50	25–75
Messengers ..	75–1·00	50	50	50–0·75	—	25–50	50–1·00	—	30–50	50–1·00	—	25–0·50	50–1·00	—	25–30	50–1·00	—	25–50

* Wages for all districts are not given as the figures are not of great value.

† In some parts of this district for village labour, men receive two kurunies of paddy and midday meal, and women work a day for a kuruni of paddy and midday meal.

‡ Also paid by the job.

§ Also paid by the job at rates varying according to the kind of timber and hardness of wood. In the case of jak they are Rs. 10 per 100 sq. ft., and Rs. 12 per 100 cubits.

Digitized by Google

III.—RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF IMPORTED ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN THE TOWN OF COLOMBO,* ON DECEMBER 31, 1930.

Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Average Price, 1929. Rs. c.
Aniseed	lb.	0 40
Bacon, Harris' Wiltshire	lb.	1 89
Beer, Johnson's English Pilsener	dozen bottles	—
Butter, Australian, fresh	lb.	1 60
Butter, Bombay	1 lb. tin	1 4
Cheese, Australian Cheddar	lb.	1 18
Chillies, dried	lb.	0 27
Cigarettes, Capstan Navy Cut (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	tin of 50	1 85
Coffee (Singapore raw coffee beans)	lb.	0 40
Condensed milk (Milkmaid brand)	tin	0 48
Coriander	lb.	0 15
Cummin seed	lb.	0 48
Dholl (Mussouri)	seer	0 19
Dripping, " Meadow " brand (Australian)	2 lb. tin	1 50
Fenugreek	lb.	0 19
Fish, dry (Nettali)	lb.	0 34
Flour, wheat	lb.	0 12
Garlic	lb.	0 27
Gin (Schnapps, Van Telman's)	bottle	5 54
Green peas	seer	0 15
Jaggery, imported	lb.	0 16
Jam, Apricot (" Rosella " brand, Australian No. 1)	1 lb. tin	0 47
Kerosene oil (Monkey brand)	bottle	0 18
Maldive fish	lb.	0 87
Matches (Swedish Three Stars)	dozen	0 31
Mustard	measure	0 31
Onions, Bombay	lb.	0 7
Onions, red	lb.	0 7
Pepper	measure	1 10
Potatoes (Indian)	lb.	0 9
Rice, muttusamba, No. 1	measure	0 23
Rice, raw, Rangoon	measure	0 18
Rice, sulai	measure	0 14
Salt, C & B's table	2 lb. bottle	0 85
Salt, kitchen, clean	lb.	0 12
Sauce, Lea & Perrin's (Worcestershire)	½ bottle	1 48
Soap, Sunlight	3 by 12 oz. bars	0 81
Sugar, Java crêpe	lb.	0 10
Tobacco, Capstan Mixture, medium (W. D. & H. O. Wills)	¼ lb. tin	3 20
Turmeric	lb.	0 29
Ulundu	seer	0 20
Whisky, Miller's Special	dozen	78 87

* Increase, if any, of prices at outstations is generally a matter of freight.

IV.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF THE CHIEF LOCAL ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION IN SELECTED AREAS, 1930.

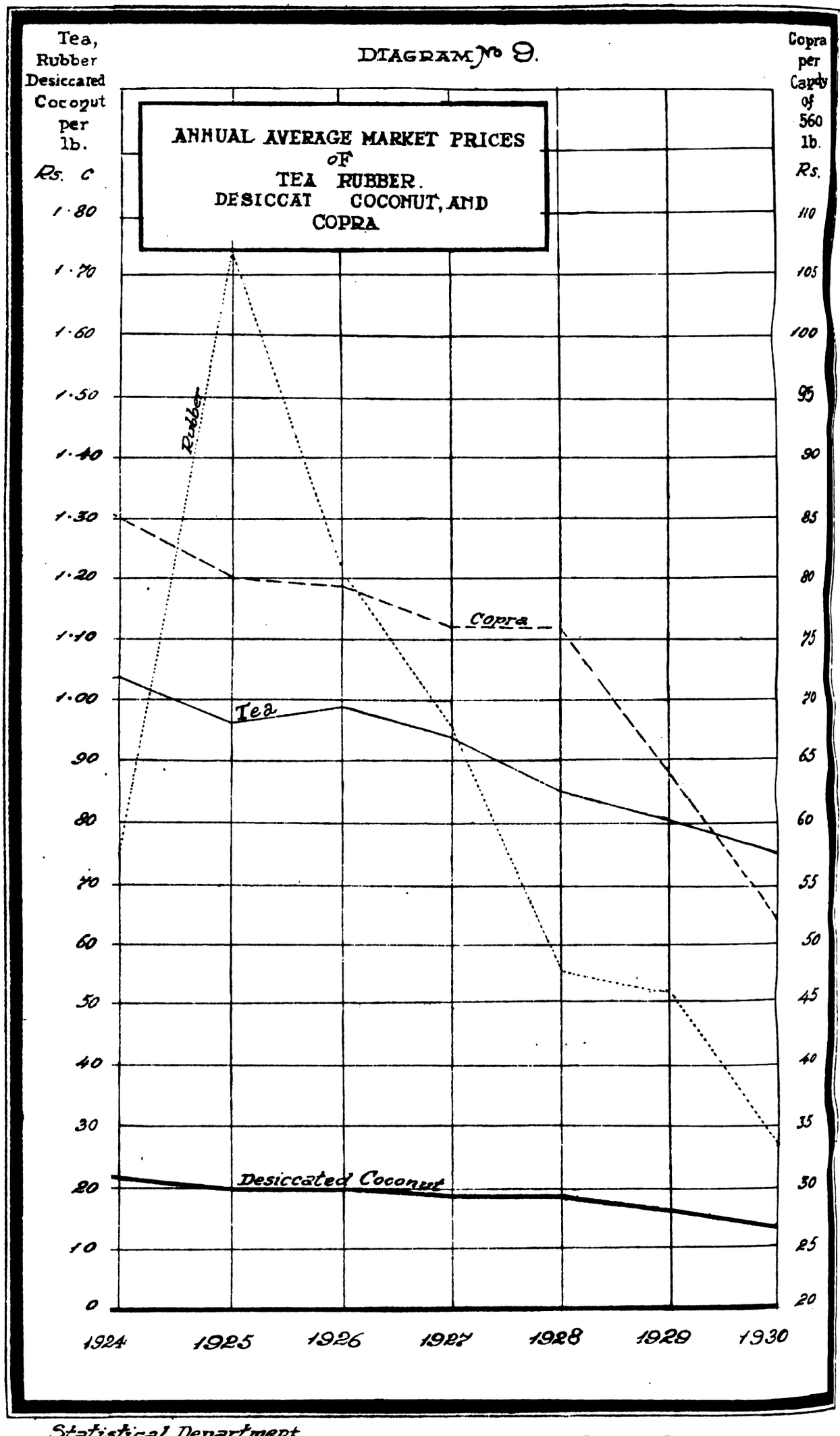
Name of Article.	Unit of Quantity.	Anuradhapura (Nuwaragam palata).	Batticaloa (Manmunai Pattu North).	Colombo Town.	Hambantota Town.	Jaffna (Jaffna Division).	Kalutara Town.	Mullaittivu (Maritime Pattus).	Nuwara Eliya (Four Gravets).
		Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Aerated water (Soda, sweetminerals)	doz. large bottles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arrack	gallon	—	16 80	—	—	14 40	16 50	—	16 70
Beef	lb.	0 25	0 25	0 35	0 20	0 30	0 30	—	0 34
Beer (Nuwara Eliya Brewery)	2 gallons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread	1 lb. loaf	0 24	0 24	0 16	0 24	0 28	0 20	0 30	0 20
Carrots	doz.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconut oil	bottle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coconuts	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cucumber	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eggs	doz.	0 60	0 60	0 72	0 60	0 42	0 84	0 48	0 82
Fish (fresh)	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghee (buffalo)	lb.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ghee (cow)	bottle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurakkan	bushel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk (fresh)	bottle	0 16	0 20	0 40	0 20	0 24	0 40	0 25	0 19
Mutton	lb.	0 80	60 to 70	0 80	0 75	0 60	0 80	1 0	0 90
Paddy (country)	bushel	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Papaw	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Plantains (hondaravalu)	doz.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pork	lb.	0 16	0 12	0 50	0 15	—	0 50	—	0 49
Pumpkins (yellow)	each	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rice (country)	bushel	4 12	4 62	5 25	6 72	5 50	6 75	5 25	6 3
Salt	lb.	0 8	0 4	0 06	0 3½	0 5	0 6	0 4	0 6
Tea	lb.	60 to 1/25	60 to 80	1 0	0 72	0 70	1 0	0 75	0 88

Prices for all districts are not given as in the past, as the figures are not of great value and in some cases are not available, but further particulars can be obtained from the Statistics Office, Colombo.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No 9.



Statistical Department

Digitized by Google

V.—THE AVERAGE ANNUAL MARKET PRICES (CEYLON PRODUCE).

Products.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Tea, per lb. ..	—	55·9	43·7	0 70	0 85	1 2	1 4	0 96	0 99	0 94	0 5	0 81	0 75
Rubber, per lb. ..	—	1 5*	0 80*	0 52*	0 53*	0 88*	0 75*	1 73*	1 21*	0 95*	0 55*	0 52*	0 27*
Copra, per candy ..	47 81	94 13	109 53	87 16	78 52	87 61	85 42	80 36	79 40	76 88†	76 22†	64 47†	52 36†
Coconut oil, per ton f. o. b. ..	594 96	759 60	782 75	629 3	538 13	584 5	574 11	543 17	539 36	491 73	489 2	412 33	351 63
Desiccated coconut, per lb. ..	—	0 38	0 29	0 26	0 22	0 24	0 22	0 20	0 20	0 19	0 19	0 16	0 13
Coir :—													
Bristle fibre, per cwt. ..	—	14 8	15 10	10 27	13 39	14 46	12 10	7 62	7 46	8 37	8 53†	9 1†	8 23†
Mattress fibre, per cwt. ..	—	1 90	1 77	1 40	1 65	2 38	2 95	2 38	3 8	3 67	3 7†	2 23†	1 40†
Yarn, per cwt. ..	—	9 80	10 64	10 55	12 68	18 63	18 32	16 26	15 15	16 75	17 45†	14 34†	12 73†
Cacao, per cwt. ..	31 99	53 8	44 60	28 23	37 77	35 71	33 30	33 17	30 41	52 22†	58 89†	53 46†	37 51†
Cinnamon :—													
Quills, per lb. ..	0 42	0 69	0 77	0 48	0 53	0 54	0 70	0 88	1 14	1 35†	1 29†	1 15†	0 59†
Chips, per candy ..	36 24	80 15	80 20	49 83	55 61	53 76	67 95	84 54	93 79	102 77	105 72	96 86	56 41
Citronella oil, per lb. ..	0 60	0 80	1 10	0 77	1 30	2 9	2 3	1 37	0 99	0 77	0 93	1 6	1 12
Cardamoms, per lb. ..	—	1 88	1 44	1 22	1 54	2 41	2 92	3 42	2 44	2 54†	2 50†	2 22†	1 69†
Plumbago, per ton ..	428 42	435 65	X B 333 68	304 50	269 39	227 70	208 24	259 85	289 50	386 80			
			B 263 4	234 75	203 78	175 30	157 94	217 6	241 95	326 79	188 51	214 28	203 52
			B E 185 20	172 50	142 86	127 10	111 33	155 84	177 95	232 69			

* Average for top grades only (ribbed smoked sheet and contract crépe).

† Average for top grades only.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PRISONS AND PRISONERS, CEYLON, 1930.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL RETURN.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Prison," "Penitentiary," &c.) Mere "Lock-ups" not inserted.	Total Number of Persons committed during the Year.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.†			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude."				Daily Average Number in Prison.	Number of Admissions to Hospital during the Year.	Daily Average on the Sick List.	Number of Deaths.§
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.*	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	Five Years and above.‡	One Year and above, but under Five Years.	Above Three Months and under One Year.	Three Months and under.				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	18,309	191	7,773	10,345	1,091	336	433	263	384	1,472	8,226	3,716·11	5,493	165·20	115
Men	17,604	191	7,392	10,023	1,083	329	418	262	379	1,442	7,929	3,644·27	5,445	160·91	113
Women	688	—	372	316	8	7	15	1	5	30	291	71·33	48	4·29	2
Juveniles	17	—	9	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	·51	—	—	—
WESTERN PROVINCE.															
Velikada	5,624	—	172	5,452	318	137	211	140	225	885	4,202	1,219·71	3,001	98·30	61
Mahara	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	757·93	547	18·01	10
Hulftsdorp	4,767	85	3,735	947	166	36	40	—	—	—	947	283·53	—	—	—
Negombo	371	18	192	161	14	6	9	—	8	16	137	129·43	199	8·96	9
Total ..	10,762	103	4,099	6,560	498	179	260	140	233	901	5,286	2,390·60	3,747	125·27	80
CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	2,187	27	1,836	324	34	14	17	1	2	21	300	136·30	—	—	1‖
Bogambara	1,125	—	—	1,125	130	51	73	65	74	191	795	469·74	594	12·33	3
Total ..	3,312	27	1,836	1,449	164	65	90	66	76	212	1,095	606·04	594	12·33	4
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.															
Galle	2,248	48	887	1,313	308	56	37	40	37	222	1,014	138·50	251	4·29	5
NORTHERN PROVINCE.															
Jaffna	631	10	319	302	34	13	17	11	17	49	225	366·19	701	18·22	23
EASTERN PROVINCE.															
Batticaloa	292	1	136	155	18	12	10	6	14	23	112	57·95	70	1·32	—
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.															
Anuradhapura	412	1	133	278	28	4	10	—	3	22	253	123·83	124	3·69	3
PROVINCE OF UVA.															
Badulla	652	1	363	288	41	7	9	—	4	43	241	33·00	6	·08	—

* By "penal imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, &c.

† Exclusive of Road Ordinance Defaulters.

‡ Includes prisoners sentenced to death.

§ Exclusive of those executed, but includes deaths of prisoners in Civil Hospitals.

‖ Committed suicide.

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

Prisons.	Cells.	Wards.	Average Cubic Feet of Space for each Prisoner.
WESTERN PROVINCE.			
Velikada (males) ..	598	12	673
Do. (females) ..	5	5	870
Mahara	52	17	634
Hulftsdorp	18	7	253
Negombo	42	10	1,064
CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	45	9	590
Bogambara	324	15	865
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.			
Galle	86	7	871
NORTHERN PROVINCE.			
Jaffna	112	14	828
EASTERN PROVINCE.			
Batticaloa ..	45	4	879
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.			
Anuradhapura ..	40	4	449
PROVINCE OF UVA.			
Badulla	14	9	1,208

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

III.—CLASSIFICATION OF PRISONERS.

The classification in the Ceylon Prisons is as follows :—

(1) Males, convicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

a Penal stage, lasting for 1 month.
b Class IV., ,, 11 months.
c Class III., ,, 12 ,,
d Class II., ,, 12 ,,
e Class I., rest of sentence.
f Road Ordinance defaulters.
g Simple imprisonment.
h Preventive detention.

(2) Females, convicted, in same class as males.

(3) Males, unconvicted, who are subdivided as follows :—

a Debtors, Crown.
b Debtors, private.
c Persons committed in default of bail, witnesses, &c.
d Persons committed for further examination.
e Persons committed for trial by Superior Courts.
f Persons committed to await sentence and pending appeal.
g Accused persons arrested on warrants in transit to other stations.
h Suspected lunatics committed for medical observation.

[At Colombo, Kandy, Galle, Jaffna, and Batticaloa no lunatics are now committed to prison, proper and separate Houses of Observation having been provided, which are placed under the control of the Medical Department, except when such Houses of Observation are fully tenanted.]

(4) Females, unconvicted.

Of those under (1)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under are retained at the Prison of first admission.
2. First offenders with sentences of over 1 month and up to 6 months are located at Jaffna Prison.
3. ,, 6 months ,, 1 year ,, Anuradhapura Prison
4. ,, 1 year ,, 2 years ,, Bogambara Prison Kandy.
5. ,, 2 years are located at Welikada Prison, Colombo.
6. All juvenile prisoners between the ages of 16–23 are located and graded separately at Welikada Prison.
7. Reconvicted offenders are located at Mahara Prison, where a sub-classification of special classes C and B is made. Reconvicted offenders promoted to the special class A are located at Bogambara Prison, Kandy.
8. Reconvicted offenders undergoing Preventive Detention are located separately at Bogambara Prison Kandy.

Of those under (2)—

1. Local convictions of 1 month and under are retained at the Prison of first admission.
2. Other females with sentence of over 1 month are normally located in the female section of Welikada Prison, Colombo.

IV.—COST.

Prisons.	Amount. Rs. c.	Total. Rs. c.
Western Province.		
Welikada .. / Hulftsdorp ..	384,340 87	
Mahara ..	159,797 13	
Negombo ..	38,720 94	
		582,858 94
Central Province.		
Kandy (Old Prison) .. / Bogambara ..	—	145,739 54
Southern Province.		
Galle ..	—	35,903 21
Northern Province.		
Jaffna ..	—	98,304 64
Eastern Province.		
Batticaloa ..	—	17,541 36
North-Central Province.		
Anuradhapura ..	—	33,673 80
Province of Uva.		
Badulla ..	—	13,942 30
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..		927,963 79

V.—DEATHS.

Every death is reported to the Police Magistrate or Deputy Coroner, and inquiries under chapter XVII. of the Criminal Procedure Code are held on every occasion. The number of deaths and inquests held have been as follows :—

Prisons.	Number of Deaths.*
Welikada †	57
Mahara	9
Negombo ‡	9
Kandy old Prison	1§
Jaffna	2
Anuradhapura	3
Total ..	81

* Exclusive of those executed, and of prisoners died in Civil Hospitals.
† This prison now possesses a large and up-to-date hospital with facilities for surgical treatment, where a large number of the more serious cases from outstation prisons are transferred for treatment.
‡ This prison is the sanatorium of the Department, where old, weak, and sickly prisoners are sent.
§ Committed suicide.

Digitized by Google

VI.—DIETS.

DIETARY SCALE FOR CEYLONESE AND BURGHER PRISONERS.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dholl.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal No. 1 ..	4	18	—	—	—	4	—	—	½	½	—	see A	—	—	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Penal No. 2 ..	4	18	—	—	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 1 ..	4	18	—	2½	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Ordinary No. 2 ..	6	16	2	2	2	2	2	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Full ..	4	20	2½	2½	2	4	2	1	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	½
Unconvicted ..	—	22	—	2½	2	2	—	½	½	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Casual ..	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Refractory ..	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	—	20	—	4	3	—	—	½	¼	½	¼	see A	1	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	½	see A	see A	—	—	—	—	—
Low or Hospital..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6	12	2	½
Transfer ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½

Juveniles under the age of 15 years receive three-fourths of Ordinary No. 1 diet; those between 15 and 17 receive Ordinary No. 1 diet.

NOTE A.—*The following quantities of Curry Stuffs should be drawn :—*

Chillies, dry	.. 3 oz.	for fifty meals in which	Chillies are allowed.
Maldive fish	.. 4	,, ,,	Maldive fish is allowed.
Turmeric	.. 1	,, ,,	Turmeric is allowed.
Coriander seed	.. 6	,, ,,	Coriander seed is allowed.
Mustard	.. 1	,, ,,	Mustard is allowed.
Cummin seed	.. 1	,, ,,	Cummin seed is allowed.
Garlic	.. 1	,, ,,	Garlic is allowed.

The quantity to which a prisoner is entitled of onions, limes, pepper, ripe chillies, and coconuts should be divided into two when he receives two meals containing curry in the day, otherwise he shall receive the whole quantity allowed at one meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any Prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed	⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed	3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, ,,	3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,,	6 oz. for fifty meals

NOTE B.—When it appears advisable, dry fish of a similar quantity may be substituted for meat or liver on the order of the Superintendent. When bread is not procurable, hoppers may be supplied at the rate of 1½ oz. for each ounce of bread. When coconuts are not procurable, ½ oz. of ghee may be given in lieu of each quarter coconut.

The rations shall be issued as follows :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal No. 1 ..	2 oz. rice in congee, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Penal No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 4 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	6 oz. rice, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Ordinary No. 1 ..	do.	8 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	do.
Ordinary No. 2 ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery, 6 oz. bread	8 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. dholl, 2 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	4 oz. rice, 2 oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Full ..	4 oz. bread, 2 oz. ripe plantains, 1 oz. jaggery, ⅛ oz. tea	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 2½ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, 1 oz. dholl, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Unconvicted ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 1¼ oz. fish, 2 oz plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	10 oz. rice, 1¼ oz. fish, 2 oz. vegetables, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal
Casual ..	—	10 oz. bread	10 oz. bread
Refractory ..	2 oz. rice in congee ..	6 oz. rice with pepper broth ..	6 oz. rice with pepper broth
Light Labour ..	4 oz. rice in congee, ½ oz. jaggery	8 oz. rice, 4 oz. fish, 3 oz. plantains, and all the other ingredients allowed for one meal	8 oz. rice with pepper broth
Low or Hospital ..	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. rusk, ⅛ oz. tea	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk	½ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 2 oz. rusk, 6 oz. milk.

(*a*) Penal No. 1 Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners for the first 14 days of their sentence of imprisonment. It may also be given as a punishment on order of the Superintendent, or in the absence of the Superintendent by the Assistant Superintendent for a period not exceeding 3 days for any one offence if that offence be idleness, or for 14 days for one offence if that offence be a breach of prison discipline. It may also be given to prisoners reduced to the penal stage, provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding 14 days in succession.

Digitized by Google

Penal No. 2 Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners after they have completed 14 days imprisonment and until they leave the penal stage and enter Class 4, and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Disciplinary Grade." It may also be given as a punishment diet.

Ordinary No. 1 Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners in Class 4, except those provided for under sub-paragraph (*d*), and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Ordinary Grade" who have not earned their second badge.

Ordinary No. 2 Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners in Classes 1, 2, and 3, except those provided for under sub-paragraph (*d*). Also to all class prisoners at Mahara Prison, prisoners under sentence of death, European civil debtors who do not provide their own food, and to preventive detention prisoners in the "Special Grade" and to those in the "Ordinary Grade" who have earned the second and third badges.

Unconvicted Diet shall be given to all unconvicted Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners and prisoners pending appeal.

Provided that should circumstances preclude unconvicted persons being issued with the ordinary midday and evening meals they are entitled to, either owing to the necessity for early production in court, early departure on transfer, &c., or owing to late admission into prison in the evening, Superintendents are authorized to purchase such meals from outside for the consumption of such unconvicted persons provided that in either case the rate of feeding must on no account exceed those laid down in G. O. 430 (ix.). All payments for meals purchased in this manner will be made by vouchers, and the cost charged against the appropriate vote, *i.e.*, 4 Victualling.

Casual Diet shall be given to all prisoners admitted to prison after rations for the day have been drawn.

Refractory Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners sentenced to close confinement provided that no prisoner be kept on this diet for a period exceeding 3 days at one time.

Light Labour Diet shall be given to all prisoners placed on light labour.

Low or Hospital Diet shall be given to all Ceylonese and Burgher prisoners recommended by the Medical Officer.

European prisoners shall receive penal stage diet as laid down in the European diet scale while in the penal stage. They shall receive the ordinary diet laid down in the European diet scale while in Classes 4, 3, 2, and 1. They shall receive refractory, light labour, and low or hospital diet on the conditions laid down for Ceylonese and Burghers. Unconvicted Europeans shall receive ordinary European Diet.

(*b*) A European juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age shall receive for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

(*c*) No Ceylonese or Burgher prisoner under the age of 17 shall be subjected to penal diet. All such prisoners between the ages of 15 and 17 shall receive ordinary No. 1 diet. All such prisoners below the age of 15 shall receive three-fourths of the ordinary No. 1 diet allowed for adults.

(*d*) All persons sentenced to simple imprisonment shall receive the following diets :—

European prisoners and educated Ceylonese granted European diet	..	European Ordinary
All others than the above	.. .. ..	Ceylonese Ordinary No. 2.

Transfer Diet for all Prisoners.

Bread.		Tea.		Jaggery.
24 oz.	..	¼ oz.	..	1 oz.

Mode of Distribution.

Morning Meal.		Midday Meal.		Evening Meal.
Bread, 4 oz.	..	Bread, 10 oz.	..	Bread, 10 oz.
Tea, ⅛ oz.	..	—	..	Tea, ⅛ oz.
Jaggery, ½ oz.	..	—	..	Jaggery, ½ oz.

Transfer diets may, on the discretion of the Superintendent, be issued instead of the diets of their class to all prisoners other than unconvicted persons in course of transfer from one prison to another, provided that transfer diet shall not be issued to any prisoner for a longer period than 54 hours.

Dietary Scale for European Prisoners.

Name of Diet.	Bread.	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Oatmeal.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Potatoes.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Dripping.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	fruit	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Penal ..	20	—	8	4	2	6	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	⅛	see A	—	—	—	3	⅛	½
Ordinary ..	26	—	8	4	3	8	8	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	⅛	see A	—	—	6	3½	½	½
Refractory ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Light Labour ..	10	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	¼	½	½	see A	2	see A	see A	see A	see A	1/10	¾	—	—	—	—	—	1	½	—
Low or Hospital	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8	16	2	½	—
Transfer ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	¼	—

Digitized by Google

A juvenile prisoner under 15 years of age shall receive for a diet three-fourths of the quantity allowed for an adult.

The quantity of onions, limes, pepper, salt, ripe chillies, and coconuts to which a prisoner is entitled should be divided into two, and half given at each meal.

The Inspector-General of Prisons may, on the recommendation of the Medical Officer, add the following articles to any of the authorized diets in any prison, and may afterwards withdraw the same if so advised :—

Mustard, not to exceed ⅛ oz. per man per day	Ginger, not to exceed 3 oz. for fifty meals
Dry chillies, ,, 3 oz. for fifty meals	Tamarind, ,, 6 oz. for fifty meals

The ration shall be divided as follows for Europeans :—

Name of Diet.	Morning Meal.	Midday Meal.	Evening Meal.
Penal ..	8 oz. bread, 2 oz. plantains, 1½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 6 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	6 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 1½ oz. sugar
Ordinary ..	12 oz. bread, 3 oz. plantains, 2 oz. sugar, ⅛ oz. tea	6 oz. bread, 8 oz. beef, 8 oz. vegetables, 8 oz. potatoes	8 oz. bread, 4 oz. oatmeal, 6 oz. milk, 1½ oz. sugar
Refractory ..	8 oz. bread ..	8 oz. bread	8 oz. bread
Light Labour ..	4 oz. bread, 1 oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	4 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables	2 oz. bread, 4 oz. rice, 2 oz. meat, 2 oz. vegetables
Low or Hospital ..	4 oz. rusk, ½ oz. sugar, ½ oz. tea	2 oz. rusk, ¾ oz. sugar, 2 oz. sago, 8 oz. milk	2 oz sago, ¾ oz. sugar, 8 oz. milk, 2 oz. rusk

European diet will also be issued to educated Ceylonese including Burgher prisoners, if they are accustomed to and prefer it.

The following is the dietary scale for patients in Prison Hospitals :—

Name of Diet.	Index.	Bread (White).	Rice.	Beef or Liver.	Fish.	Plantains.	Vegetables.	Dhall.	Jaggery.	Coconuts.	Limes.	Onions.	Garlic.	Chillies, ripe.	Chillies, dry.	Maldive Fish.	Turmeric.	Coriander Seed.	Pepper.	Salt.	Mustard.	Cummin Seed.	Sago.	Rusk.	Milk.	Sugar.	Tea.	Hoppers.	Curry Stuffs.	Mutton.	(Chicken dressed.)	Eggs.	Corn Flour.	Arrowroot.	Mellin's.	White Table Rice.
		oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	No.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	No.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.
Fresh Fish ..	G	—	16	—	6	--	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1 1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dry Fish ..	H	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1 1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Salted Fish ..	I	—	16	—	6	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1 1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beef ..	K	—	16	10	--	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1 1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton ..	L	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1 1/8	3	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken ..	M	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1 1/8	3	2	—	8	—	—	—	—	—
Egg ..	N	—	16	—	—	—	6	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1 1/8	3	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Vegetable ..	O	—	16	—	—	—	8	—	—	½	½	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1 1/8	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sago ..	P	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	24	3	1 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bread ..	Q	16*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Corn Flour ..	R	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—
Rice ..	S	2*	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rusk ..	T	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	24	3	1 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Milk ..	U	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	3	1 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Night and Day	V	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1/10	½	—	—	—	4	80	3	1 1/8	—	—	—	12	—	—	5	—	—
Arrowroot ..	W	8*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	3	1 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
Soft Rice ..	X	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	½	—	—	—	—	—	2	1 1/8	—	2	—	8	—	—	2	—	12
Mellin's ..	Y	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	40	3	1 1/8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1½	—

* White bread.

Any one or more of the above diets may, on the order of His Excellency the Governor, be substituted for any one or more of the diets now in force, for such time and in such prisons as may seem to him expedient.

VII.—EDUCATION.

At Welikada and Mahara Prisons prisoners who are 23 years of age and under on date of admission and who have a sentence of six months and over, are taught for two hours daily on week days by teachers appointed by the Education Department.

At Welikada—evening classes for juvenile and adult prisoners are conducted three times per week by teachers from the Royal College and Wesley College and also by Star class prisoners and educated prison officers daily from 5.30 to 7 P.M.

Scout craft is taught to juvenile prisoners by qualified officers of the Prison Staff, and specially selected juveniles are organized and registered as the 1st Welikada Rover Troop.

The education of the female prisoners is catered for by the Girl Guide Association and other voluntary workers.

Commercial classes in shorthand, typewriting, bookkeeping, accountancy are held for the educated prisoners, and motor mechanical and first aid classes held for Rover Scouts and adult prisoners.

Digitized by Google

At Bogambara—evening classes in English are conducted by representatives of Trinity College and King's Wood College, Kandy, Social Service League after working hours. Scout craft is also taught to certain of the younger prisoners of the Special Class A of reconvicted offenders by qualified officers of the Prison Staff assisted by members of the Kandy Local Scout Association.

VIII.—INCOME.

Jails.	To Prison Services.	To Public Works.	Value of Manufactures.	Other Reimbursements.	Total.
WESTERN PROVINCE.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Welikada	44,623 87½	43,165 50	134,419 75	—	222,209 12½
Mahara	29,974 50	43,376 62½	15,304 50	62,017 50	150,673 12½
Hulftsdorp	2,946 0	—	—	—	2,946 0
Negombo	16,484 62½	363 37½	4,979 50	—	21,827 50
	94,029 0	86,905 50	154,703 75	62,017 50	397,655 75
CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Kandy (Old Prison)	3,847 75	—	468 50	—	4,316 25
Bogambara	27,508 50	15,720 50	46,360 87½	—	89,589 87½
	31,356 25	15,720 50	46,829 37½	—	93,906 12½
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.					
Galle	5,469 75	5,872 62½	1,710 75	—	13,053 12½
NORTHERN PROVINCE.					
Jaffna	19,467 0	28,328 25	19,177 50	1,716 37½	68,689 12½
EASTERN PROVINCE.					
Batticaloa	3,799 50	5,107 50	1,672 75	183 0	10,762 75
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.					
Anuradhapura	16,927 50	10,479 37½	—	4,576 50	31,983 37½
PROVINCE OF UVA.					
Badulla	3,790 50	9 37½	359 62½	—	4,159 50
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon	174,839 50	152,423 12½	224,453 75	68,493 37½	620,209 75

IX.—LABOUR.

(1) PENAL.

The penal labour consists of beating coir husk, metal-breaking, and coir yarn twisting. Treadmill work is not in force now.

This penal labour is enforced during the penal stage, as well as in the cases of prisoners reduced to the penal stage as a punishment.

(2) OTHER THAN PENAL.

With the exception of a small number reserved for prison service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, goldsmiths, silversmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, wood choppers, tailors, bookbinders, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, matmakers, rope twisters, cooks, sledgers, miners, fencers, weeders, gardeners, hospital attendants, cabook-cutters, door rugs, brooms, soap, brush, and rattan basket makers.

Prisoners are also employed beyond the walls of the prison as follows:—

At *Welikada*, keeping the grounds outside the prison and the prison hospital and quarters clean and in good order. Also sweeping and cleaning the grounds of the Police Hospital and the Victoria Home for Incurables.

At *Mahara*, in mining, sledging, stone-cutting, metal-breaking, loading wagons with rubble and metal for the Colombo Harbour Works and Public Works Department, husk beating, coir twisting, making coconut poonac oil, repairing Prison buildings, cleaning Prison land, &c.

At Bogambara, with the exception of a small number reserved for prison service, the prisoners were employed as carpenters, sawyers, blacksmiths, goldsmiths, silversmiths, tinkers, masons, sweepers, woodchoppers, tailors, bookbinders, painters, shoemakers, printers, weavers, dhobies, mat makers, rope twisters, cooks, sledgers, miners, fencers, weeders, gardeners, hospital attendants, cabook-cutters, door rugs, brooms, soap, brushes, and rattan basket makers, and quarrying, &c.

At Jaffna, on Karayoor reclamation work and upkeep of Government lands.

At *Batticaloa*, in sweeping, cleaning drains, reclamation work on account of Local Board, coir twisting husk beating, carpentry and anti-malarial works.

At *Badulla*, Prison service and husk beating.

At *Anuradhapura*, excavating, extending, and enlarging teak plantation at Palugama, weeding, clearing jungle, and filling of pools of the town on account of Anti-malarial campaign.

Digitized by Google

They are supervised by a Superintendent, Assistant Superintendent, Jailers, Deputy Jailers, Head-overseers, Overseers, Sub-overseers and Guards. Escapes of prisoners when employed beyond the walls of the prisons have been as follows :—

Prisons.	1928.	1929.	1930.
Western Province.			
Welikada	—	1	1
Mahara	1	—	—
Northern Province.			
Jaffna	—	2	—
North-Central Province.			
Anuradhapura	1	—	—
Province of Uva.			
Badulla	—	—	—
Total of the Prisons of Ceylon	2	3	1

X.—PROFITS OF PRISON LABOUR.

An account of the labour contributed to each work is kept, but no money passes, nor is the labour paid for, except where articles manufactured in prisons are sold, when the profits realized are credited to Revenue. The amount recovered on account of metal is also credited to Revenue. Materials for manufacture are purchased through the Prison Industries Advance Account.

XI.—PUNISHMENTS IN PRISONS.

Province and Prison.	By Superintendent.											By Prison Visitors.				By Court.	Grand Total.
	Forfeiture of Marks.	Lashes with a Cat.	Strokes with a Rattan.	Disrated from the rank of Disciplinary Prison Orderly.	Reduced to Class IV.	Solitary Confinement on Refractory Diet.	Reduced to Penal No. 1.	Reduced to Penal No. 2.	Sentenced to Hard Labour.	Penal Stage on Ordinary Diet.	Otherwise.	Total.	Lashes and Strokes.	Otherwise.	Additional Imprisonment.	Total.	Additional Imprisonment.	
Western.																	
Welikada	65	2	18	8	—	82	161	—	2	—	48	386	—	—	—	—	—	386
Mahara	17	—	10	2	—	47	153	38	—	—	8	275	—	—	—	—	—	275
Hulftsdorp	—	—	—	—	—	22	10	—	—	—	4	36	—	—	—	—	—	36
Negombo	1	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	1	—	1	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
	83	2	28	10	—	155	325	38	3	—	60	704	—	—	—	—	—	704
Central.																	
Kandy (Old Prison) ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	3
Bogambara	33	—	2	—	—	3	38	75	—	—	34	185	—	—	—	—	—	185
	34	—	2	—	—	3	38	75	1	—	35	188	—	—	—	—	—	188
Southern.																	
Galle	—	—	2	—	—	9	6	2	2	—	8	29	—	—	—	—	—	29
Northern.																	
Jaffna	—	—	11	1	—	31	72	2	—	—	16	133	—	—	—	—	—	133
Eastern.																	
Batticaloa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
North-Central.																	
Anuradhapura ..	1	—	1	—	—	3	15	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	20
Uva.																	
Badulla	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	5
Total of all Prisons in Ceylon ..	119	2	44	11	—	203	457	119	7	—	119	1,081	—	—	—	—	—	1,081

Digitized by Google

XII.—RELIGIOUS SERVICES.

There are no Prison Chaplains, but accredited ministers of all persuasions are admitted on application.

At Welikada, Bogambara, and other principal prisons frequent services are held both by Protestant and Roman Catholic ministers on Sundays; and religious instruction is also given by catechists of various denominations regularly. At other prisons such services are held whenever any minister expresses a wish to do so. Religious services are also held by Buddhist and Muslim priests in some of the prisons.

Roman Catholic priests and Dissenting ministers are allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion, but are not informed when any such prisoners enter the prison, unless at the express wish of a prisoner.

XIII.—REMISSIONS OF IMPRISONMENT.

The conditions of remissions of imprisonment are in accordance with the regulations for marks and remissions in the General Rules made under section 76 of "The Prisons Ordinance, 1877," as amended by Notification dated August 12, 1926, appearing in *Government Gazette* No. 7,542 dated August 20, 1926.

XIV.—SANITATION.

The sanitary state of the prisons during the year 1930 was satisfactory.

The prevailing diseases were dysentery, diarrhœa, influenza, pneumonia, conjunctivitis, malarial fever, enteritis, asthma, venereal diseases, ulcers, chickenpox, mumps, measles, and intestinal complaints, rheumatism and enteric fever.

XV.—SEPARATION SYSTEM.

All the penal stage prisoners of the Island, if sentenced to over a month, are passed through one of the following prisons:—Welikada, Kandy, Jaffna, Anuradhapura, Galle, Batticaloa, Badulla, and Mahara.

In these prisons the penal stage prisoners are worked on the separate system as far as can be arranged.

In all other prisons the males are supervised by male officers of various grades, and the females by matrons.

XVI.—REST.

The hours of rest are from 5 P.M. to 5.30 A.M., as laid down in the Prison Manual, Rule 218. This regulation is reported as carried out, and in all prisons the dormitories are lighted and patrolled at night.

Digitized by Google

CRIME.

I.—The Number of Persons brought before the Magisterial Courts (except Municipal Courts) during the Year 1930.

Nature of Charge.	Number of Persons discharged or acquitted summarily.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons committed for Trial to the Superior Courts.	Total.
omicide	108	2	350	460
her offences against the person ..	12,726	4,567	857	18,150
ttle theft	614	198	14	826
her offences against property ..	8,566	3,301	824	12,691
fences against the Masters and Servants Acts, including offences against the law relating to Indian coolies	43	21	9	73
fences against the revenue laws and other laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ..	6,965	19,639	46	26,650
her offences	13,807	31,275	221	45,303
Total ..	42,829	59,003	2,321	104,153

II.—The Number of Summary Convictions for various Classes of Offences and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1930 (Municipal Courts excepted).

Punishment.	Offences against the Person.	Cattle Theft.	Offences against Property.	Offences against Revenue Laws and other Laws relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters and Servants Acts, including Offences against the Law relating to Indian Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total.
ne	1,434	47	869	25,154	13	25,541	53,058
ine and simple imprisonment ..	211	1	233	6	—	427	888
ine and rigorous imprisonment ..	92	29	50	52	—	21	244
imple imprisonment only ..	48	6	46	18	—	168	286
igorous imprisonment only ..	456	127	1,192	71	4	386	2,236
ound over to keep the peace ..	276	11	413	46	—	325	1,071
ivenile offenders whipped ..	—	—	—	—	—	706	706
eleased under First Offenders Act ..	—	—	—	—	—	226	226
therwise dealt with ..	—	—	—	—	—	288	288
Total ..	2,517	221	2,803	25,357	17	28,088	59,003

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts: The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1930 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
urder, § 296 ..	151	39	40	—	60 cases found guilty of culpable homicide not amounting to murder, § 297. 3 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt, § 314. 1 case found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt, § 316. 6 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, § 317. 2 cases found guilty of grievous hurt on sudden provocation, § 326.
anslaughter, § 297 ..	4	4	—	—	—
ttempt to murder, § 300 ..	84	25	17	—	12 cases found guilty of attempt to commit culpable homicide, § 301. 19 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons, § 317. 3 cases found guilty of voluntarily causing hurt by dangerous weapons, § 315. 8 cases found guilty of grievous hurt on sudden provocation § 326.
bduction and rape, §§ 357 to 364	42	28	14	—	—
Carried forward ..	281	96	71	—	114

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

III.—Indictments and Information in Superior Courts: The Number of Persons tried in the Superior Courts and the Results of the Trials during the Year 1930 (includes only Serious Crime)—*contd.*

Nature of Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Charge.	Number of Cases in which there was a Conviction.	Number of Cases in which all the Persons charged were acquitted.	Number of Cases in which there was a *nolle prosequi*.	Number of Cases in which no one was convicted of the Charge, but there was a Conviction of another Offence, setting out the Offence.
Brought forward ..	281	96	71	—	114
Unnatural crime, § 365 ..	14	12	2	—	—
Offences against property with violence to person, §§ 380 to 383 ..	22	9	13	—	—
Offences against property, §§ 367 to 451 ..	390	271	119	—	—
Offences against the person, §§ 298 to 362 ..	193	163	30	—	—
Cattle theft, § 368 ..	8	4	4	—	—
Miscellaneous ..	77	60	17	—	—
Total ..	985	615	256	—	114

IV.—Persons tried before the Superior Courts and how the Cases were disposed of during the Year 1930 (includes only Serious Crime).

Result of Cases.	Murder.		Attempt to Murder.		Man-slaughter.		Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape and Abduction.	Unnatural Crime.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property with Violence to Person.	Cattle Theft.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
	Found guilty of Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Attempt to Murder.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.	Found guilty of Manslaughter.	Found guilty of Lesser Offence.										
Judgment for Crown ..	58	104	78	—	4	—	—	—	31	14	192	14	6	345	182	1028
Judgment for prisoner ..	82	—	53	—	—	—	—	—	24	2	74	24	5	201	163	628
Prisoner found insane ..	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	6
Cases fell through for want of prosecuting, includes *nolle prosequi* ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prisoners died before trial ..	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	6
Total ..	148	104	132	—	4	—	—	—	55	16	267	38	11	548	345	1668

V.—The Number of Persons convicted of various Classes of Offences by the Superior Courts, and the kind of Punishment inflicted during the Year 1930 (includes only Serious Crime).

Nature of Punishment.	Murder.	Culpable Homicide.	Attempt at Homicide.	Abduction and Rape.	Unnatural Crime.	Theft with Violence.	Other Offences against the Person.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Death	34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
Imprisonment in lieu of death sentence ..	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
Imprisonment	—	104	73	20	10	14	133	308	111	773
Fine without imprisonment ..	—	2	1	—	1	—	23	11	44	82
Whipping	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2
Bound over or other trivial punishment..	—	1	2	6	—	—	8	14	20	51
Imprisonment and fine	—	1	—	2	—	—	24	17	7	51
Imprisonment and lashes ..	—	—	2	3	3	—	3	—	—	11
Total ..	58	108	78	31	14	14	191	352	182	1,028

Digitized by Google

VI.—The Number of Offences, Apprehensions, Convictions, and Acquittals for the Five Years 1926 to 1930.

Description.	1926.	1927.	1928.	1929.	1930.
mber of cases instituted in the Police Courts, including Municipal Courts	108,250	112,662	124,970	134,450	138,451
e number of persons brought before Magistrates, including Municipal Courts	107,045	113,580	124,661	131,127	138,320
e number of summary convictions :—					
1. Offences against property	2,935	2,834	3,378	2,796	3,024
2. Offences against the person	2,416	2,406	2,916	2,508	2,534
3. Other offences	40,906	45,616	49,944	50,211	53,445
e number of convictions in the Superior Courts (includes only serious crime):—					
1. Murder	68	53	75	70	58
2. Offences against property with violence to persons	52	65	87	65	14
3. Other offences against property	337	412	228	340	351
4. Other offences against the person ..	387	372	360	296	423
5. Other offences	98	43	186	122	182
e number of acquittals :—					
1. In the Inferior Courts, including Municipal Courts	34,596	35,481	37,485	41,724	44,566
2. In the Superior Courts	430	529	446	526	628

VII.—The Number of Civil and Criminal Cases disposed of under the Village Communities Ordinance during the Year 1930.

Cases.		Western Province.	Central Province.	Southern Province.	North-Western Province.	Eastern Province.	North-Central Province.	Province of Uva.	Province of Sabaragamuwa.	Northern Province.	Total.
Pending on January 1 1929 ..	Civil ..	166	55	1,059	273	110	209	104	83	102	2,161
	Criminal ..	818	223	4,051	2,553	320	503	204	1,329	882	10,883
Instituted during 1929	Civil ..	3,442	4,058	8,354	6,387	10,154	3,634	2,958	2,327	1,014	42,328
	Criminal ..	21,539	18,054	29,801	37,530	10,695	4,951	4,296	11,643	13,465	151,974
Total number of cases	Civil ..	3,608	4,113	9,413	6,660	10,264	3,843	3,062	2,410	1,116	44,489
	Criminal ..	22,357	18,277	33,852	40,083	11,015	5,454	4,500	12,972	14,347	162,857
Decisions :—											
Civil ..	Money ..	2,721	3,464	6,569	5,405	9,952	2,694	2,575	1,851	698	35,929
	Land	40	36	277	73	—	14	135	9	62	646
	Cattle Trespass ..	665	557	1,698	958	94	865	214	423	170	5,644
Criminal	Breach of V. C. Rules	6,057	6,408	6,762	14,897	5,202	2,872	1,210	4,882	3,488	51,778
	Irrigation ..	87	364	1,090	8,088	—	11	487	447	—	10,574
	Assault ..	1,650	737	2,207	865	1,197	259	253	433	168	7,769
	Theft	1,498	410	1,389	1,165	239	138	122	727	50	5,738
	Malicious Injury ..	279	166	269	323	59	63	97	105	—	1,361
	Vaccination ..	978	86	836	277	231	19	56	175	28	2,686
	Cruelty to Animals ..	724	13	278	56	1	15	20	31	3	1,141
	Public Nuisance ..	111	103	525	16	389	203	—	92	65	1,504
	Cattle Disease ..	138	7	6	595	—	126	2	1	5	880
	Firearms ..	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	54
	Knives ..	10	45	841	272	1	—	—	577	—	1,746
	Schools ..	6,220	8,778	12,915	6,236	2,667	611	1,568	2,668	7,540	49,203
	Offences under the Thoroughfares Ordinance ..	2,232	434	1,526	1,972	162	—	33	1,279	3	7,641
	Sanitation ..	87	75	260	97	51	—	54	27	71	722
	Miscellaneous ..	1,190	405	1,103	1,260	427	180	320	231	941	6,057
Total Decisions ..	Civil ..	3,426	4,057	8,544	6,436	10,046	3,573	2,924	2,283	930	42,219
	Criminal ..	21,261	18,034	30,007	36,119	10,626	4,497	4,222	11,675	12,413	148,854
Amicable settlements under section 30 included under head "Decisions"	Civil ..	752	1,048	2,101	759	3,306	533	396	147	128	9,170
	Criminal ..	3,027	3,597	9,650	1,369	2,074	1,078	781	620	832	23,028
Appeals :—											
To Government Agents :—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	53	84	182	78	25	15	34	53	16	540
	Set aside ..	21	4	48	17	3	5	5	11	5	119
Criminal	Confirmed ..	168	178	314	230	18	57	38	127	107	1,237
	Set aside ..	66	40	75	51	6	9	15	17	42	321
From Government Agents to Governor in Executive Council :—											
Civil ..	Confirmed ..	4	8	16	4	1	1	—	3	—	37
	Set aside ..	4	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	—	9
Criminal	Confirmed ..	19	7	34	10	1	—	1	9	4	85
	Set aside ..	1	1	8	3	—	2	—	1	8	24
Pending on December 31, 1929	Civil ..	182	56	869	224	218	270	138	127	186	2,270
	Criminal ..	1,096	243	3,845	3,964	389	957	278	1,297	1,934	14,003

Digitized by Google

VIII.—Charges instituted and disposed of in the Municipal Courts during the Year 1930.

Description and Place.	Vagrants.		Thoroughfares.		Cruelty to Animals.		Nuisance.		Police.		Vehicles.		Weights and Measures.		Unlawful Gaming.		Municipal Councils.		Schools.		By-laws.		Motors.		Miscellaneous.		Total.	
	ORDINANCES RELATING TO THESE CHARGES.																											
	No. 4 of 1841.		No. 10 of 1861.		No. 13 of 1907.		No. 15 of 1862.		No. 16 of 1865.		No. 4 of 1916.		No. 14 of 1878.		No. 17 of 1889		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 1 of 1920.		No. 6 of 1910.		No. 20 of 1927.					
	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.	C.	P.
Pending on January 1, 1930.																												
Colombo ..	10	13	4	4	2	2	44	47	24	27	29	29	4	5	15	36	—	—	—	—	—	—	457	457	297	358	886	978
Kandy ..	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	4	21	21	189	189	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	257	257
Galle ..	—	—	15	15	3	3	2	2	1	1	5	5	—	—	4	24	1	1	1	1	1	1	62	62	4	4	99	119
Total ..	10	13	19	19	6	6	50	53	46	49	223	223	4	5	19	69	25	25	1	1	19	19	519	519	301	362	1,242	1,354
Instituted during 1930.																												
Colombo .	1,833	2,946	400	401	959	959	1,372	1,420	4,175	4,785	991	1,049	55	57	273	871	—	—	1,170	1,170	4,787	5,229	7,916	7,931	833	908	24,764	27,726
Kandy .	152	483	41	41	247	247	128	128	145	145	1,696	1,696	—	—	40	167	221	248	—	—	430	430	—	—	155	155	3,255	3,740
Galle .	42	50	513	513	88	88	109	109	243	259	268	268	—	—	11	59	141	141	57	57	224	224	702	766	154	167	2,552	2,701
Total .	2,027	3,479	954	955	1,294	1,294	1,609	1,657	4,563	5,189	2,955	3,013	55	57	324	1,097	362	389	1,227	1 227	5,441	5,883	8,618	8,697	1,142	1,230	30,571	34,167
Convicted during 1930.																												
Colombo ..	1,713	2,759	389	390	937	937	1,351	1,397	4,108	4,688	974	1,027	56	59	173	713	—	—	982	982	4,498	4,894	7,245	7,254	965	1,061	23,391	26,161
Kandy ..	152	483	38	38	244	244	123	123	124	124	1,481	1,481	—	—	39	160	201	228	—	—	397	397	—	—	139	139	2,938	3,417
Galle ..	29	33	471	471	81	81	86	86	208	215	221	221	—	—	8	44	101	101	44	44	185	185	513	526	89	97	2,036	2,104
Total ..	1.894	3,275	898	899	1,262	1,262	1,560	1,606	4,440	5,027	2,676	2,729	56	59	220	917	302	329	1,026	1,026	5,080	5,476	7,758	7,780	1,193	1,297	28,365	31,682
Acquitted during 1930.																												
Colombo ..	105	175	4	4	23	23	20	24	60	93	9	11	3	3	105	154	—	—	93	93	131	158	559	564	90	116	1,202	1,418
Kandy ..	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	1	33	33	23	23	—	—	—	—	4	4	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	3	66	66
Galle ..	12	16	4	4	6	6	6	6	15	21	19	19	—	—	3	15	13	13	3	3	14	14	95	106	25	30	215	253
Total ..	117	191	9	9	29	29	27	31	108	147	51	53	3	3	108	169	17	17	96	96	146	173	654	670	118	149	1,483	1,737

Note.—C = Cases; P = Persons.

Digitized by Google

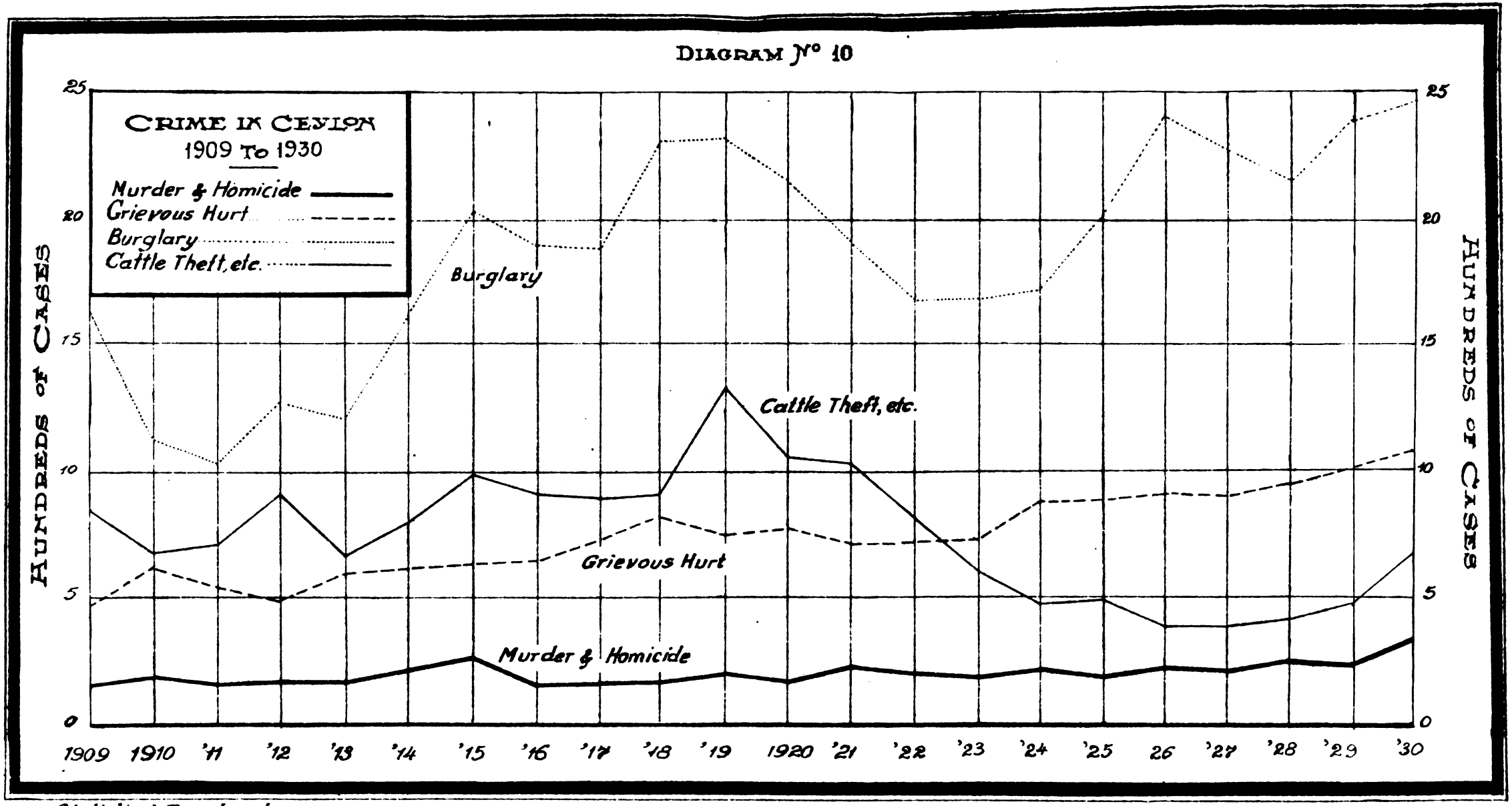
The Number of Cases (reported as true) of the **Principle Crimes in Ceylon, since 1909.** (*See* **Diagram** No. 10.)

Year.	Murder and Homicide.	Grevious Hurt.	Burglary.	Theft of Cattle and Praedial Produce.
1909	157	468	1,620	836
1910	186	608	1,131	676
1911	156	539	1,039	708
1912	172	485	1,266	912
1913	172	593	1,203	666
1914	209	613	1,609	796
1915	256	631	2,027	998
1916	158	641	1,899	911
1917	163	727	1,892	891
1918	170	816	2,301	914
1919	200	747	2,317	1,325
1920	176	770	2,144	1,068
1921	221	714	1,908	1,036
1922	202	718	1,682	810
1923	189	730	1,681	605
1924	217	877	1,713	472
1925	184	880	2,010	485
1926	223	909	2,405	385
1927	208	899	2,272	388
1928	248	947	2,158	412
1929	243	1,004	2,385	479
1930	334	1,081	2,468	670

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No 10



Statistical Department.

F.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

I.—Hospital Returns.

Province and District.	No. of hospitals.	No. of beds.	No. of patients remaining in hospital at the beginning of the year 1930.	No. of patients admitted during the year 1930.	Daily average No. of patients in hospital during the year 1930.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other work. Day nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other work. Night nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses. Not nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses. Partial day nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as nurses. Partial night nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	No. of patients who died in 1930.	Average stay of patients, who Died in 1930.	Average stay of patients, who Were discharged in 1930.	Average stay of patients, who Were remaining in 1930.	Specify the longest period for which any one inmate has stayed.
Western Province.																		
Colombo ..	18	3,007	2,740	48,782	2,846·58	174	36	454	218	84	28,686	12,130	2,419	4,357	23·76	32·42	39·93	1,462
Kalutara ..	5	379	351	10,334	318·09	9	—	22	23	3	4,903	4,445	294	813	10·81	10·95	9·30	112
Central Province.																		
Kandy ..	13	1,019	932	22,924	892·54	66	16	78	31	19	9,708	10,633	1,163	1,687	11·00	13·90	17·17	365
Matale ..	2	229	222	5,554	166·86	4	—	23	—	4	2,738	2,414	111	403	9·03	10·57	8·82	223
Nuwara Eliya ..	8	408	338	9,088	365·66	11	1	38	1	5	3,556	4,953	224	437	9·98	13·66	13·28	497
Southern Province.																		
Galle ..	6	492	441	13,030	404·69	26	3	61	4	3	4,264	6,770	545	811	13·16	13·70	22·65	215
Matara ..	2	144	100	3,842	114·94	5	—	13	—	3	1,952	1,582	43	281	10·28	10·71	8·76	146
Hambantota ..	3	101	118	2,955	99·96	1	—	22	3	1	674	1,977	86	221	10·34	12·58	13·89	117
Northern Province.																		
Jaffna ..	6	343	187	8,042	260·35	14	2	41	—	—	3,216	4,243	248	295	8·94	12·54	7·04	196
Mannar ..	3	130	66	2,233	59·79	2	—	25	—	—	1,635	390	71	148	5·15	10·96	11·79	305
Mullaittivu ..	2	90	55	1,231	34·07	—	—	6	10	—	717	449	32	66	7·01	9·18	8·28	89
Eastern Province.																		
Batticaloa ..	5	351	263	3,287	268·11	17	2	19	—	3	2,289	8	22	156	480·14	227·70	110·61	3,321
Trincomalee ..	1	57	37	1,422	36·31	3	—	7	—	—	350	1,002	20	61	8·89	8·01	5·93	123
North-Western Province.																		
Kurunegala ..	5	422	372	11,496	379·26	10	2	45	8	2	2,956	7,207	429	935	10·09	14·99	11·91	167
Puttalam ..	2	82	48	1,813	64·85	9	1	6	2	2	1,261	371	16	126	10·26	10·80	8·61	119
Chilaw ..	2	115	125	3,303	106·91	2	—	3	14	2	863	2,050	70	275	10·46	11·65	12·02	100
North-Central Province.																		
Anuradhapura ..	4	220	174	5,132	131·25	5	1	34	1	1	3,923	912	74	266	8·30	11·58	9·46	134
Province of Uva.																		
Badulla ..	12	783	490	16,447	508·22	15	2	49	28	12	4,592	10,615	540	777	11·43	10·21	12·95	331
Province of Sabaragamuwa.																		
Ratnapura ..	7	524	463	14,404	455·07	12	1	59	—	—	8,291	4,416	676	1,080	10·17	10·52	10·44	483
Kegalla ..	6	581	518	15,105	462·06	15	—	29	17	26	5,848	8,215	292	772	9·98	11·14	10·84	174
Total ..	112	9,477	8,040	200,424	7,975 57	400	67	1,034	360	170	92,422	85,603	7,375	13,967	33·95	23·38	17·68	3,321

(31) 5199–274 (2/31) N.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated.

(a) According to Districts.

Province and District.	Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases. 1		General Diseases not mentioned in column 1. 2		Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses. 3		Affections of the Circulatory System. 4		Affections of the Respiratory System. 5		Diseases of the Digestive System. 6		Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System (non-venereal). 7		Puerperal State. 8		Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues. 9		Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion (other than Tuberculosis). 10		Malformations. 11		Diseases of Infancy. 12		Affections of Old Age. 13		Affections produced by External Causes. 14		Ill-defined Diseases. 15		Total.	
CEYLON.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.	C.	D.
WESTERN PROVINCE.																														
Colombo ..	15,753	1,332	2,315	117	2,895	124	1357	240	4,216	963	7,016	790	2,379	184	7,528	194	3,062	78	104	19	68	4	526	139	555	68	3,555	97	193	8	51,522	4,357
Kalutara ..	2,900	285	314	16	219	46	137	20	598	92	1,434	132	464	58	893	45	878	7	48	—	—	—	523	23	326	12	1,705	47	246	30	10,685	813
CENTRAL PROVINCE.																														
Kandy ..	6,356	338	1,138	37	1,709	71	280	49	1,387	284	3,795	438	795	88	1,316	104	2,887	33	70	1	2	—	522	85	177	50	2,468	81	954	28	23,856	1,687
Matale ..	2,242	96	337	27	86	12	12	6	319	100	936	94	113	13	118	9	938	12	3	—	1	—	51	5	220	16	396	12	4	1	5,776	403
Nuwara Eliya ..	2,393	72	1,588	40	445	31	92	10	681	87	1,136	74	326	38	376	22	1000	5	47	3	2	—	155	21	227	11	858	22	100	1	9,426	437
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.																														
Galle ..	3,029	224	578	17	660	31	137	18	753	121	2,137	149	666	32	864	49	1,282	30	72	2	—	—	24	10	1195	64	1,819	49	255	15	13,471	811
Matara ..	1,263	80	126	6	79	6	33	2	240	40	536	67	157	10	283	21	492	11	24	—	1	—	2	1	8	4	443	22	255	11	3,942	281
Hambantota ..	1,255	63	63	3	52	7	19	5	270	60	239	27	134	10	83	7	418	12	31	—	2	—	12	5	17	2	379	16	99	4	3,073	221
NOTHERN PROVINCE.																														
Jaffna ..	3,179	83	546	32	599	13	66	7	353	28	1,064	54	210	7	369	21	731	9	21	—	1	—	37	11	90	6	940	20	23	4	8,229	295
Mannar ..	1,169	53	49	1	29	1	21	2	195	36	206	24	65	7	100	8	183	4	8	—	—	—	37	5	3	3	93	—	141	4	2,299	148
Mullaittivu ..	532	15	96	4	21	1	11	—	129	27	167	12	28	3	33	3	174	1	5	—	—	—	9	—	1	—	80	—	—	—	1,286	66
EASTERN PROVINCE.																														
Batticaloa ..	1,414	50	216	10	195	4	8	2	188	31	415	20	97	9	79	4	442	8	16	—	—	—	11	3	80	4	372	9	17	2	3,550	156
Trincomalee ..	632	17	69	3	25	—	4	1	89	18	228	13	19	1	57	6	106	2	34	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	195	—	—	—	1,459	61
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.																														
Kurunegala ..	3,852	222	249	16	180	24	69	12	952	258	1,360	155	566	70	575	27	2,295	44	34	—	—	—	409	53	47	13	1,242	25	38	16	11,868	935
Puttalam ..	741	40	79	—	34	4	18	1	194	40	162	19	62	5	52	5	336	4	5	—	—	—	49	2	16	4	93	2	20	—	1,861	126
Chilaw ..	980	62	178	31	55	7	24	1	237	64	329	37	186	35	334	13	522	8	1	—	1	—	91	6	32	5	452	5	6	1	3,428	275
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.																														
Anuradhapura ..	2,544	94	167	1	53	5	32	13	329	56	664	35	111	12	213	11	469	4	9	—	—	—	94	14	308	17	307	3	6	1	5,306	266
PROVINCE OF UVA.																														
Badulla ..	6,031	181	1,118	47	961	29	168	22	1,397	178	2,124	134	440	49	408	36	2,049	15	72	1	—	—	230	28	386	17	1,340	31	213	9	16,937	777
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.																														
Ratnapura ..	6,055	364	754	32	530	54	97	41	832	170	2,098	193	471	93	465	44	1,857	22	31	2	—	—	131	20	185	21	882	21	479	3	14,867	1,080
Kegalla ..	4,194	171	1,208	45	418	39	127	22	1,032	138	2,350	143	519	69	972	27	1,960	19	28	—	2	—	373	38	728	16	1,518	38	194	7	15,623	772

C = The number of cases treated in hospital.

D = The number of deaths in hospital.

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases.

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1929.	Admissions in 1930.	Deaths in 1930.	Total cases treated in 1930.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1930.
I.—Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases.					
Enteric Group—					
(*a*) Typhoid Fever	93	1,836	466	1,929	83
(*b*) Paratyphoid A.	—	118	49	118	—
(*c*) Paratyphoid B.	—	1	—	1	—
(*d*) Type not defined	35	395	86	430	14
Relapsing Fever	—	20	2	20	—
Undulant Fever	—	13	—	13	2
Malaria—					
(*a*) Tertian	902	26,786	328	27,688	402
(*b*) Quartan	81	3,300	84	3,381	70
(*c*) Aestivo-autumnal	4	1,318	11	1,322	12
(*d*) Cerebral Malaria	4	414	180	418	3
(*e*) Cachexia	124	3,968	238	4,092	46
(*f*) Remittent	—	—	—	—	—
Smallpox	1	52	5	53	—
Measles	4	90	1	94	2
Whooping Cough	6	122	3	128	5
Diphtheria	—	34	9	34	2
Influenza	187	4,187	96	4,374	56
Mumps	10	368	—	378	21
Cholera	—	—	—	—	—
Dysentery—					
(*a*) Amoebic	213	4,265	631	4,478	121
(*b*) Bacillary	53	1,376	223	1,429	46
(*c*) Undefined or due to other causes	41	1,294	198	1,335	46
Plague—					
(*a*) Bubonic	—	34	17	34	1
(*b*) Pneumonic	—	1	1	1	—
(*c*) Septicæmic	—	1	1	1	—
(*d*) Undefined	—	—	—	—	—
Leprosy	755	328	98	1,083	768
Erysipelas	5	225	20	230	5
Acute Poliomyelitis	2	7	3	9	—
Encephalitis Lethargica	—	—	—	—	—
Epidemic Cerebro-spinal Fever	—	—	—	—	—
Other Epidemic Diseases—					
(*a*) Rubeola (German Measles)	—	2	—	2	—
(*b*) Varicella (Chickenpox)	91	1,145	4	1,236	25
(*c*) Dengue	—	43	—	43	—
(*d*) Yaws	59	1,581	5	1,640	34
Rabies	—	36	21	36	—
Tetanus	40	307	119	347	8
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary and Laryngeal	643	3,342	1,056	3,985	562
Tuberculosis of the Meninges or Central Nervous System	—	5	5	5	—
Tuberculosis of the Intestines or Peritoneum	1	7	4	8	1
Tuberculosis of the Vertebral Column	—	4	1	4	—
Tuberculosis of Bones and Joints	1	15	2	16	1
Tuberculosis of other organs—					
(*a*) Skin or Subcutaneous Tissue (Lupus)	—	53	—	53	2
(*b*) Bones	—	1	—	1	—
(*c*) Lymphatic System	33	254	9	287	11
(*d*) Genito-urinary	—	—	—	—	—
(*e*) Other organs	—	38	4	38	2
Tuberculosis disseminated—					
(*a*) Acute	—	74	35	74	6
(*b*) Chronic	1	94	31	95	—
Syphilis—					
(*a*) Primary	57	1,248	22	1,305	42
(*b*) Secondary	37	762	10	799	23
(*c*) Tertiary	16	210	18	226	8
(*d*) Hereditary	7	175	58	182	8
(*e*) Period not indicated	2	64	—	66	3

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1929.	Admissions in 1930.	Deaths in 1930.	Total cases treated in 1930.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1930.
I.—Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases—*contd.*					
Soft Chancre	2	39	—	41	3
A.—Gonorrhoea and its complications	148	3,602	36	3,750	99
B.—Gonorrhoeal Ophthalmia	—	49	12	49	—
C.—Gonorrhoeal Arthritis	19	595	7	614	16
D.—Granuloma Venereum	—	3	—	3	—
Septicaemia	1	181	75	182	2
Filarial Diseases	1	25	—	26	—
Acute Rheumatic Fever	19	260	15	279	8
Other Infectious Diseases	2	251	18	253	21
II.—General Diseases not mentioned above.					
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Buccal Cavity	3	133	22	136	6
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Stomach or Liver	—	27	5	27	—
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Peritoneum, Intestines, Rectum	—	23	5	23	—
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Female Genital Organs	2	141	20	143	1
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Breast	—	47	8	47	1
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of the Skin	—	61	6	61	—
Cancer or other malignant Tumours of Organs not specified	30	352	41	382	13
Tumours non-malignant	16	439	11	455	30
Chronic Rheumatism	141	4,855	42	4,996	73
Scurvy (including Barlow's Disease)	33	3	—	36	—
Pellagra	—	—	—	—	—
Rickets	7	257	58	264	2
Diabetes (not including Insipidus)	28	318	64	346	10
Beri-Beri	—	1	—	1	—
Anaemia—					
(*a*) Pernicious	2	127	11	129	2
(*b*) Other Anaemias and Chlorosis	36	1,251	58	1,287	18
Diseases of the Pituitary Body	1	2	2	3	—
Diseases of the Thyroid Gland—					
(*a*) Exophthalmic Goitre	—	6	—	6	
(*b*) Other diseases of the Thyroid Gland, Myxoedema	—	38	1	38	—
Diseases of the Para-Thyroid Glands	—	8	—	8	—
Diseases of the Supra-Renal Glands	—	—	—	—	—
Diseases of the Spleen	1	55	1	56	2
Leukaemia—					
(*a*) Leukaemia	5	112	9	117	4
(*b*) Hodgkin's Disease	—	1	—	1	—
Alcoholism	8	44	1	52	1
Corrosive Acids	—	30	14	30	1
Metallic Poisons	—	1	—	1	—
Vegetable Alkaloids	—	19	1	19	—
Ptomaine Poisoning	—	7	—	7	—
Other Acute Poisonings	—	116	4	116	2
Other General Diseases—					
Auto-intoxication	24	845	51	869	22
Purpura Haemorrhagica	—	2	1	2	—
Diabetes Insipidus	17	17	—	34	—
Undefined	21	1,361	38	1,382	24

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1929.	Admissions in 1930.	Deaths in 1930.	Total cases treated in 1930.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1930.
III.—Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses.					
Encephalitis (not including Encephalitis Lethargica)	—	8	5	8	—
Meningitis (not including Tuberculous Meningitis or Cerebro-spinal Meningitis)	2	117	70	119	1
Locomotor Ataxia	1	12	2	13	—
Other affections of the Spinal Cord	1	134	15	135	5
Apoplexy—					
(*a*) Haemorrhage	1	72	34	73	—
(*b*) Embolism	—	16	9	16	1
(*c*) Thrombosis	8	57	15	65	-
Paralysis—					
(*a*) Hemiplegia	23	409	157	432	16
(*b*) Other Paralysis	18	299	36	317	15
General Paralysis of the Insane	—	6	—	6	—
Other forms of Mental Alienation	5	146	6	151	3
Epilepsy	14	317	24	331	7
Eclampsia, Convulsions (non-puerperal) 5 years or over	—	82	17	82	—
Infantile Convulsions	—	314	123	314	2
Chorea	—	16	1	16	—
A.—Hysteria	7	257	1	264	2
B.—Neuritis	6	373	11	379	11
C.—Neurasthenia	4	224	10	228	1
Cerebral Softening	—	8	4	8	—
Other affections of the Nervous System, such as Paralysis Agitans	16	295	20	311	10
Affections of the Organs of Vision—					
(*a*) Diseases of the Eye	74	1,046	1	1,120	40
(*b*) Conjunctivitis	54	1,921	3	1,975	31
(*c*) Trachoma	21	413	—	434	20
(*d*) Tumours of the Eye	3	46	—	49	1
(*e*) Other affections of the Eye	68	1,057	6	1,125	54
Affections of the Ear or Mastoid Sinus	16	511	3	527	14
IV.—Affections of the Circulatory System.					
Pericarditis	4	164	50	168	6
Acute Endocarditis or Myocarditis	8	149	53	157	4
Angina Pectoris	1	27	6	28	—
Other Diseases of the Heart	—	25	11	25	—
(*a*) Valvular—Mitral	20	642	159	662	16
Aortic	—	71	9	71	1
Tricuspid	—	2	—	2	—
Pulmonary	—	25	2	25	1
(*b*) Myocarditis	3	84	28	87	7
Diseases of the Arteries—					
(*a*) Aneurism	5	134	22	139	3
(*b*) Arterio-Sclerosis	—	53	5	53	3
(*c*) Other diseases	1	6	1	7	—
Embolism or Thrombosis (non-cerebral)	4	98	16	102	2
Diseases of the Veins—					
Haemorrhoids	12	427	41	439	28
Varicose Veins	1	119	8	120	3
Phlebitis	3	85	9	88	3
Diseases of the Lymphatic System—					
Lymphangitis	4	113	3	117	1
Lymphadenitis, Bubo (non-specific)	3	167	3	170	7
Other	—	13	—	13	—
Haemorrhage of undetermined cause	—	19	4	19	—
Other affections of the Circulatory System	32	213	48	245	4

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1929.	Admissions in 1930.	Deaths in 1930.	Total cases treated in 1930.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1930.
V.—Affections of the Respiratory System.					
Diseases of the Nasal Passages—					
Adenoids	6	89	—	95	4
Polypus	—	91	9	91	—
Rhinitis	1	44	—	45	1
Coryza	2	101	—	103	3
Affections of the Larynx-Laryngitis	9	211	34	220	4
Bronchitis—(*a*) Acute	70	2,419	133	2,519	46
(*b*) Chronic	41	1,992	81	2,033	27
Broncho-Pneumonia	47	1,591	584	1,638	33
Pneumonia—(*a*) Lobar	117	3,627	1,409	3,744	89
(*b*) Unclassified	11	199	76	210	8
Pleurisy, Empyema	15	616	87	631	28
Congestion of the Lungs	—	8	3	8	—
Gangrene of the Lungs	—	9	—	9	—
Asthma	55	1,562	50	1,617	20
Pulmonary Emphysema	—	51	5	51	2
Pneumothorax	—	8	3	8	—
Other affections of the Lungs—Pulmonary Spirochaetosis	6	182	27	188	3
VI.—Diseases of the Digestive System.					
A.—Diseases of Teeth or Gums—					
Caries, Pyorrhoea, &c.	8	332	1	340	4
B.—Other affections of the Mouth—					
Stomatitis	19	343	26	362	5
Glossitis, &c.	2	37	5	39	1
Affections of the Pharynx or Tonsils—					
Tonsillitis	22	471	5	493	6
Pharyngitis	1	108	4	109	—
Affections of the Oesophagus	—	17	—	17	—
A.—Ulcer of the Stomach	2	201	3	203	4
B.—Ulcer of the Duodenum	1	31	2	32	—
Other affections of the Stomach—					
Gastritis	9	635	31	644	11
Dyspepsia, &c.	26	1,203	19	1,229	14
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—					
Under two years	26	527	166	553	3
Diarrhoea and Enteritis—					
Two years and over	121	4,116	695	4,237	153
Colitis	20	855	153	875	30
Ulceration	1	48	4	49	1
Sprue	—	10	1	10	1
Ankylostomiasis	400	9,888	857	10,288	321
Diseases due to Intestinal Parasites—					
(*a*) Cestoda (Taenia)	—	156	8	156	2
(*b*) Nematoda (other than Ankylostoma)—					
Ascaris	57	1,889	148	1,946	29
Trichocephalus Dispar	—	2	—	2	—
Trichina	—	16	—	16	—
Dracunculus	—	3	—	3	—
Oxyuris	—	3	—	3	—
(*c*) Coccidia	—	2	—	2	—
(*d*) Other parasites	—	96	—	96	4
(*e*) Unclassified	—	1	—	1	—
Appendicitis	18	443	34	461	23
Hernia	12	645	47	657	33
A.—Affections of the Anus Fistula, &c.	2	379	15	381	7
B.—Other affections of the Intestines—					
Enteroptosis	1	212	26	213	3
Constipation	24	2,332	13	2,356	77
Hydatid of the Liver	—	2	1	2	—

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1929.	Admissions in 1930.	Deaths in 1930.	Total cases treated in 1930.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1930.
VI.—Diseases of the Digestive System—*contd.*					
Cirrhosis of the Liver—					
(*a*) Alcoholic	11	245	58	256	17
(*b*) Other forms	3	225	74	228	4
Biliary Calculus	—	7	—	7	—
Other affections of the Liver—					
Abscess	2	174	15	176	3
Hepatitis	2	401	23	403	9
Cholecystitis	1	5	—	6	—
Jaundice	4	123	21	127	5
Diseases of the Pancreas	—	2	—	2	—
Peritonitis (of unknown origin)	4	233	79	237	3
Other affections of the Digestive System	62	2,005	105	2,067	63
VII.—Diseases of the Genito-Urinary System (non-venereal).					
Acute Nephritis	92	2,004	462	2,096	74
Chronic	32	895	201	927	29
A.—Chyluria	—	3	3	3	—
B.—Schistosomiasis	—	1	—	1	—
Other affections of the Kidneys, Pyelitis, &c.	5	337	28	342	6
Urinary Calculus	1	93	2	94	1
Diseases of the Bladder-Cystitis	4	363	16	367	1
Diseases of the Urethra—					
(*a*) Stricture	18	345	8	368	8
(*b*) Other	15	481	10	496	2
Diseases of the Prostate—					
Hypertrophy	—	51	2	51	2
Prostatitis	—	51	2	51	3
Diseases (non-venereal) of the Genital Organs of Man—					
Epididymitis	1	147	3	148	2
Orchitis	6	242	2	248	6
Hydrocele	18	266	22	284	16
Ulcer of Penis	5	185	2	190	4
Other	—	276	7	276	13
Cysts or other non-malignant Tumours of the Ovaries	6	108	7	114	7
Salpingitis—					
Abscess of the Pelvis	3	156	9	159	—
Uterine Tumours (non-malignant)	1	47	4	48	—
Uterine Haemorrhage (non-puerperal)	1	82	3	83	—
A.—Metritis	2	87	—	89	3
B.—Other affections of the Female Genital Organs—					
Displacement of Uterus	11	427	2	438	17
Amenorrhoea	11	90	—	101	1
Dysmenorrhoea	1	142	—	143	3
Leucorrhoea	3	164	—	167	1
Other undefined	1	212	1	213	3
Diseases of the Breast (non-puerperal)—					
Mastitis	—	43	—	43	1
Abscess of Breast	11	171	3	182	9

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1929.	Admissions in 1930.	Deaths in 1930.	Total cases treated in 1930.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1930.
VIII.—Puerperal State.					
A.—Normal Labour	300	9,059	44	9,359	218
B.—Accidents of Pregnancy—					
(*a*) Abortion	13	506	11	519	7
(*b*) Ectopic Gestation	1	20	1	21	—
(*c*) Other accidents of Pregnancy ..	65	1,566	158	1,631	25
Puerperal Haemorrhage	—	70	11	70	6
Other accidents of Parturition ..	14	198	48	212	3
Puerperal Septicaemia	33	1,014	264	1,047	30
Phlegmasia Dolens	—	15	3	15	—
Puerperal Eclampsia	5	260	69	265	1
Sequelae of Labour	11	421	45	432	10
Puerperal affections of the Breast ..	4	80	2	84	1
Pregnancy (ante-natal)	33	1,540	—	1,573	27
IX.—Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues.					
Gangrene	56	986	80	1,042	34
Boil	—	14	—	14	8
Carbuncle	48	992	14	1,040	29
Abscess	43	1,607	30	1,650	65
Whitlow	51	1,207	13	1,258	34
Cellulitis	132	2,821	151	2,953	116
A.—Tinea	1	171	—	172	4
B.—Scabies	109	2,244	4	2,353	53
Other Diseases of the Skin—					
Brythema	9	329	—	338	12
Urticaria	4	186	—	190	5
Eczema	63	1,599	6	1,662	38
Herpes	—	102	—	102	1
Psoriasis	3	151	5	154	8
Elephantiasis	1	46	—	47	2
Myiasis	9	1	1	10	—
Chigoes	6	24	—	30	—
Cutaneous Leishmaniasis ..	107	2,375	7	2,482	76
Other undefined	199	6,250	26	6,449	196
X.—Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion (other than Tuberculous).					
Diseases of Bones—Osteitis ..	4	75	2	79	3
Diseases of Joints—Arthritis ..	8	216	4	224	6
Synovitis ..	5	147	6	152	3
Other Diseases of Bones or Organs of Locomotion	5	210	16	215	11
XI.—Malformations.					
Malformations—Hydrocephalus ..	—	1	—	1	—
Hypospadias ..	—	—	—	—	—
Spina Bifida, &c. ..	—	78	4	78	—
XII.—Diseases of Infancy.					
Congenital Debility	37	2,199	241	2,236	34
Premature Birth	2	162	98	164	3
Other affections of Infancy	14	665	93	679	13
Infant neglect (infants of three months or over)	6	261	41	267	8
XIII.—Affections of Old Age.					
Senility—Senile Dementia	160	4,442	333	4,602	81

Digitized by Google

II.—Cases treated—*contd.*

(*b*) According to Diseases—*contd.*

Diseases.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1929.	Admissions in 1930.	Deaths in 1930.	Total cases treated in 1930.	Remaining in hospital at end of 1930.
XIV.—Affections produced by External Causes.					
Suicide by Poisoning	—	10	6	10	—
Corrosive Poisoning (intentional)	—	2	1	2	—
Other Suicides (attempted)	—	3	—	3	—
Food Poisoning—Botulism	—	57	6	57	—
Attacks of Poisonous Animals—					
Snake Bite	1	34	2	35	—
Insect Bite	—	30	—	30	—
Other accidental Poisonings	1	158	9	159	1
Burns (by Fire)	32	835	111	867	34
Burns (other than by Fire)	1	165	16	166	6
Suffocation (accidental)	—	1	—	1	—
Poisoning by Gas (accidental)	—	3	—	3	—
Drowning (accidental)	—	1	—	1	—
Wounds (by Firearms)	10	281	23	291	12
Wounds (by cutting or stabbing instruments)	105	3,506	46	3,611	107
Wounds (by Fall)	85	2,931	45	3,016	72
Wounds (in Mines or Quarries)	—	70	6	70	18
Wounds (by Machinery)	35	438	11	473	20
Wounds (crushing, *e.g.*, Railway accidents, &c.)	17	688	15	705	25
Injuries inflicted by Animals, Bites, Kicks, &c.	24	677	7	701	26
A.—Over fatigue	—	26	—	26	—
B.—Hunger or Thirst	3	53	19	56	—
Exposure to Heat—					
Heatstroke	—	2	—	2	—
Sunstroke	—	6	—	6	—
Lightning Stroke	—	10	—	10	—
Electric Shock	—	11	—	11	—
Murder by Firearms	—	4	4	4	—
Murder by cutting or stabbing instruments	—	8	8	8	—
A.—Dislocation	5	181	—	186	4
B.—Sprain	4	274	—	278	3
C.—Fracture	91	2,098	125	2,189	99
Other external Injuries	155	6,406	43	6,561	136
Deaths by violence of unknown cause	—	6	5	6	—
XV.—Ill-defined Diseases.					
A.—Diseases not already specified or ill-defined—					
Ascites	7	215	26	222	9
Oedema	—	17	—	17	—
Asthenia	69	857	84	926	33
Shock	—	50	19	50	—
Hyperpyrexia	21	200	25	221	8
Other	32	1,492	53	1,524	167
B.—Malingering	15	159	—	174	6

III.—Special Diseases.

Table of Cases of Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever, Plague, Typhus, Smallpox, Scarlatina, Cholera, Enteric (or Typhoid Fever), Erysipelas, or Pyaemia occurring amongst patients, and also amongst officers.

Hospital and name of disease.	Occurring amongst patients. Number of cases.	Number of deaths.
Central Province.		
Kandy Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)	3*	—
Southern Province.		
Deniyaya Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)	2*	—
Province of Uva.		
Buttala Hospital :—		
Enteric (or Typhoid Fever)	1*	1

* All cases among resident officers.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
Western Province.						
Angoda Infectious Diseases Hospitals	Ample ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	A bath and separate fly-proof lavatory to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Avissawella ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Borella Branch Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	1 bathroom and 5 lavatories	Water carriage system	do.
Borella Police Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Borella Prison Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
De Soysa Lying-in Home	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Shower baths ..	do. ..	do.
General Hospital ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Sufficient ..	do. ..	do.
Lady Havelock and Lady Ridgeway Hospitals	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Victoria Memorial Eye Hospital	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	10 bathrooms and 10 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Gampaha Lady Manning Hospital	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	Dry-earth system	do.
Hendala Leper Asylum ..	do. ..	Reservoir, for cooking and drinking purposes	do. ..	28 bathrooms adjoining the wards, supplied with hot and cold water	do. ..	do.
Ingiriya ..	do. ..	Spring water led into a reservoir	do. ..	7 bathrooms attached to wards and fly-proof lavatories	do. ..	do.
Kalutara ..	do. ..	From wells	do. ..	Bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Kandana Sanatorium ..	30 to 40 gallons	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Mahara (jail) ..	Ample ..	From Ragama reservoir, pipe-borne	do. ..	Satisfactory ..	do. ..	do.
Moratuwa ..	Limited and insufficient	From a well	Slightly brackish	4 baths and 6 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Neboda ..	Ample ..	From a well pumped to a storage tank	Good ..	4 bathrooms and 8 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Negombo ..	Sufficient for drinking and bathing	From a well	do. ..	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Negombo Jail ..	2 gallons	do. ..	do. ..	Water pumped into a tank	do. ..	do.
Panadure ..	Ample ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 baths and 2 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Pimbura ..	4 gallons (approximately)	do ..	Very unsatisfactory	Bathrooms and lavatories are connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Ragama Tuberculosis Hospital	Very insufficient. Often runs short	Pumped from a large well and stored in two tanks	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatory in fly-proof room	do. ..	do.
Watupitiwala ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Central Province.						
Agrapatana ..	Ample ..	Natural spring water	Good, but muddy during rainy season	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories for each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Bogambara Jail ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Good ..	do. ..	do.	do.
Bogawantalawa ..	do. ..	Natural spring	do.	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Dambulla ..	3 gallons ..	From a well	do. ..	Bathrooms and tubs provided in each ward, patients who can walk bathe in a stream	do. ..	do.
Deltota ..	Ample ..	Natural spring water	do ..	A bathroom near each ward tap and zinc baths provided, 2 latrines	do. ..	do.
Dikoya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	Impure ..	8 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Dimbula (Kotagala) ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	Good ..	A bathroom attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Dolosbage ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	3 bathrooms and lavatories connected to wards	do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
CENTRAL PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Gampola ..	15 gallons (approximately)	Reservoir ..	Good ..	2 bathrooms in each ward provided with zinc baths	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Kandy ..	Ample ..	do. ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Lindula ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	A bath and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Madulkele ..	do. ..	Pipe-borne spring water	do. ..	9 bathrooms and 13 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Maskeliya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	4 bathrooms ..	do. ..	do.
Matale ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Baths and latrines attached to each set of wards	do. ..	do.
Maturata ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	1 bathroom and 2 latrines to each ward	do. ..	do.
Mulhalkele ..	do. ..	From irrigation channel	do. ..	3 lavatories and 5 bathrooms	do. ..	do.
Nawalapitiya ..	do. ..	Mountain stream, pipe-borne	do. ..	A bath and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Nuwara Eliya ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Pussellawa ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	4 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Ramboda ..	do. ..	do. ..	Unsatisfactory during rainy seasons	6 bathrooms and 6 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Teldeniya ..	Abundant in rainy season and scanty in dry season	Reservoir ..	Good ..	Bathrooms and lavatories separate for males and females connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Uda Pussellawa ..	Ample ..	Natural spring water, filtered	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Watawala ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories connected to wards by a covered passage	do. ..	do.
SOUTHERN PROVINCE.						
Balapitiya ..	Ample ..	Pumped out from a well	Good ..	2 bathrooms, convalescents prefer seabaths	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Deniyaya ..	do. ..	Natural spring water	do. ..	8 bathrooms and 12 latrines	do. ..	do.
Elpitiya ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	2 baths and 2 lavatories in each ward	do. ..	do.
Galle ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories in each ward	do. ..	do.
Galle (jail) ..	do. ..	do.	do.	1 well for baths; 1 lavatory	do. ..	do.
Hambantota ..	Sufficient for drinking purposes	From wells	Fair ..	1 bathroom and 2 fly-proof latrines	do. ..	do.
Matara ..	Ample ..	Public wells	Hard; boiled and filtered	Bathrooms attached to latrines	do. ..	do.
Tangalle .	Hardly two gallons	From a well	Very poor and unsatisfactory	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Tissamaharama ..	Unlimited, except for 2 months of the year	do. ..	Hard and poor; boiled and filtered	A bathroom and lavatory attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Udugama ..	Ample ..	From a well and reservoir	Good ..	2 lavatories and 2 bathrooms for two wards and 1 each for the other wards	do. ..	do.
Unawatuna Bathfield House Hospital	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
NORTHERN PROVINCE.						
Chavakachcheri ..	Ample ..	From 2 wells	Good ..	A bath and lavotary attached to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Jaffna ..	do. ..	Well ..	do. ..	Separate bathrooms and latrines for males and females near respective wards	do. ..	do.
Jaffna (jail) ..	6 gallons ..	Wells ..	do. ..	Special cisterns are built and fly-proof latrines provided	do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
NORTHERN PROVINCE—*contd.*						
Kayts ..	Ample ..	From a well	Brackish ..	Bath and lavatory to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Kilinochchi ..	10 gallons ..	From a well and tank	Good ..	Baths and lavatories connected to each ward	do. ..	do.
Mannar ..	Ample ..	From wells; pipe-borne	do. ..	6 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	do.
Mantota ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and latrines separately for males and females	do. ..	do.
Mullaittivu ..	do. ..	From wells, in the premises	do. ..	4 bathrooms, 4 latrines ..	do. ..	do.
Point Pedro ..	do. .	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 8 latrines connected to wards	do. ..	do.
Talaimannar ..	do. ..	From wells, pipe-borne	do. ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin wards	do. ..	do.
Vavuniya ..	do. ..	From wells in the premises	Fair ..	5 bathrooms and 6 latrines	do. ..	do.
EASTERN PROVINCE.						
Batticaloa ..	Ample ..	From wells, pipe-borne	Good ..	4 bathrooms and latrines	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Batticaloa Jail ..	do.	do.	do.	Open tanks for baths; lavatories	do.	do.
Kalmunai ..	do. ..	From 2 wells	do. ..	A separate bathroom and latrine to each ward	do. ..	do.
Mahaoya ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 4 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Mantivu Leper Asylum..	do. ..	Reservoir with pipe system	do. ..	Latrines and bathrooms provided to each ward and a set of latrines and bathrooms for a group of five cottages	do. ..	do.
Trincomalee ..	do. ..	From a well outside the premises for drinking	do. ..	2 Bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	do.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.						
Anamaduwa ..	Ample ..	From a well	Good ..	Baths and lavatories attached to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Chilaw ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	do.
Dandagamuwa ..	Limited ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	do.
Kurunegala ..	Ample ..	Reservoir ..	do ..	A bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Marawila ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	2 bathrooms and 2 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Nikaweratiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	Very hard ..	Baths and 6 lavatories, patients prefer to bathe in the irrigation channel	do. ..	do.
Puttalam ..	do. ..	do. ..	Unsatisfactory	7 bathrooms and 9 latrines	do. ..	do.
Ridigama ..	12 gallons ..	do. ..	Good ..	Baths and lavatories adjoin the wards	do. ..	do.
Dambadeniya ..	Ample ..	do. ..	do. ..	2 Baths and lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.						
Anuradhapura ..	Unlimited except during dry season	From wells	Hard	Lavatories and bathrooms attached to wards	do. ..	Satisfactory
Anuradhapura Jail ..	Ample ..	The drinking pond	Brackish ..	2 bathrooms and 5 latrines	do. ..	do.
Mihintale ..	do. ..	From a well	Poor ..	3 bathrooms, latrines attached to wards	do. ..	do.
Ratmale ..	Sufficient except during dry whether	do.	Good ..	2 bathrooms and 2 sets lavatories	do. ..	do.
PROVINCE OF UVA.						
Alutnuwara ..	Ample ..	From a well and the river	Fair ..	Bathrooms and latrines to each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Badulla ..	do. ..	From a mountain spring	Good ..	10 bathrooms and lavatories with water service	do. ..	do.
Badulla Jail ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Detached lavatories and open cement bath	do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

IV.—Water Supply, &c.—*contd.*

Hospital.	Water available for each patient every day.	Source of supply.	Quality of water.	Arrangements as to baths and lavatories.	System of sewerage.	Condition of privies.
PROVINCE OF UVA—*contd.*						
Buttala ..	Ample ..	From a well and river	Unsatisfactory	2 sets of bathrooms and lavatories	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Haputale ..	do. ..	From a mountain spring	Good ..	Bath and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
Koslanda ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and 7 latrines	do. ..	do.
Lunugala ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	5 bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Madulsima ..	do. ..	From a spout	Fair ..	Bathrooms and lavatories to each ward	do. ..	do.
Medagama ..	do. ..	From a well for drinking	do. ..	Lavatories attached to wards—stream used for bathing	do. ..	do.
Monaragala ..	Sufficient in wet weather, 1 gallon in dry weather	Pipe borne supply from a mountain and rain water	Impure ..	Baths and latrines attached to the ward	do. ..	do.
Passara ..	Ample ..	From a mountain spring	Good ..	5 bathrooms and 7 lavatories	do. ..	do.
Tanamalvila ..	No definite quantity	Rain and river water	do. ..	Bathroom and lavatory to each ward	do. ..	do.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.						
Aranayaka ..	9 gallons in wet weather and 2 gallons in dry weather	From a well	Good ..	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	Dry-earth system	Satisfactory
Balangoda ..	Ample ..	From a spring	do. ..	Taps and tubs provided in bathrooms	do. ..	do.
Eheliyagoda ..	do. ..	From well	do. ..	A bathroom and lavatory in each ward	do. ..	do.
Embilipitiya ..	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	Baths and lavatories provided to each block of ward	do. ..	do
Kahawatta ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	do.	2 bathrooms and 2 latrines attached to each ward	do. ..	do.
Kaltota ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	2 lavatories ..	do. ..	do.
Karawanella ..	do. ..	From a well and river	do. ..	Separate bathrooms for males and females, river baths by convalescents	do. ..	do.
Kegalla ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Pipe-borne supply of water to bathrooms and lavatories	do. ..	do.
Kitulgala ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	11 bathrooms with water service	do. ..	do.
Kolonna ..	do. ..	From a well	do. ..	Convalescents bathe in the stream	do. ..	do.
Rakwana ..	do. ..	Well ..	do. ..	Lavatory and bathrooms in each ward	do. ..	do.
Ratnapura ..	do. ..	Reservoir ..	do. ..	Bathrooms and lavatories for males and females	do. ..	do.
Undugoda ..	do. ..	From a natural spring	do. ..	Bathrooms with water service	do. ..	do.

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

I.—GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

Sex.	Number admitted during 1930.	Daily Average Number during 1930.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in attendance on the patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or partially as attendants	Non-Resident. Employed in attendance on the patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as servants or partially as attendants	Discharged. Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.	Not insane.	Number of Patients who died in 1930.	Average Stay of those — Dead in 1930.	Discharged in 1930.	Remaining at the end of 1930.
												Days.	Days.	Days.
Male ..	692	1567·16	70	8	164	12	216	111	44	—	194	1289·2	346·04	728·23
Female	310	774·06	113	—	6	1	64	54	1	—	121	1121·48	402·30	549·89
Total ..	1002	2241·22	183	8	170	13	180	165	45	—	315	1224·81	359 34	666·67

II.—ACCOMMODATION.

Name and No. of Ward.	Cubic Content.	Superficial Area.	Class of Diseases treated.	Average Number of Patients.	Greatest Number in Ward upon any one Day.	Full Number of Beds available.
	c. ft.	sq. ft.				
Male Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	Recent acute and Observation cases	157·40	194	13
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Chronic and paying patients ..	126·64	135	40
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	Chronic, criminal, and paying patients	161·85	181	35
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and epileptic cases .	157·26	165	11
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases ..	159·53	185	10
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and criminal cases	144·87	180	31
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Chronic and excited cases ..	152·49	181	10
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent and quiet cases	178·99	185	6
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and criminal chronic cases	174·17	184	8
Male Infirmary A ..	399,602	23,516	Pthisis cases ..	48·19	58	30
Do. B ..	do.	do.	Sick cases	62·60	73	30
Noisy Ward 4 A ..	78,850	6,308	With 102 Single rooms used for noisy and dirty patients during night only.			
Do. 4 B ..	do.	do.				
Do. 4 C ..	do.	do.				
Female Ward 1 A ..	641,196	9,429	Used as sewing room			
Do. 1 B ..	do.	do.	Convalescent criminal and quiet cases	46·65	50	—
Do. 1 C ..	do.	do.	do.	40·95	108	46
Do. 2 A ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	93·07	106	30
Do. 2 B ..	do.	do.	Paying patients and quiet cases	155·94	172	41
Do. 2 C ..	do.	do.	Excited cases ..	135·84	148	35
Do. 3 A ..	do.	do.	Observation and excited cases	94·24	56	22
Do. 3 B ..	do.	do.	Sub-acute and chronic cases ..	155·40	183	—
Do. 3 C ..	do.	do.	Pthisis cases ..	73·96	83	1
Female Infirmary A ..	275,808	16,224	Sick cases	38·30	48	21
Do. B ..	do.	do.	do.			1

II.—ACCOMMODATION—*contd.*

Particulars	Rooms. Number.	Rooms. Gross cubic space.	Rooms. Gross Superficial area.	Average amount of cubic space available for each patient.	Average monthly mean temperature. Minimum. (Dec.)	Average monthly mean temperature. Maximum. (April.)	Amount of window space.
Dormitories ..	22						
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	1	13,120,564 c. ft.	273,952 sq. ft.	5,291 c. ft.	79·2	86·2	59,560 sq. ft.
Single Rooms	190						

III.—CLASSIFICATION.

Patients in the Asylum are divided into the following classes :—

Classes.	Males.	Females.	Total.
1. Idiots and Imbeciles	18 ..	20 ..	38
of whom are Epileptics	11 ..	6 ..	—
2. Presumably Recoverable	396 ..	214 ..	610
3. Chronic and Presumably Irrecoverable	1,174 ..	603 ..	1,777
of whom are—			
(*a*) Turbulent and dangerous	337 ..	237	574
(*b*) Suicidal	66 ..	27	93
(*c*) Sick and infirm	157 ..	87	244
(*d*) General Paralytics	2 ..	1	3
(*e*) Epileptics	61 ..	23	84
(*f*) Senile dements	5 ..	—	5
(*g*) Quiet and able-bodied	546 ..	228	774

J. N. 5199–274 2/31

Digitized by Google

IV.—DIETS.

A.—EUROPEAN DIET.

Articles.	Amount per diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Beef—	
Beef	12 oz.	Fresh fish ..	12 oz
Sugar	1 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Coffee	⅛ oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Chicken	8 oz.
Eggs .. .	2	Eggs	4
Rice	6 oz.	Vegetables .	12 oz.
Milk	5 oz.	To Coffee—	
Salt	½ oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.	To Eggs—	
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	Plantains ..	4
2.—Low Diet.			
Bread	12 oz.	To Coffee—	
Milk	20 oz.	Tea . ..	¼ oz.
Sugar	3 oz.	To Sago—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Arrowroot ..	6 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Sago	6 oz.		
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	..	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the three preceding diets).

B.—CEYLONESE DIET.

Articles.	Amount per diem.	Alternatives.	Amount per diem.
1.—Ordinary Diet.		To Beef—	
Bread	8 oz.	Fresh fish ..	8 oz.
Beef	12 oz.	Dry fish	8 oz.
Sugar	1 oz.	Mutton	8 oz.
Coffee	⅓ oz.	Chicken	6 oz.
Salt	½ oz.	Vegetables ..	12 oz.
Vegetables	8 oz.	Eggs .. .	4
Curry stuff	A sufficiency	To Coffee—	
Rice	16 oz.	Tea .. .	¼ oz.
Firewood	4 lb.		
2.—Low Diet.		To Sago—	
Sago .. .	4 oz.	Arrowroot ..	4 oz.
Sugar .. .	3 oz.	Rice	8 oz.
Coffee .. .	⅓ oz.	To Coffee—	
Bread	8 oz.	Tea	¼ oz.
Milk	20 oz.	To Milk—	
Firewood	4 lb.	Beef tea	1 pint
3.—Milk Diet.			
Milk	50 oz.	—	—

4.—Special Diet: (Not to cost more than one of the preceding diets).

V.—INSPECTION.

Nature of inspection.	Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector.		By Committee of the governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.	By appointment.	Of surprise.
1. Complete Inspections	None	None	None	One	Three	None	None	None
2. Partial Inspections	None	None	None	None	None	None	11 visits to report on criminal cases	

Digitized by Google

VI.—MENTAL DISORDERS.

Mental Disorders.	Patients treated							Patents discharged.												Patients died.			Patients remaining.		
	Total.			Remained at end of 1929.		Admitted during 1930,		Total.			Recovered		Relieved.		Removed by Fiscal.		Not insane.								
ALL DISEASES.	Total.	M	F	M.	F.	M	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.							
Acute Insanity ..	12	12	—	12	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	11	11	—
Apparently not insane ..	67	60	7	47	7	13	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—		4	3	1	56	50	6
Confusional Insanity ..	14	14	—	—	—	14	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		1	1	—	12	12	—
Delusional Insanity ..	187	145	42	118	39	27	3	24	24	—	17	—	5	—	2	—	—	—		13	11	2	150	110	40
Dementia	127	105	22	96	13	9	9	20	18	2	5	—	8	2	5	—	—	—		11	10	1	96	77	19
Dementia Precox ..	2	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	1	—	1	1	—
Epileptic Insanity ..	101	76	25	38	17	38	8	4	3	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—		13	12	1	84	61	23
Epilepsy	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	—	1	—	—	—
General Paralysis of insane ..	3	2	1	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	3	2	1
Idiocy and Imbecility ..	46	24	22	22	22	2	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		7	5	2	38	18	20
Mania	1,591	996	595	555	399	441	196	303	222	81	133	42	70	39	19	—	—	—		152	83	69	1,136	691	445
Melancholia	907	661	336	544	261	117	75	101	69	32	42	19	17	12	10	1	—	—		99	61	38	797	531	266
Mental Deficiency ..	3	3	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	3	3	—
Malingering Insanity ..	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	1	1	—
Paraphremia	5	2	3	1	3	1	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—		1	1	—	2	—	2
Puerperal Insanity ..	6	—	6	—	3	—	3	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		1	—	1	4	—	4
Recurrent Insanity ..	3	2	1	—	1	2	—	2	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		1	—	1	—	—	—
Senile Dementia ..	9	—	9	—	—	—	9	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		3	—	3	5	—	5
Senile Insanity ..	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—	1	1	—
Toxic Insanity ..	54	47	7	25	1	22	6	22	22	—	15	—	7	—	—	—	—	—		7	6	1	25	19	6
Total ..	3,230	2,153	1,077	1,461	767	692	310	490	371	119	216	64	111	54	44	1	—	—		315	194	121	2,425	1,588	837

Digitized by Google

VII.—OBITUARY TABLE, 1930.

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held?	Whether Post-mortem was held?
11,719	55	Female	Weak	Mania	Nov. 20, 1929	Dysentery		No
11,332	25	Male	do.	Dementia	June 27, 1929	Enteritis ..		No
6,121	38	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 21, 1919	Pthisis and nephritis ..		No
5,251	37	Female	do.	Delusional insanity	Feb. 3, 1917	Dysentery ..		No
11,730	60	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 22, 1929	Dysentery and debility ..		No
11,013	40	Male	do.	Chronic mania	Feb. 1, 1929	Pthisis and dysentery ..		No
11,616	37	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Nov. 6, 1929	Gangrene of external genitals ..		No
7,644	50	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 28, 1923	Debility resulting from insanity ..		No
10,674	45	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 23, 1928	Nephritis ..		No
11,344	36	Male	do.	Chronic mania	July 11, 1927	General debility and ankylostomiasis ..		No
8,370	55	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 28, 1925	Pneumonia and pthisis ..		No
11,333	51	Male	do.	do.	June 27, 1929	Pneumonia ..		No
10,220	62	do.	do.	do.	May 5, 1928	Debility due to insanity		No
10,966	35	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Feb. 1, 1929	do. ..		No
10,301	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	May 27, 1928	Pthisis and diabetes ..		No
10,001	46	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 1, 1928	Pthisis ..		No
8,728	29	do.	do.	Acute mania	Nov. 7, 1925	Dysentery ..		No
7,835	42	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 22, 1923	Enteritis and pthisis		No
11,525	48	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 9, 1929	Enteritis and debility		No
10,801	28	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Dec. 19, 1928	Pthisis and enteritis		No
10,743	46	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 15, 1928	Continued fever ..		
11,538	46	Male	do.	Toxic insanity syphilitic	Sept. 29, 1929	Gangrene of lung ..		No
/9,366	31	Female	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 8, 1927	Dysentery ..		No
10,064	57	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 19, 1928	Ulcerative colitis ..		No
11,699	39	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 14, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
11,475	30	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 1, 1929	Diarrhoea and debility		No
8,562	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 11, 1925	Dysentery ..	Yes	No
11,265	45	Male	do.	do.	June 17, 1929	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
6,250	40	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 24, 1919	Dysentery ..		No
7,728	28	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 1, 1923	Pthisis and enteritis		No
10,207	42	Female	do.	do.	April 30, 1928	Dysentery ..		No
9,955	28	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Nov. 25, 1927	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
6,920	48	Female	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 28, 1921	Dysentery ..		No
11,679	21	Male	do.	Mania porecosis	Nov. 6, 1929	Exhaustion from insanity ..		No
11,504	50	Female	do.	Mania	Sept. 10, 1929	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,850	22	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 2, 1930	Debility ..		No
5,944	43	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 16, 1918	Pthisis ..		No
6,259	40	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 7, 1919	Gangrenous piles ..		No
6,243	28	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 17, 1919	Dysentery ..		No
11,440	25	Female	do.	Mania	Sept. 8, 1929	Pthisis ..		No
9,434	31	Male	do.	do.	Feb. 19, 1927	do. ..		No
10,886	44	do.	do.	Acute mania	Jan. 19, 1929	Debility following dysentery ..		No No
7,615	51	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 1, 1923	Pthisis ..		No
4,964	40	do.	do.	Mania	April 14, 1916	do. ..		No
11,147	36	do.	do.	Chronic mania	April 25, 1929	do. ..		No
11,781	28	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 9, 1930	Smallpox ..		No
8,367	60	do.	do.	Not insane	March 27, 1925	Pthisis ..		No
8,801	32	do.	do.	Epilepsy	Jan. 16, 1926	Dysentery ..		No
11,004	45	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 28, 1929	Debility following enteritis ..		No
11,543	65	Male	do.	do.	Oct. 2, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
4,851	49	do.	do.	Melancholia	Dec. 18, 1915	Enteritis ..		No
11,494	63	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Sept. 1, 1929	General debility ..		No
11,855	51	Female	do.	Mania	Feb. 2, 1930	Heart failure ..		Yes
8,826	44	Male	do.	Acute mania	Feb. 1, 1926	Influenza and diabetes		No
7,090	33	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 13, 1902	Pthisis ..		No
8,864	34	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 23, 1926	Dysentery ..		No
11,431	73	Male	do.	Mania	Aug. 6, 1929	Senile debility ..		No
8,246	31	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 31, 1924	Dysentery and pthisis		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
11,968	65	Male	Weak	Toxic insanity	Feb. 24, 1930	Smallpox and ankylostomiasis ..		No
6,845	34	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Aug. 27, 1921	Dysentery ..		No
9,530	28	Female	do.	Recurrent insanity	April 11, 1927	do. ..		No
10,005	30	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Jan. 10, 1928	Bubo and debility ..		No
10,960	30	Female	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 31, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
11,160	30	do.	do.	Mania	May 10, 1929	Diarrhoea ..		No
7,220	28	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 1, 1922	.. do. .		No
3,200	48	Female	do.	do.	Mar. 27, 1909	Pneumonia and pthisis ..		No
11,695	16	Male	do.	Idiocy	Nov. 14, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
8,760	39	Feamle	do.	Mania	Dec. 8, 1925	do. ..		No
10,567	46	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 5, 1928	Pthisis ..		No
10,659	40	Male	do.	Demantia	Oct. 20, 1928	do. ..		No
6,526	50	Female	do.	Mania	Sept. 17, 1920	Diarrhoea ..		No
11,878	26	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 2, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
6,505	31	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 18, 1918	Enteritis ..		No
8,784	34	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 7, 1926	Pthisis ..		No
11,602	46	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 4, 1929	Erysipelas of face ..		No
11,413	55	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 2, 1929	Debility ..		No
11,318	30	do.	do.	do.	June 27, 1929	Cerebral haemorrhage		No
11,461	15	Female	do.	Dementia praepox	Aug. 19, 1929	General debility ..		No
10,564	42	Male	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 1, 1928	Pthisis ..		No
10,797	56	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Dec. 19, 1928	Dysentery ..		No
9,664	35	do.	do.	Mania	July 2, 1927	Heart failure due to exhaustion from acute insanity ..		Yes
7,303	43	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 16, 1922	Dysentery ..		No
8,422	35	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 4, 1925	Typhoid fever ..		No
9,324	40	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 4, 1926	Debility ..		No
11,727	25	Female	do.	Chronic mania	Nov. 20, 1929	Dysentery and pthisis		No
9,899	50	Male	do.	Mania	Oct. 8, 1927	Pthisis and diarrhoea		No
10,703	30	Female	do.	do.	Oct. 22, 1928	Enteritis ..		No
11,683	35	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	June 10, 1929	Pthisis ..	Yes	No
11,739	23	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 16, 1929	Diarrhoea ..		No
3,352	55	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 19, 1910	Cerebral thrombosis ..		No
11,985	50	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 24, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
10572	65	Male	do.	Mania	Sept. 5, 1928	General debility ..		No
11,690	21	Female	do.	Chronic mania	Nov. 14, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
7,784	52	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 30, 1923	Pthisis ..		No
9,407	23	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Jan. 29, 1927	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
9,846	33	Female	do.	Not insane	Sept. 21, 1927	Pthisis ..		No
11,716	26	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Dec. 3, 1929	Stomatitis and diarrhoea		No
6,986	75	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 28, 1922	General debility ..		No
11,924	25	Female	do.	Demantia	Feb. 18, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
11,777	60	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	Nov. 18, 1929	Teno-synovitis of hand and forearm		No
8,406	30	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 23, 1925	Pthisis ..		No
5,682	45	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 17, 1918	do. ..		No
11,663	21	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 6, 1929	do. ..		No
11,801	31	Female	do.	do.	Jan. 9, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
9,400	43	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Jan. 29, 1927	Pthisis ..		No
10,526	48	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 20, 1928	Colitis ..		No
11,756	45	Female	do.	Mania	Dec. 3, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
9,723	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 2, 1927	Pthisis ..		No
6,741	40	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	May 7, 1921	Status epilepticus ..		No
8,261	40	Female	do.	Mania	Nov. 11, 1924	Dysentery ..		No
9,141	29	do.	do.	Puerperal insanity	Aug. 23, 1926	do.		No
10,791	47	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 7, 1928	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
10,095	50	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 13, 1928	do. ..		No
11,058	21	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 14, 1929	Post dysenteric debility		No
7,948	60	do.	do.	Mania	Mar. 17, 1924	Dysentery ..		No
10,369	27	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 20, 1928	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
10,850	28	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Jan. 7, 1929	Status epilepticus ..		No
7,163	25	do.	do.	do.	June 27, 1922	Epilepsy ..		No
11,626	21	Female	do.	Mania	Sept. 4, 1929	Chronic dysentery ..		No
9,109	38	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 14, 1926	Pthisis ..		No
9,875	48	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 21, 1927	Ulcerative stomatitis		No
9,230	23	Female	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 19, 1926	Pthisis and debility ..		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered Number.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
7,413	47	Male	Weak	Melancholia	Jan. 23, 1923	Pthisis ..		No
12,083	80	do.	do.	do.	May 2, 1930	Pleurisy and asthma		No
8,892	28	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Mar. 16, 1926	Post dysenteric nephritis		No
10,931	27	do.	do.	Dementia precox	Jan. 24, 1929	Colitis ..		No
11,975	42	Female	do.	Toxic insanity	Feb. 24, 1930	Pthisis ..		No
11,889	55	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 2, 1930	Uraemia ..		No
6,424	47	Male	do.	do.	May 10, 1920	Debility ..		No
10,653	25	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Oct. 16, 1928	Pthisis ..		No
10,226	37	do.	do.	Not insane	May 5, 1928	Post dysenteric debility and pthisis		No
11,697	36	Female	do.	Dementia precox	Nov. 14, 1929	Dysentery and pthisis		No
11,941	28	do.	do.	Melancholai	Feb. 18, 1930	do. ..		No
10,184	32	do.	do.	Mental deficiency	Feb. 16, 1928	Debility ..		No
11,950	68	Male	do.	Mania	Feb. 24, 1930	Post dysenteric debility		No
5,865	38	Female	do.	Melancholai	Oct. 2, 1918	Ankylostomiasis ..		No
10,664	32	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 21, 1928	Pthisis and debility..		No
6,117	38	do.	do.	do.	June 6, 1919	Dysentery ..		No
10,007	23	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Jan. 10, 1928	Pthisis ..		No
8,244	34	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	Oct. 31, 1924	do. ..		No
12,039	52	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 12, 1930	Debility ..		No
9,157	39	Male	do.	do.	Sept. 7, 1926	Chronic amoebic dysentery		No
11,512	21	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 10, 1929	Debility and stomatitis		No
11,007	56	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 28, 1929	Uraemia ..		No
11,164	29	do.	do.	do.	May 10, 1929	Debility ..		No
11,933	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 8, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
11,910	29	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 18, 1930	do. ..		No
12,093	53	Male	do.	do.	May 5, 1930	Debility following amoebic dysentery	Yes	No
10,589	38	do.	do.	Acute mania	Oct. 1, 1928	Dysentery ..		No
4,984	44	Female	do.	Melancholia	May 8, 1916	do. ..		No
12,171	35	Male	do.	Mania	May 17, 1930	Debility following amoebic dysentery and acute insanity		
12,018	41	Female	do.	Mania	Mar. 27, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
12,183	60	Male	do.	Melancholia	April 27, 1930	Ankylostomiasis ..		No
10,306	45	do.	do.	do.	May 15, 1928	Heart block ..		No
11,319	36	do.	do.	Mania	June 27, 1929	Cerebral hoemorrhage		Yes
12,128	35	Female	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 5, 1930	Cancrum oris ..		No
8,279	55	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 14, 1924	Dysentery ..		No
10,649	30	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 16, 1928	Pthisis ..		No
10,730	25	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Nov. 7, 1928	General debility .. resulting from insanity		No
7,907	56	do.	do.	Simple melancholia	Feb. 19, 1924	Tumour in cranial cavity		Yes
10,684	37	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 25, 1928	Ulcerative stomatitits and general debility		No
5,244	43	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 5, 1917	Debility due to malaria and parotitis		No
12,076	30	do.	do.	do.	April 12, 1930	Pthisis ..		No
12,067	70	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	April 12, 1930	Chronic amoebic dysentery		No
11,486	21	do.	do.	Dementia	Sept. 1, 1929	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,197	40	Female	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	June 7, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
8,699	28	Male	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 10, 1925	Helminthiasis ..		No
9,946	30	do.	do.	do.	Nov. 22, 1927	Dysentery ..		No
5,670	67	Female	do.	Mania	April 8, 1918	Pthisis and general debility		
3,896	60	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 10, 1912	General debility ..		No
10,111	50	Male	do.	Senile dementia	Mar. 14, 1928	Pthisis ..		No
10,874	29	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 16, 1929	Ankylosyomiasis ..		No
7,295	20	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 10, 1922	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,732	60	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 22, 1929	do. ..		No
12,129	35	do.	do.	do.	Feb. 6, 1930	Debility following amoebic dysentery		Yes
7,847	34	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 9, 1924	Pthisis ..		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

gistered umber.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily Condition	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
12,220	51	Male	Weak	Mania	June 25, 1930	General debility ..		No
6,732	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 28, 1921	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
8,145	50	Female	do.	Mania	Aug. 30, 1924	Lobar pneumonia ..		No
9,884	48	Male	do.	Acute mania	Oct. 22, 1927	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
10,052	32	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 17, 1928	Colitis ..		No
12,112	35	Female	do.	Mania	May 5, 1930	Pthisis and general debility		No
3,864	58	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 31, 1912	Heart failure from fatty degeneration		No Yes
12,234	50	Female	do.	Mania	June 25, 1930	General debility and paralysis		No
11,112	25	Male	do.	do.	April 11, 1929	Amoebic dysentery		No
11,874	50	Female	do.	do.	Feb. 12, 1930	Diarrhoea and general debility		No
9,657	45	Male	do.	Melancholia	June 25, 1927	Pthisis ..		No
9,333	44	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 12, 1926	Amoebic dysentery ..		
11,561	60	do.	do.	Toxic insanity	Oct. 2, 1929	do. ..		No
12,194	44	do.	do.	Mania	June 7, 1930	Pthisis ..		No
11,156	38	do.	do.	do.	May 7, 1929	do. ..		No
12,130	40	do.	do.	do.	May 5, 1930	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
6,768	23	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	June 4, 1929	Debility and paralysis		No
7,063	25	do.	do.	Melancho	Mar. 29, 1922	Influenza and pthisis		No
7,809	35	do.	do.	do.	Dec. 11, 1923	Pthisis ..		No
12,053	16	Female	do.	Epileptic insanity	April 12, 1930	Dysentery and epilepsy		No
7,235	29	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 19, 1922	Pthisis ..		No
10,349	52	do.	do.	Idiot by privation	June 17, 1928	Dysentery ..		
6,026	57	do.	do.	Melancholia	Mar. 10, 1919	Pthisis ..		
10,384	42	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	June 23, 1928	Amoebic dysentery and phthisis		No
12,025	28	Male	do.	Toxic insanity	April 12, 1930	Debility following colitis		No
9,463	63	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 26, 1927	Amoebic dysentery and pthisis		No
9,705	53	Female	do.	do.	July 21, 1927	General debility and colitis	Yes	No
10,954	16	do.	do.	Imbecility	Jan. 30, 1929	Diarrhoea ..		No
12,229	40	do.	do.	Mania	June 25, 1930	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,383	35	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 16, 1930	do. ..		No
9,742	51	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 16, 1927	do. ..		No
9,669	38	Female	do.	Melancholia	July 4, 1927	Pthisis and ankylostomiasis		No
11,784	36	Male	do.	Mania	Jan. 9, 1930	Pthisis ..		No
9,801	31	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 8, 1927	do. ..		No
7,390	62	Male	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 9, 1923	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,300	55	Female	do.	do.	July 14, 1930	General debility ..		No
11,146	21	do.	do.	Mania	April 23, 1929	Pthisis ..		No
5,158	50	Male	do.	Epileptic insanity	Nov. 7, 1916	do. ..		No
11,869	53	do.	do.	Mania	Feb. 2, 1930	Amoebic dysentery and debility		No
10,176	40	do.	do.	do.	April 2, 1928	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,423	45	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 27, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
10,681	37	Male	do.	Dementia	Oct. 23, 1928	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
8,147	20	do.	do.	Imbecility	Sept. 3, 1924	do. ..		No
12,243	26	Female	do.	Mania	June 25, 1930	Exhaustion from diarrhoea and general debility		No
9,699	33	do.	do.	do.	July 27, 1927	Dysentery and general debility		No
11,822	56	Male	do.	do.	Jan. 9, 1930	General debility due to insanity		No
12,442	26	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Sept. 3, 1930	Pnemonia lobar		No
8,237	35	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 24, 1924	General debility ..		No
11,191	56	Male	do.	do.	May 10, 1929	Pthisis ..		No
11,000	35	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Feb. 17, 1929	do. ..		No
12,307	43	do.	do.	Mania	July 14, 1930	Debility from acute insanity and ankylostomiasis		No
12,413	35	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 26, 1930	Debility and pthisis ..		No
11,994	31	do.	do.	do.	Mar. 7, 1930	Colitis following typhoid fever		No
10,545	57	Female	do.	do.	Aug. 23, 1928	General debility ..		No
10,812	27	Male	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	Dec. 19, 1928	Epilepsy ..		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered No.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily condition.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Inquest was held?	Whether Post-mortem was held?
9,951	80	Male	Weak	Mania	Nov. 24, 1927	Ulcerative stomatitis following amoebic dysentery		No
9,775	28	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 29, 1927	Chronic amoebic dysentery		No
12,370	35	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 7, 1930	Neuritis paralytic ..		No
12,458	42	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 13, 1930	Debility due to acute insanity and influenza		No
12,314	46	do.	do.	Mania	July 14, 1930	Nephritis ..		No
9,155	39	do.	do.	Melancholia	Sept. 7, 1926	Tuberculosis of lung and interim		No
9,127	24	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 19, 1926	Nehpritis		
11,283	36	Female	do.	Mania	June 27, 1929	General debility ..		No
10,245	52	Male	do.	do.	May 9, 1928	General debility and diarrhoea		No
12,379	46	Male	do.	Paraphranea	Aug. 16, 1930	General debility ..		No
11,017	41	do.	do.	Senile dementia	Mar. 2, 1929	do. ..		No
6,885	49	Female	do.	Mania	Oct. 22, 1921	Diarrhoea and general debility ..		No
12,455	55	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 13, 1930	General debility and diarrhoea ..		No
12,266	30	Male	do.	do.	June 25, 1930	Debility following dysentery ..		No
12,378	61	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 16, 1930	Colitis ..		No
11,823	36	do.	do.	do.	Jan. 9, 1930	Pthisis ..		No
2,729	50	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 16, 1906	Debility following dysentery		No
5,190	64	do.	do.	Not insane	Dec. 4, 1916	Colitis ..		No
12,385	30	Female	do.	Mania	Aug. 16, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
10,531	30	Male	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 20, 1928	Typhoid fever ..		No
12,555	55	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 13, 1930	Entro colitis		No
9,905	29	do.	do.	Melancholia	Nov. 3, 1927	Tuberculosis of lungs		No
7,152	38	Female	do.	Recurrent mania	June 18, 1922	Dysentery		No
9,214	32	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 2, 1926	General debility		No
11,287	26	do.	do.	do.	June 27, 1929	do.		No
11,205	51	Male	do.	Chronic mania	May 15, 1929	Chronic colitis	Yes	No
12,329	23	do.	do.	Imbecility	July 19, 1930	Debility and stomatitis		No
12,369	60	do.	do.	Confusional insanity	Aug. 7, 1930	Debility following amoebic dysentery		No
11,808	25	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 9, 1930	Pthisis		No
10,488	32	do.	do.	Acute mania	Aug. 2, 1928	do. ..		No
9,504	23	do.	do.	Epilepsy	Mar. 19, 1927	Diarrhoea and general debility ..		No
9,006	27	do.	do.	Melancholia	June 2, 1926	Pthisis ..		No
12,217	66	Female	do.	Senile dementia	June 25, 1930	Senile debility and colitis ..		No
12,211	31	Male	do.	Mania	June 18, 1930	Pthisis ..		No
12,393	26	Female	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 16, 1930	Dysentery and general debility ..		No
12,341	31	do.	do.	do.	July 19, 1930	General debility ..		No
11,214	26	Male	do.	Dementia	June 6, 1929	Dysentery and general debility ..		No
11,142	19	do.	do.	Melancholia	April 23, 1929	do. ..		No
12,334	40	do.	do.	Mania depressive psychosis	July 19, 1930	General debility and ulcerative stomatitis		No
10,673	45	do.	do.	Dementia	Oct. 23, 1928	Pthisis ..		No
211,795	46	do.	do.	Mania	Jan. 9, 1930	Dysentery and ankylostomiasis ..		No
11,221	50	Females	do.	Chronic mania	June 6, 1929	Dysentery and general debility ..		No
5,014	49	Male	do.	Delusional insanity	June 13, 1916	Debility following colitis		No
6,494	30	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 7, 1920	Cerebral embolism ..		No
11,275	48	do.	do.	Mania	June 17, 1929	Debility following Amoebic dysentery		do
12,162	23	Female	do.	do.	June 7, 1930	Dysentery and general debility ..		No
11,438	60	Male	do.	do.	Aug. 6, 1929	Chronic amoebic dysentery ..		No
12,431	40	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 27, 1930	Erysipelas of chest ..		No
12,449	28	Female	do.	do.	Sept. 13, 1930	General debility and dysentery ..		No

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

Registered No.	Age.	Sex.	Bodily condition.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Admission. Date of	Caues of Death.	Whether Inquest was held ?	Whether Post-mortem was held ?
10,251	25	Female	Weak	Melancholia	May 23, 1928	Pthisis and general debility ..		No
6,961	49	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 22, 1921	Chronic nephritis ..		No
9,638	38	do.	do.	do.	June 17, 1927	Debility following dysentery ..		No
9,359	48	do.	do.	Mania	Dec. 25, 1926	Anky and general debility ..		No
10,977	30	do.	do.	Chronic mania	Feb. 5, 1929	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
3,181	59	do.	do.	Melancholia	Feb. 24, 1909	Debility from dysentery ..		No
7,199	56	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	July 10, 1922	Pthisis and heart failure ..		No
12,596	28	do.	do.	Manina	Nov. 12, 1930	Debility from colitis ..		No
10,614	25	do.	do.	do.	Oct. 1, 1928	Pthisis ..		No
11,358	61	do.	do.	Chronic mania	July 11, 1929	Debility from acute insanity ..		No
6,645	39	do.	do.	Imbecility	Jan. 20, 1921	Chronic colitis ..		No
12,507	22	do.	do.	Epileptic insanity	Sept. 23, 1930	Influenza and epileptic insanity ..		No
12,452	38	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 3, 1930	Chronic colitis ..		No
7,356	58	do.	do.	Dementia	Nov. 21, 1922	Abscess of lung ..		Ye
12,246	62	do.	do.	Toxic insanity	June 25, 1930	Chronic bacillary dysentery ..		No
9,766	24	do.	do.	Melancholia	Aug. 20, 1927	Pthisis ..		No
4,457	67	do.	do.	Mania	Aug. 4, 1914	Debility due to old age and insanity ..	Yes	No
7,726	37	do.	do.	Melancholia	Oct. 1, 1923	Pthisis ..		No
12,397	35	do.	do.	do.	Aug. 16, 1930	Colitis ..		No
12,658	35	do.	do.	Mania	Nov. 13, 1930	Debility following amoebic dysentery		No
9,396	33	do.	do.	Melancholia	Jan. 27, 1927	Tuberculosis of lung and intestines ..		No
10,264	47	do.	do.	do.	May 23, 1928	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,213	21	do.	do.	do.	June 6, 1929	Bacillary dysentery ..		No
12,439	47	Female	do.	Mania	Sept. 3, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
11,620	45	Male	do.	do.	Oct. 7, 1929	Debility due to chronic insanity and abscess		No
10,446	23	do.	do.	Melancholia	July 13, 1928	Malarial fever ..		Yes
9,189	39	do.	do.	do.	Sep. 25, 1926	Influenza ..		Yes
1,692	74	do.	do.	Dementia	Mar. 9, 1900	Pthisis ..		No
12,514	33	Female	do.	Melancholia	Sep. 27, 1930	Dysentery ..		No
12,662	60	do.	do.	Mania	Oct. 23, 1930	do. ..		No
4,261	48	Male	do.	do.	Dec. 22, 1913	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,797	60	do.	do.	Toxic insanity	Jan. 9, 1930	Debility from old age		No
12,418	38	do.	do.	Delusional insanity	Aug. 27, 1930	Amoebic dysentery ..		No
11,238	20	Female	do.	Mania	June 6, 1929	Dysentery ..		No
1,258	60	do.	do.	do.	Sept. 27, 1930	Rheumatism and general debility ..		No

VIII.—OCCUPATION.

Patients are as a rule given daily exercise and are confined to airing courts, but selected parties are sent beyond the Asylum. The following means of amusement and recreation are available to the patients, viz. :—Volley ball, cricket, tennis, football, card games, gramophone, tom-tom, and papers.

Thirty religious services were held in 1930 in the dining hall, with accommodation for about 1,000 persons ; the average attendance was 91 persons.

IX.—PATIENTS EMPLOYED (Daily Average).

Sex.	Character of employment.		
	Agricultural and gardening.	Trade.	Household work, drawing water, &c.
Male	167·37	42·94	141·22
Female ..	52·32	56·55	131·34

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY TABLE—*contd.*

X.—RESTRAINT.

Restraint.		Seclusion under Lock and Key.	Restraint by attendants.	Mechanical restraint.
The number of times resorted to	M	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—
The number of persons subjected to	M	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—
The greatest duration of any one single instance	M	—	—	—
	F	—	—	—

Patients are restrained on the authority of the Medical Superintendent. The kind of mechanical restraint in use is the jacket with long sleeves. Two cases of cruelty by attendants to patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and both the cases were severely dealt with. The number of cases of injury to patients are :—(*a*) by themselves 68; (*b*) by other patients 89; (*c*) by attendants, nil.

XI.—WATER SUPPLY.

The water supply is good, and is obtained from Labugama. The average amount of water available for each patient alone cannot be given exactly, but the amount used monthly has averaged 21·24 gallons per patient per day, making no allowance for attendants, &c.

There are 35 latrines (107 seats) and 69 baths.

Digitized by Google

CHARITABLE AND FRIENDLY INSTITUTIONS.

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
WESTERN PROVINCE.				
Colombo — Borella	..	Boys Boarding Home ..	Has accommodation for 15 inmates ..	By boarding fees.
Colombo — Cinnamon Gardens	..	Colombo Public Library ..	989 members ..	By Colombo Municipal Council.
Colombo — Fort	..	The Ceylon Family Benefit Association	840 do. ..	By contribution of members.
		Public Service Mutual Provident Association	3,419 do. ..	do.
		Ceylon Mutual Provident Association	1,128 do. ..	By monthly subcriptions.
Colombo — Gampaha-Medagama	..	St. John de Baptist Girls' School ..	— ..	By Church of England.
Colombo — Hulftsdorp	..	Colombo Law Library ..	180 members ..	By subscriptions from members.
Colombo — Idama in Moratuwa	..	Home for the Aged ..	4 inmates ..	By public contributions.
Colombo — Maradana	..	Victoria Home for Incurables ..	76 do. ..	By voluntary subscriptions and grant from Government and Colombo Municipal Council.
Colombo — Moratuwa	..	Orphanage for Girls ..	378 do. ..	By Government and donations.
Colombo — Moratuwella in Moratuwa	..	Home for St. John de Divine ..	16 do. ..	By voluntary contributions and charity.
Colombo — Mount Lavinia	..	Orphanage for Boys ..	13 do. ..	By St. Thomas College.
Colombo — Mutwal	..	Home for Vagrants ..	167(has accommodation for 150 males and 150 females) ..	By Government and the Municipal Council of Colombo.
Colombo — Nayakakanda	..	Orphanage for Girls, Good Shepherd Convent	220 do. ..	Chiefly by a small grant given by Government in connection with the Vernacular School, and on charity.
Colombo — Peliyagoda	..	Vidyalankara Pirivena ..	75 do. ..	Vidyalankara Society.
Colombo — Ratmalana	..	School for Deaf and Blind ..	345 do. ..	By public subscriptions and Government grant.
Colombo — Rajagiriya	..	*Ex* Prisoners Home	Has accommodation for 40 inmates ..	By public contributions, profits on sale of industries, part Government grant for social work.
Colombo — Do.	..	Hevavitharana Weaving School ..	33 inmates ..	By the munificence of the Hevavitarana family, aided by a small Government grant.
Colombo — Regent street	..	Rescue Home	Has accommodation for 50 inmates ..	By public contributions, profits on sale of industries, part Government grant for social work.
Colombo — Suduwella	..	Home for the Aged ..	230 inmates ..	By voluntary contributions.
Colombo — Wellawatta	..	Boys Industrial Home ..	105 do. ..	By Government and mission grants, public subscriptions, and contributions from the Trades Department.

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
Kalutara .. Desastra, Kalutara	..	St. John's Convent for Girls ..	5 girls ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Kalamulla ..	..	Infant Jesus Convent for Girls ..	8 do. ..	do.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	53 members ..	By members' contributions and grants from Government and the Urban District Council, Kalutara.
Kalutara ..	..	Reading Room and Library ..	98 do. ..	By members' contributions and Government grant.
		Social Service League ..	68 do. ..	By members' contributions.
Katukurunda ..	..	St. Gerard's Convent for Girls ..	12 girls ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Maggona ..	..	St. Vincent's Orphanage for Boys ..	110 boys ..	do.
		St. Mary's Convent for Girls ..	3 girls ..	do.
Maha Paiyagala ..	..	St. Joseph's Convent for Girls ..	5 do. ..	do.
Mahawadduwa West	..	Convent for Girls	2 do. ..	do.
Wavulugallana ..	..	Baharata Orphanage for Boys ..	17 boys ..	do.
CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	— ..	By monthly subscriptions from residents.
Gampola ..	..	Zenana Mission House ..	— ..	By Church Missionary Society.
		St. Joseph's Convent ..	— ..	By Roman Catholic Mission.
		Kandyan Club	106 members ..	By subscriptions.
		Kandy Young Mens' Buddhist Association	210 do. ..	By subscriptions from members.
		Sri Kalyanodhaya Society ..	100 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Sri Puspadana Society ..	60 (active members) ..	do.
		Oriental Library	27 members ..	By subscriptions and donations.
		United Service Library ..	45 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Kandy Friend-in-Need Society ..	40 do. ..	By grant of Rs. 1,200 from Government and Municipal grant of Rs. 600, public subscriptions and fines in Government departments.
Kandy .. Kandy ..	..	The Central Town Free Library ..	211 do. ..	By subscriptions and Government grants of Rs. 300 per annum.
		The Kandy District Nurses Association	25 do. ..	By subscriptions and Municipal grant of Rs. 500 per annum.
		The Kandy Young Womens' Christian Association	107 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		The Kandy Young Muslim League ..	72 do. ..	By subscriptions and donations.
		The Kandy Muslim Association ..	88 do. ..	do.
		The Kandy Social Service League ..	75 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		The Kandy Tamil Association ..	100 do. ..	By subscriptions from members.
Peradeniya ..	..	Training Colony	— ..	By Church Missionary Society.

Digitized by Google

Matale	Young Mens' Christian Association ..	80 do.	By subscriptions.
	Friend-in-Need Society ..	40 do.	By subscriptions from members and Government grant of Rs. 100 per mensem.
Nuwara Eliya	Nuwara Eliya Public Service Club ..	75 do.	By subscriptions from members.
	Railway Institute	27 do.	By subscriptions from members and Government grant.
Southern Province.			
	The Dias Abeysinghe Orphanage ..	—	—
	The Galle Reading Room and Library	133 members	By subscriptions of members and an annual grant from the Government of Rs. 350.
	The Galle Young Mens' Christian Association	10 do.	By subscriptions.
	The Galle Young Mens' Buddhist Association	5 do.	By subscriptions of members and public donations.
Galle	The Galle Muslim Association ..	—	—
	Home for the Poor	11 inmates	By the members of the Poor Relief Association, donations and proceeds of the Annual Poor Day collections.
	Child Welfare Centre, Magalla ..	35 members	By members of the Child Welfare Association and proceeds of the Annual Poor Day collections.
	Buona Vista Orphanage ..	40 inmates	By a Christian Mission.
	Friend-in-Need Society, Gangaboda pattu, Galle	—	By public subscriptions.
	Social Service League ..	43 members	By subscriptions.
Matara	Friend-in-Need Society ..	63 do.	
	Matara Buddhist Society ..	590 do.	
	Young Womens' Christian Association	28 do.	
Hambantota	Social Service League ..	—	By contributions from members and donations.
Northern Province.			
Jaffna—			
Inuvil	Mc Leod Hospital for Women ..	15,910 patients	By the American Mission.
Puttur	Jeven's Dispensary	3,140 do.	By Wesleyan Mission Society.
Colombuturai, Jaffna	Industrial School	30 do.	By Roman Catholic Mission.
Colombuturai, Jaffna	Orphanage	13 do.	do.
	Holy Family Convent ..	148 inmates	do.
	The Jaffna Law Library ..	82 members	By subscription from members.
Jaffna Town	The Jaffna Public Library ..	109 do.	do.
	The Northern Province Permanent Relief Fund	—	By subscriptions from the public.
	The Jaffna Friend-in-Need Society ..	—	do.
Manipay	Green Memorial Hospital ..	3,389 patients	By the American Mission.
	Lanka Ayurvedic Dispensary attached to the Medical College ..	789 do.	By the Ayurvedic Physician Mr. Bastianpillai.
Nallur	Nayamarakadu Ayurvedic Hospital ..	1,965 do.	By the Auyrvedic Physician Mr. Subramaniam.
	Library and Reading Room ..	80 members	By subscriptions.
Mannar	Friend-in-Need Society ..	50 do.	do.
	St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	41 do.	do.
Mullaittivu	Reading Room	—	By contribution from members.

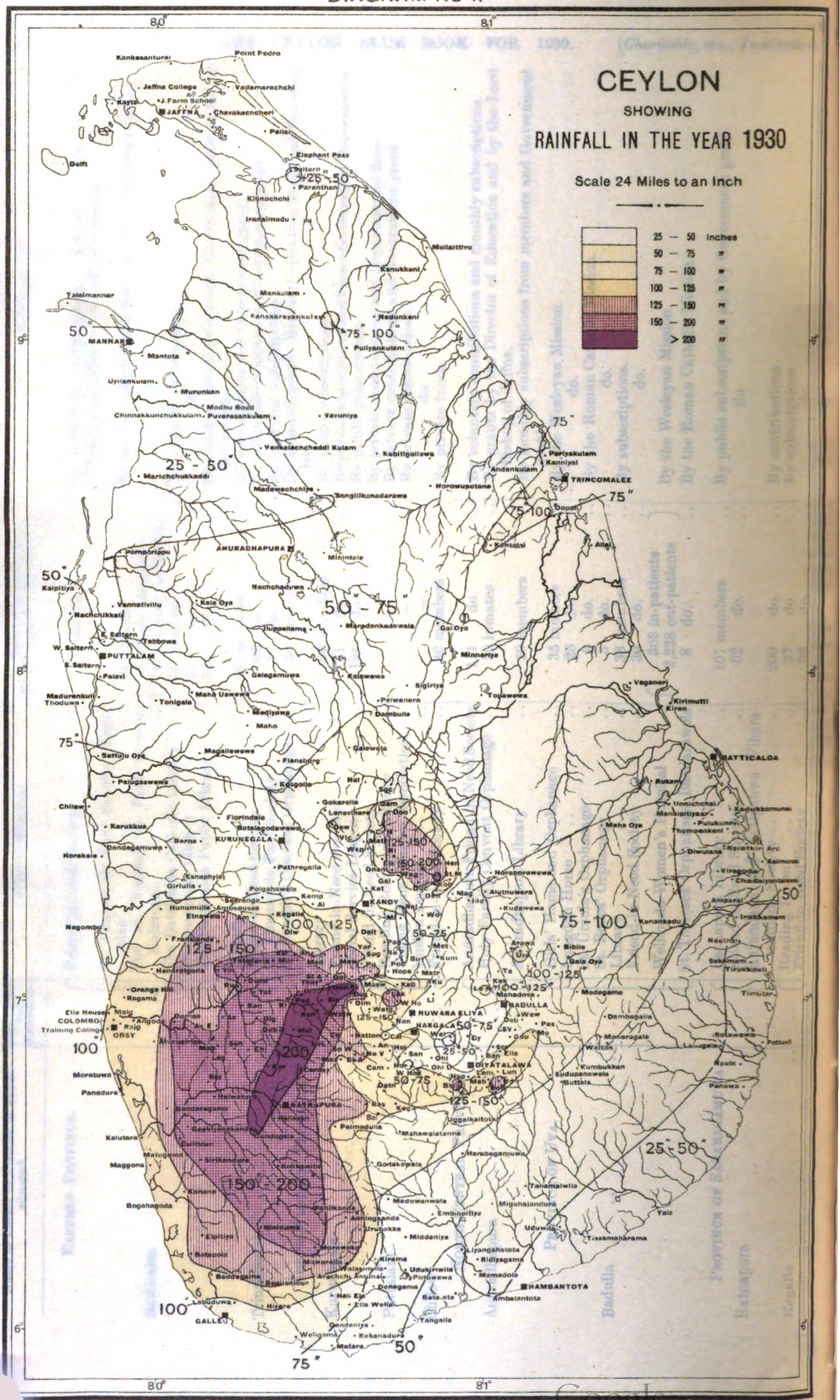
Digitized by Google

Name of Parish or District in which situated.	Almshouses and Poorhouses.	Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates or Members, as the case may be.	How supported.
EASTERN PROVINCE.				
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	72 members ..	By voluntary subscriptions, donations, fines, &c., and Government grant of Rs. 300 per annum.
		St. Vincent de Paul Society, Batticaloa	80 inmates ..	By weekly collections of rice and voluntary subscriptions.
Batticaloa ..	..	The St. Vincent de Paul Society, Kalmunai	6 active members 19 honorary members	do.
		The Batticaloa Catholic Library ..	42 members ..	By monthly subscriptions.
		Sri Sivananda Library ..	91 do. ..	do.
		The Batticaloa Public Library ..	44 do. ..	By monthly subscriptions and Government grant of Rs. 90 per annum.
		Library	60 members ..	By subscriptions and Government grant.
Trincomalee ..	..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	62 do. ..	By public subscriptions and Government grant.
		St. Vincent de Paul Society ..	12 do. ..	By alms and subscriptions.
		St. Joseph's Convent Orphanage ..	56 inmates ..	By Roman Catholic Mission, Capitation Grant and Boarding fees.
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE.				
		Library	54 members ..	By public subscriptions.
Kurunegala ..	.. ..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	21 do. ..	By public subscriptions and fines in Government Departments.
		Social Service League ..	194 do. ..	By public subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	— ..	By private contributions and Departmental fines.
Puttalam ..	.. ..	Reading Room and Library ..	— ..	By private contributions and Government grant.
		Young Mens' Muslim Association ..	— ..	By private contributions.
		Muslim League	— ..	do.
Chilaw ..	.. ..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	40 members ..	By private funds.
NORTH-CENTRAL PROVINCE.				
		Anuradhapura Friend-in-Need Society	111 do. ..	By voluntary contributions and monthly subscriptions.
Anuradhapura ..	.. ..	Holy Family Convent Orphanage ..	29 inmates ..	By grants by the Director of Education and by the Lord Bishop of Jaffna.
		Anuradhapura Library ..	50 members ..	By monthly subscriptions from members and Government grant.
PROVINCE OF UVA.				
		Girls' Home and Orphanage ..	35 inmates ..	By the Wesleyan Mission.
		Langdon Home	25 do.	do.
		St. Ursula's Orphanage ..	9 do. ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
Badulla ..	.. ..	St. Bedes' Orphanage ..	5 do. ..	do.
		Library	33 members ..	By subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	30 do. ..	do.
		Welimada Women's Hospital ..	303 in-patients 2,238 out-patients	By the Wesleyan Mission.
		St. Thereses' Orphanage, Bandarawela	8 do. ..	By the Roman Catholic Mission.
PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA.				
		Ratnapura Library ..	107 members ..	By public subscriptions and by Government grant.
Ratnapura ..	.. ..	Friend-in-Need Society ..	62 do. ..	do.
		Karandana and Yatipauwa Viharawardena Society	200 do. ..	By contributions.
Kegalla ..	.. ..	Reading Room	37 do. ..	By subscriptions.
		Friend-in-Need Society ..	38 do. ..	do.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No 11



For names of stations shown in the Map by abbreviation, see Table.
At the end of Section Y

Digitized by Google

Survey Dept. Ceylon 4. 2. 31.

METEOROLOGY.

General Remarks.—There is a marked variation in climate between the different parts of Ceylon. In the w-country, with a mean temperature of the order of 80° F., a noticeable feature is the small range of both mperature and pressure. There is, however, wide divergence between the moist conditions in the south-west the Island, where the average annual rainfall varies from 100 to over 200 inches, and the dry zone areas of the rth, north-west, and south-east, where several stations have annual averages of less than 40 inches.

Inland, with altitudes up to over 8,000 feet, a cooler climate is experienced, with a corresponding change vegetation and an increased range of temperature.

Rainfall.—The chief features of the year were the widespread depressional rain that occurred in May and ctober and to a less extent in November, and the marked deficits that occurred in the middle of the south-west onsoon and in December.

The highest rainfall total in 1930 was 238·39 inches at Carney. Ingoya came next with 234·78, while enilworth, Maliboda, and Watawala were all within an inch of 224. The highest numerical average is Ingoya's 35·27, but as this only rests on 8 years' figures, Carney's average of 231·25 for 17 years and Padupola's 219·03 r 60 years are more significant. At the other extreme, Yala 35·47 and Mannar (Water Works) 36·40, were ie lowest totals. Marichchukkaddi recorded 37·95 in 1930, but still has the lowest average 34·96. Other low verages are Mannar (Water Works) 37·35, and Ponparippu, Yala, Hambantota, and Mannar Kachcheri, all tween 38 and 39.

Temperature.—The stations with the highest and lowest mean shade temperature for 1930 were Mannar ith 82·2° F., and Nuwara Eliya with 59·5° F. The figures for Colombo and Kandy were 80·5° F., and 76·9° F., spectively. The highest shade temperature in air recorded during the year was 98·0° F. at Batticaloa on August the highest on record is 103·7° F. at Trincomalee on May 12, 1890. The lowest this year was 29·7° F. Nuwara Eliya on February 20, at which station 27·1° F. was recorded in 1914. The highest shade temperature Colombo in 1930 was 93·0° F. on February 26, and the lowest 65·0° F. on December 21, the mean daily range for 930, *i.e.*, the difference between the mean of the maximum and the mean of the minimum, was highest at Nuwara liya, 18·8° F., and lowest at Jaffna, 8·9° F. At Colombo and Kandy it was 11·4° F. and 15·5° F., respectively. he absolute range for the year, *i.e.*, the difference between the highest and the lowest readings actually recorded any one station, was greatest at Nuwara Eliya, 45·8° F., and lowest at Galle, 21·1° F.

TABLE I.—Latitudes, Longitudes, and Elevations of the Meteorological Observatories. Elevations are those of the Barometer Cisterns.

Province.	Station.	Lat. N.	Long. E.	Elevation.	Name of Observer.
		° ′	° ′	Feet.	
Western ..	Colombo ..	6 54	79 52	24	F. A. P. P. Pullenayegum (Chief Clerk)
North-Western ..	Puttalam ..	8 2	79 50	27	C. Antony Pillai
Northern ..	Mannar ..	8 59	79 55	12	S. Kandiah
Do. ..	Jaffna ..	9 39	80 1	14	K. S. Ponnampalam, January–July; M. Sinnadurai, August–December
Eastern ..	Trincomalee ..	8 35	81 15	99	S. Sanmugam
Do. ..	Batticaloa ..	7 43	81 42	20	A. J. Sebamalai, January–April; G. A. Emmanuel, May–December
Southern ..	Hambantota ..	6 7	81 8	61	S. R. Andreas
Do. ..	Galle ..	6 2	80 13	14	S. Paul
Sabaragamuwa ..	Ratnapura ..	6 41	80 24	113	C. A. Senanayake
North-Central ..	Anuradhapura ..	8 21	80 23	295	S. Somasekeram, January; S. C. Sivagurunather, February–December
North-Western ..	Kurunegala ..	7 28	80 22	381	S. D. Lawrence
Central ..	Kandy ..	7 17	80 38	1,611	S. E. Samarasinghe
Uva ..	Badulla ..	6 59	81 3	2,189	M. P. Gunasekera
Do. ..	Diyatalawa ..	6 49	80 58	4,101	S. Markandu
Central ..	Hakgala ..	6 55	80 49	5,581	P. J. Christoffelsz
Do. ..	Nuwara Eliya ..	6 58	80 46	6,170	E. N. Perera, January–November; S. H. Abeyesekera, December

J. N. 5199–975 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

The thermometers at all the climatological stations in Ceylon, whose figures are used in the daily reports are now exposed in large sized Stevenson screens. Similar screens are also in use at Negombo, Chilaw, Tabbowa and Ridiyagama, but as these are comparatively new stations, averages from them are not included in this report.

The station at the Hakgala Botanical Gardens does not report daily, and a shed is still in use there.

As explained in the 1929 report, comparisons between shed and screen temperatures have been made over varying periods up to three years, to enable the old shed readings to be utilized, along with recent screen readings, to give a combined average comparable with the present screen exposures.

In some cases the differences between the averages given in the 1929 and 1930 reports will appear not quite consistent with the (screen) temperatures given for 1930. This is because the shed-screen differences adopted in the 1929 report have been improved by the further comparisons made in 1930. The effect of these added comparisons has only been slight, and at no station does the dry average in the 1930 report differ from that in the 1929 report by more than 0·2° F. In the case of the wet bulbs differences are rather greater, owing to the fact that up to 1929 no comparisons were available at several stations, and the approximate value of 0·6 times the dry bulb difference was adopted. The 1930 comparisons, while making small improvements, confirm that in general the factor 0·6 is not far from the truth, and in only one case does the annual average differ from that given in 1929 by more than 0·2° F.

TABLE II.—Average Monthly Mean Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1930 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1930 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	23	78·6	79·1	80·7	81·8	82·0	81·0	80·4	80·4	80·3	79·4	79·0	78·6	80·1
		+ 0·4	+ 0·9	+ 0·7	+ 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·7	+ 1·0	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·2	+ 1·0	+ 1·0	+ 0·4
Puttalam ..	53–59	76·9	78·0	80·6	82·2	82·7	81·8	81·1	81·2	81·2	80·1	78·7	77·2	80·1
		+ 0·3	+ 1·2	+ 0·6	+ 0·4	— 0·9	+ 0·5	+ 1·3	+ 0·4	0	— 0·8	+ 1·0	+ 0·8	+ 0·4
Mannar ..	60–61	78·3	79·4	82·4	84·9	85·4	84·4	83·3	83·0	83·0	82·0	80·0	78·5	82·1
		0	+ 1·5	+ 0·4	— 0·3	— 2·2	— 0·2	+ 0·4	— 0·7	— 0·1	— 0·8	+ 1·4	+ 1·8	+ 0·1
Jaffna ..	45–46	76·9	78·3	81·9	84·9	84·6	83·3	82·4	82·0	81·8	81·0	79·0	77·2	81·1
		— 0·3	+ 0·9	+ 0·3	— 0·4	— 1·3	+ 0·3	+ 0·8	— 0·4	+ 0·2	— 1·4	0	+ 0·4	— 0·1
Trincomalee ..	57–62	77·5	78·6	80·7	83·4	85·0	84·8	84·4	84·0	83·5	81·1	78·9	77·8	81·6
		— 0·1	+ 1·3	+ 0·1	— 0·7	— 1·5	— 0·7	+ 0·6	+ 0·2	+ 0·1	— 1·1	+ 0·9	+ 0·8	0
Batticaloa ..	58–62	77·0	77·7	79·7	82·1	83·4	84·4	83·7	82·9	82·5	80·4	78·7	77·3	80·8
		0	+ 1·1	+ 0·9	— 0·2	— 0·2	— 0·4	+ 0·7	+ 0·3	+ 0·6	— 0·4	+ 1·1	+ 0·7	+ 0·4
Hambantota ..	36–39	78·4	79·0	79·6	81·0	81·3	80·7	81·1	80·6	80·5	79·7	79·1	78·3	79·9
		+ 0·6	+ 1·2	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·9	+ 0·3	+ 1·6	+ 0·6	+ 0·1	+ 0·1	+ 1·1	+ 0·3	+ 0·5
Galle ..	60–61	78·0	78·8	80·6	81·2	81·6	80·4	79·7	79·6	79·5	79·0	78·6	77·9	79·6
		+ 0·8	+ 0·8	0	+ 0·5	— 1·1	— 0·2	+ 0·8	— 0·4	— 0·1	— 0·6	+ 0·8	+ 0·9	+ 0·2
Ratnapura ..	59–62	79·4	80·6	81·6	81·9	81·5	80·2	80·0	79·8	79·7	79·6	79·6	79·3	80·3
		+ 1·2	+ 1·3	+ 0·9	+ 1·0	— 0·7	— 0·2	+ 1·2	+ 1·1	+ 0·2	— 0·3	+ 1·0	+ 1·5	+ 0·7
Anuradhapura	57–61	76·2	77·6	81·3	83·1	83·3	83·2	83·3	83·7	83·4	81·4	78·6	76·8	81·0
		— 0·2	+ 0·8	— 0·1	— 0·1	— 1·3	— 0·6	+ 0·6	0	— 1·7	— 1·4	+ 0·8	0	— 0·3
Kurunegala ..	40–44	77·6	79·6	82·4	83·1	82·6	81·0	80·4	80·7	80·6	79·9	79·4	78·2	80·5
		+ 0·4	+ 0·5	— 0·1	+ 0·4	— 0·8	0	+ 1·4	+ 1·2	— 0·4	— 0·7	+ 0·6	+ 0·9	+ 0·2
Kandy ..	61–62	74·0	75·5	77·5	78·4	78·2	76·3	75·6	75·4	75·4	75·4	75·1	74·2	75·9
		+ 1·1	+ 1·7	+ 0·7	+ 1·1	— 0·4	+ 0·5	+ 2·4	+ 1·2	+ 0·7	+ 0·4	+ 0·7	+ 1·2	+ 1·0
Badulla ..	33–35	69·7	70·6	73·0	74·8	75·4	74·9	74·7	74·7	74·4	73·7	72·0	70·4	73·2
		+ 0·7	+ 1·1	+ 0·5	+ 0·4	— 0·5	— 0·2	+ 0·3	+ 0·6	+ 0·3	— 0·3	+ 1·2	— 0·1	+ 0·3
Diyatalawa ..	26–30	64·2	65·0	67·0	68·8	69·8	70·1	69·8	69·8	68·8	67·8	66·4	64·9	67·7
		+ 1·1	+ 0·7	+ 0·2	— 1·2	— 1·2	— 1·1	— 0·4	+ 0·1	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	+ 1·7	+ 0·3	+ 0·1
Hakgala ..	44–48	59·0	60·2	62·4	64·6	65·2	62·8	61·8	62·6	63·4	62·6	61·6	59·9	62·2
		+ 1·1	+ 2·0	+ 1·4	— 0·5	— 0·4	+ 0·6	+ 2·2	+ 0·9	— 0·8	— 0·2	+ 1·3	+ 0·1	+ 0·6
Nuwara Eliya	53–60	56·4	56·6	58·3	59·6	61·2	59·7	58·8	59·2	59·0	58·9	58·6	57·4	58·6
		+ 0·4	+ 0·4	+ 0·6	+ 0·2	— 0·3	+ 1·1	+ 2·2	+ 1·5	+ 0·8	+ 0·9	+ 2·1	0	+ 0·9

Digitized by Google

TABLE III.—Average Daily Range of Temperature during each Month.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	23	14·7	15·8	14·6	12·6	10·1	8·3	8·1	7·9	8·8	9·8	11·5	13·4	11·3
Puttalam ..	53-59	15·2	17·6	16·4	13·9	10·2	7·8	8·0	8·7	9·3	11·0	12·2	13·3	12·0
Mannar ..	60-61	9·4	13·1	15·3	14·4	10·3	8·7	9·0	9·5	9·7	10·3	9·5	8·0	10·6
Jaffna ..	45-46	9·8	12·5	11·6	8·8	6·1	4·9	5·5	6·2	5·9	7·0	8·2	8·6	7·9
Trincomalee ..	57-62	6·5	7·9	9·9	12·2	14·1	13·6	14·4	14·7	14·6	12·2	9·1	7·4	11·4
Batticaloa ..	58-62	8·2	10·2	11·3	12·4	13·7	15·3	15·7	14·6	14·4	12·0	9·4	8·8	12·2
Hambantota ..	36-39	12·7	13·7	13·3	12·6	10·6	10·7	12·1	11·3	11·3	11·5	11·7	12·0	12·0
Galle ..	60-61	10·5	11·0	10·8	9·6	6·7	6·2	6·1	5·7	6·1	7·4	8·8	10·0	8·2
Ratnapura ..	59-62	15·3	17·3	16·9	15·5	12·8	10·9	10·7	10·8	11·8	12·8	13·7	14·1	13·6
Anuradhapura ..	57-61	14·2	17·2	19·3	17·2	14·5	13·8	14·9	16·6	16·6	15·3	13·6	13·2	15·5
Kurunegala .	40-44	16·3	21·3	21·0	17·8	13·9	11·2	11·0	12·2	13·1	14·2	15·1	15·1	15·2
Kandy ..	61-62	14·9	18·0	18·6	17·2	14·7	11·2	10·3	11·1	12·5	14·1	14·3	14·1	14·3
Badulla ..	33-35	13·1	16·9	18·9	18·4	19·7	20·6	21·6	22·7	21·0	17·6	14·3	12·1	18·1
Diyatalawa ..	26-30	14·1	17·9	18·5	17·3	16·4	15·4	15·2	17·1	16·1	15·0	13·3	12·8	15·8
Hakgala ..	44-48	16·3	21·3	21·9	21·3	16·6	11·7	11·3	13·7	14·6	14·8	14·4	14·2	16·0
Nuwara Eliya ..	53-60	20·5	25·6	25·4	23·4	19·0	10·9	10·8	12·3	13·3	15·8	16·9	18·1	17·7

TABLE IV.—Extremes in each Month of 1930, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum Air and the Lowest Minimum Air Temperatures.
The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	89·7	*93·0*	91·6	91·1	88·1	87·2	86·0	86·4	86·0	86·0	89·6	89·3
	69·3	68·3	72·0	73·0	73·0	71·5	71·7	72·2	71·0	72·0	72·2	*65·0*
Puttalam ..	87·2	91·5	*93·9*	92·2	89·0	87·0	88·4	89·8	89·9	89·4	88·7	88·9
	64·9	*62·9*	67·2	72·8	72·8	74·8	74·2	74·9	70·9	71·8	70·8	63·8
Mannar ..	86·0	91·2	94·0	*94·1*	92·6	89·6	90·1	89·6	89·9	88·8	88·8	87·9
	68·0	*67·5*	71·5	74·7	73·7	77·1	76·6	72·9	72·9	73·5	74·5	71·9
Jaffna ..	84·8	88·1	90·8	91·8	91·6	89·5	*92·1*	90·9	89·4	88·9	86·1	85·9
	67·1	*66·3*	68·3	73·6	74·0	73·3	75·8	70·3	71·2	71·3	69·5	66·4
Trincomalee ..	82·7	87·7	88·3	93·7	93·3	93·5	95·0	*95·5*	*95·5*	94·5	89·2	83·8
	70·7	71·1	71·7	72·9	73·2	74·9	73·0	71·9	73·6	72·5	72·2	71·4
Batticaloa ..	83·6	87·2	91·6	90·0	93·6	94·4	97·0	*98·0*	95·6	88·2	89·0	87·0
	68·9	69·1	72·6	73·9	74·1	73·4	74·4	72·0	72·5	72·0	73·4	*67·5*
Hambantota ..	87·8	90·7	88·9	89·9	90·2	92·9	*95·0*	92·9	92·7	88·9	90·9	87·1
	67·3	69·2	70·4	72·8	73·0	74·0	74·9	73·4	71·9	72·9	71·8	*66·5*
Galle ..	88·8	88·7	89·2	*90·2*	85·8	86·1	84·4	83·6	83·9	84·6	85·8	89·4
	69·2	70·2	73·2	73·8	73·8	72·1	73·1	73·0	74·1	72·8	72·2	*69·1*
Ratnapura ..	92·6	*95·9*	94·9	95·6	92·3	91·0	89·8	90·6	89·9	89·6	92·6	94·9
	65·3	65·7	70·8	71·4	70·4	69·0	73·2	71·6	71·7	69·4	69·9	*64·0*
Anuradhapura ..	86·2	90·6	95·1	94·7	91·4	92·4	95·6	*97·6*	93·7	93·3	89·1	89·7
	64·7	62·6	68·6	72·7	72·7	73·8	74·2	72·6	70·4	71·1	69·5	*58·9*
Kurunegala ..	88·8	93·3	93·8	*96·0*	91·3	90·3	90·8	92·8	89·6	88·6	89·4	90·3
	62·1	65·2	69·4	72·1	72·1	72·9	73·6	73·0	71·9	69·3	70·1	65·1
Kandy ..	87·1	89·3	90·3	*92·7*	89·9	89·5	87·5	88·0	87·4	86·6	86·2	88 5
	58·6	61·7	64·2	68·2	63·5	65·8	69·1	65·9	64·5	61·9	61·9	*58·1*
Badulla ..	83·6	84·6	87·2	87·0	87·6	86·7	89·6	*90·7*	88·9	86·9	84·7	81·4
	55·0	57·4	57·1	63·8	59·8	60·7	60·0	56·8	60·0	60·0	61·9	*54·2*
Diyatalawa ..	83·2	81·8	81·4	80·4	*84·2*	80·4	82·8	81·0	82·2	81·0	78·8	79·0
	48·1	*47·8*	51·1	54·1	56·2	57·1	54·1	54·4	55·2	56·3	57·1	48·3
Hakgala ..	74·0	78·1	*80·2*	76·8	79·9	76·9	78·6	79·2	78·1	75·2	73·9	75·0
	41·1	40·8	44·8	47·8	50·0	54·4	54·6	54·3	51·7	53·8	53·4	*40·0*
Nuwara Eliya ..	73·1	74·0	75·0	74·6	*75·5*	74·3	73·2	73·7	74·3	71·5	73·3	73·8
	31·7	*29·7*	36·8	38·8	43·0	48·7	49·0	49·5	44·5	48·1	47·6	31·2

In the above table the tendency for both extremes to occur at the same time of year is noteworthy, and calls attention to the fact that in the tropics variations in cloudiness have a greater importance relatively to variations in the sun's declination than is the case in the temperate zones.

Digitized by Google

TABLE V.—Average Monthly Mean Wet-bulb Temperature of Stations in Ceylon up to 1930 inclusive, together with the offsets of the corresponding Values recorded in 1930 from these Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year
		°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo	23	73·2	73·6	75·6	77·3	77·8	77·0	76·3	76·1	76·0	75·8	75·2	73·8	75·6
		+ 0·1	+ 0·4	+ 0·2	— 0·1	— 0·2	— 0·6	+ 0·2	— 0·1	+ 0·1	— 0·2	+ 0·5	0	+ 0·1
Puttalam	55–59	72·4	72·8	75·6	77·8	78·5	77·6	76·8	76·8	76·9	76·2	75·1	73·3	75··
		+ 0·1	+ 0·2	— 0·4	— 0·2	— 0·8	— 0·3	0	— 0·8	— 0·7	— 0·4	+ 0·5	— 0·3	— 0·2
Mannar	57–61	73·7	73·9	76·4	78·8	79·8	78·9	77·8	77·4	77·4	77·0	76·2	74·4	76··
		+ 0·4	+ 0·8	— 0·2	— 0·4	— 1·4	— 0·6	— 0·2	— 0·9	— 0·5	— 0·4	0	— 0·3	— 0·4
Jaffna	45–46	72·5	72·9	76·3	79·7	80·5	79·5	78·6	78·4	78·2	77·4	75·7	73·5	76··
		0	+ 0·2	— 0·6	— 1·1	— 1·7	— 1·3	— 0·7	— 1·4	— 1·3	— 1·4	— 0·5	— 0·7	— 0·9
Trincomalee ..	54–62	73·4	73·8	75·6	77·6	77·9	77·0	76·4	76·0	75·8	75·4	75·2	74·4	75·7
		— 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·1	— 1·3	— 1·2	— 0·9	— 1·2	— 0·6	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·6	— 0·4
Batticaloa.. ..	54–60	73·7	73·9	75·6	77·6	78·3	77·5	76·8	76·5	76·6	76·0	75·1	74·1	76··
		— 0·2	+ 0·3	+ 0·6	+ 0·1	— 0·9	— 0·5	— 0·7	— 1·0	— 1·0	0	+ 0·8	— 0·3	— 0·3
Hambantota ..	37–39	73·8	74·0	75·6	77·1	77·6	76·5	75·8	75·8	75·7	75·8	75·4	74·5	75··
		— 0·2	+ 0·3	— 0·1	0	— 0·4	+ 0·1	+ 0·2	— 0·4	— 0·1	— 0·1	+ 0·6	— 0·7	0
Galle	59–61	74·9	75·3	76·7	77·9	78·5	77·8	77·2	77·1	77·1	76·5	76·1	75·2	76··
		— 0·7	— 0·5	— 0·8	— 0·7	— 1·5	— 1·3	— 0·7	— 0·9	— 1·2	— 1·2	— 0·4	— 0·4	— 0·8
Ratnapura ..	56–61	74·0	74·0	75·2	76·4	76·8	76·2	75·6	75·7	75·6	75·2	75·0	74·4	75··
		— 0·2	— 0·2	+ 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·7	— 0·4	0	— 0·7	— 0·6	— 0·2	+ 0·4	— 0·6	— 0··
Anuradhapura ..	56–61	71·8	71·9	74·5	77·4	77·6	77·0	76·6	76·0	76·2	75·8	74·6	73·2	75··
		+ 0·4	+ 1·2	+ 0·2	— 0·2	— 0·7	— 0·6	— 1·0	— 1·1	— 0·8	— 0·4	+ 0·6	— 1·2	— 0··
Kurunegala ..	37–44	72·1	72·0	74·6	77·0	77·3	76·5	75·6	75·4	75·2	75·2	74·9	73·3	74··
		+ 0·1	+ 0·9	+ 0·3	— 0·4	— 0·9	— 0·8	— 0·3	— 1·0	— 0·3	— 0·2	+ 0·2	— 0·3	— 0··
Kandy	59–62	68·9	68·8	70·7	72·9	73·2	72·1	71·5	70·8	71·0	71·2	70·8	69·8	71··
		+ 0·1	+ 0·7	+ 0·6	+ 0·4	— 0·6	— 0·1	+ 0·2	0	0	+ 0·3	+ 0·6	— 0·3	+ 0··
Badulla	31–35	66·5	66·2	67·9	70·1	70·4	69·1	68·0	68·0	68·2	68·9	68·4	67·2	68··
		+ 0·2	+ 1·3	+ 0·9	+ 0·7	— 0·3	+ 1·0	— 0·3	— 0·4	+ 0·5	+ 1·1	+ 1·6	0	+ 0··
Diyatalawa ..	28–30	60·6	59·8	61·5	63·8	64·3	63·4	62·7	62·7	62·7	63·0	62·8	61·5	62··
		+ 0·2	+ 0·5	— 0·1	— 0·6	— 1·3	— 1·1	— 1·8	— 1·2	— 0·5	+ 0·9	+ 2·3	+ 0·9	— 0··
Hakgala	41–48	56·4	55·4	57·3	59·9	60·8	59·0	58·4	58·5	59·1	59·0	58·5	57·3	58··
		+ 0·3	+ 2·1	+ 1·2	+ 0·5	— 0·6	+ 0·2	+ 0·9	+ 0·3	— 1·1	+ 0·4	+ 1·1	— 1·3	+ 0··
Nuwara Eliya ..	51–60	52·6	51·0	52·9	55·2	57·6	57·3	56·8	56·6	55·8	56·0	55·6	53·2	55··
		+ 0·1	+ 1·6	+ 1·0	+ 0·9	— 0·3	+ 0·9	+ 0·7	+ 0·7	+ 0·6	+ 1·4	+ 1·9	— 0·4	+ 0··

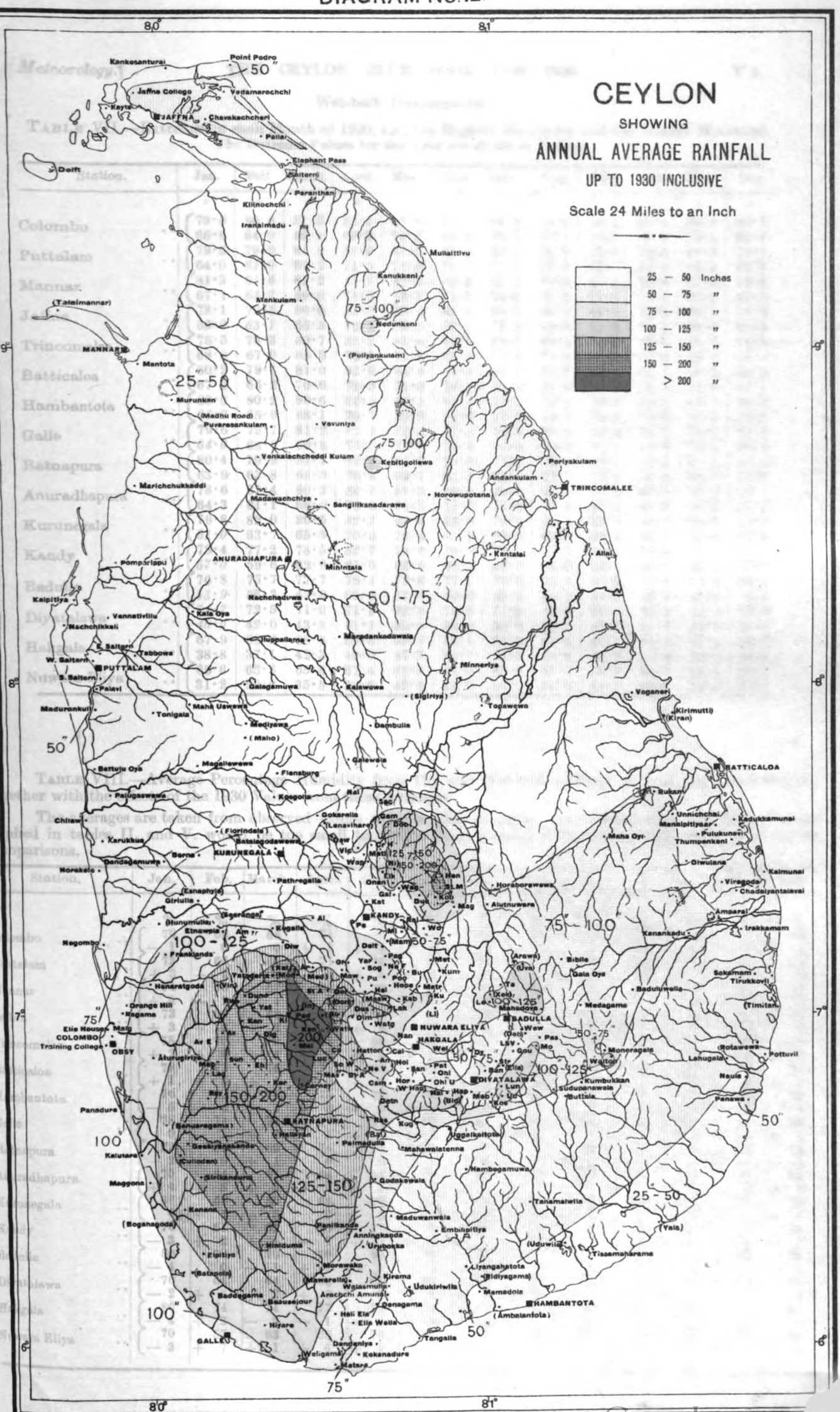
TABLE VI.—Wet-bulb Temperatures.

Average Range between Maximum and Minimum in 1930.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	7·4	8·2	7·0	6·8	6·1	5·3	5·0	4·6	5·1	5·7	6·5	7·2	6·2
Puttalam ..	9·9	10·8	10·1	8·9	6·8	5·4	5·3	5·3	5·9	7·4	8·4	8·9	7·8
Mannar ..	5·7	6·8	7·5	7·1	5·5	4·6	4·4	4·5	4·7	5·4	5·7	5·3	5·6
Jaffna ..	5·8	6·9	6·2	5·4	4·8	4·2	4·1	4·3	4·5	4·7	5·2	5·0	5·1
Trincomalee ..	4·8	4·5	4·5	5·3	6·0	5·3	5·8	5·8	6·0	7·0	5·5	4·9	5·5
Batticaloa ..	5·7	6·5	7·0	7·4	8·0	8·3	8·7	8·7	8·6	8·0	7·0	6·1	7·5
Hambantota ..	7·2	7·7	7·6	7·0	5·6	5·4	5·4	5·2	5·6	6·3	6·9	7·0	6·4
Galle ..	6·2	6·5	6·2	5·7	4·8	4·4	4·1	4·0	4·1	5·0	5·6	6·0	5·2
Ratnapura ..	8·6	9·1	8·4	8·8	7·9	7·1	6·5	5·5	6·6	7·9	7·6	8·2	7·7
Anuradhapura ..	8·2	8·9	8·6	8·1	6·9	5·6	4·9	5·7	5·3	6·4	7·6	7·8	7·0
Kurunegala ..	8·5	9·6	8·7	8·4	7·2	6·3	5·9	6·3	6·8	7·7	7·9	8·0	7·6
Kandy ..	8·5	9·4	8·7	8·7	7·8	6·6	6·6	7·0	7·5	7·2	8·0	7·7	7·8
Badulla ..	8·6	10·7	11·1	10·9	11·6	11·0	10·5	11·0	10 6	9·7	8·9	7·8	10·2
Diyatalawa ..	9·5	12·0	12·1	11·5	11·5	9·8	9·4	10·0	10·3	9·8	9·4	9·0	10·4
Hakgala ..	13·7	17·4	16·0	14·4	11·3	7·6	7·6	8·4	9·8	11·0	10·6	11·6	11·6
Nuwara Eliya ..	14·7	18·4	18·2	17·1	14·3	8·4	8·5	9·7	10·7	12·2	12·9	12·7	13·2

Digitized by Google

DIAGRAM No. 12



For names of stations shown in the Map by abbreviation, see Table
At the end of Section Y

Digitized by Google

Survey Dept. Ceylon.

Digitized by Google

Wet-bulb Temperatures.

TABLE VII.—Extremes in each Month of 1930, *i.e.*, the Highest Maximum and the Lowest Minimum. The Extreme Values for the Year are shown in Italics.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°	°
Colombo ..	79·9	80·0	81·2	*82·4*	82·0	*82·4*	80·5	80·0	80·1	80·0	80·2	80·6
	66·8	64·9	69·8	69·3	70·5	69·8	70·5	70·1	70·0	69·8	70·1	*63·7*
Puttalam ..	79·5	79·9	81·8	*82·9*	81·8	81·2	80·1	80·4	79·8	79·9	81·3	79·7
	64·0	*61·0*	67·2	71·5	71·2	70·2	71·9	72·3	70·0	69·9	68·2	62·8
Mannar ..	81·3	81·6	81·2	*83·2*	82·3	82·2	81·2	79·8	80·4	80·8	81·2	79·4
	67·1	*64·7*	69·0	71·8	73·1	74·6	74·0	70·4	71·4	71·7	69·2	67·0
Jaffna ..	78·1	79·5	80·0	*83·0*	82·2	81·3	80·7	80·7	80·3	79·8	80·0	78·8
	65·9	*63·7*	66·5	72·4	73·6	72·2	73·3	70·0	71·0	70·5	69·0	65·4
Trincomalee ..	78·5	79·3	80·7	*82·2*	81·8	81·0	82·0	80·8	80·0	80·2	80·5	78·8
	68·8	67·0	68·0	72·0	71·6	69·1	71·8	70·4	70·6	70·2	68·8	*66·4*
Batticaloa ..	80·2	79·7	81·0	82·0	84·4	*85·4*	82·9	80·2	80·6	81·0	80·6	78·6
	67·2	66·2	70·0	72·9	71·0	70·6	68·6	69·0	67·4	70·2	71·0	*65·5*
Hambantota ..	80·6	80·2	80·6	*82·5*	*82·5*	81·1	79·7	79·4	79·4	80·4	81·3	78·7
	63·9	65·9	68·1	70·7	72·0	71·6	71·1	72·1	70·6	70·6	69·9	*63·9*
Galle ..	79·6	79·7	81·2	81·4	*82·4*	81·0	79·8	80·4	79·4	79·3	79·8	79·8
	64·6	68·9	69·8	70·7	71·3	70·5	70·9	70·3	71·3	70·8	71·2	66·6
Ratnapura ..	80·4	79·9	81·1	*82·6*	81·8	80·8	79·8	79·9	79·7	80·3	81·5	80·5
	63·9	63·8	68·9	70·2	68·7	67·4	69·9	69·0	70·1	68·8	68·5	*63·0*
Anuradhapura ..	78·6	81·4	80·3	*82·7*	81·2	82·4	79·8	82·5	79·9	80·5	80·6	79·7
	64·3	61·1	68·0	71·5	71·7	71·1	71·6	70·8	70·3	69·7	68·5	*57·8*
Kurunegala ..	79·8	82·0	80·5	*82·1*	81·4	82·0	79·8	79·4	79·2	80·2	80·2	79·8
	61·0	63·7	65·5	70·5	70·5	67·7	69·5	69·3	69·5	67·7	68·5	63·0
Kandy ..	78·4	77·2	78·5	*82·7*	78·6	78·9	77·2	77·7	77·1	77·8	77·1	76·9
	57·0	59·6	62·9	67·0	62·0	63·5	66·0	64·0	63·0	60·9	60·8	*57·0*
Badulla ..	76·8	75·7	77·7	78·4	*79·6*	77·7	76·6	76.7	75·9	77·5	77·7	75·1
	53·9	56·3	55·6	63·0	57·9	60·0	58·9	55·2	57·9	59·4	60·6	*53·2*
Diyatalawa ..	*74·7*	72·5	71·0	71·8	72·6	70·5	71·0	69·0	70·6	72·4	72·4	72·6
	40·9	42·0	43·9	51·1	50·9	54·0	50·9	51·1	52·1	51·8	54·1	46·1
Hakgala ..	67·9	68·2	68·8	69·5	*69·8*	68·1	69·2	67·2	67·1	68·1	67·4	66·7
	38·8	37·1	42·3	46·0	47·7	49·7	52·8	48·0	47·9	46·8	43·9	*36·9*
Nuwara Eliya ..	65·6	65·3	65·8	67·4	*68·0*	67·0	65·9	65·0	66·2	66·3	65·6	65·3
	31·2	*29·0*	35·5	38·0	42·4	48·0	48·0	46·9	43·8	44·5	42·5	30·7

TABLE VIII.—Average Percentage Humidity from Dry and Wet-bulb readings at 9.30 A.M. and 3.30 P.M., together with the offsets of the 1930 Values from these Averages.

The averages are taken from observed values whether shed or screen. Corrections along the lines of those applied in tables II. and V. would be too small to justify their inclusion in the present state of the shed screen comparisons.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo ..	70	68	68	71	76	78	78	76	75	76	76	72	74
	— 1	0	0	+ 1	+ 4	+ 4	— 2	0	+ 3	+ 6	+ 1	— 2	+ 1
Puttalam ..	73	66	68	71	74	76	74	73	72	74	77	76	73
	+ 3	+ 2	0	+ 2	+ 4	+ 1	0	+ 1	+ 5	+ 9	+ 1	— 2	+ 2
Mannar ..	74	68	67	69	72	72	72	72	71	72	78	77	72
	+ 4	— 2	— 1	+ 5	+ 6	+ 2	0	+ 3	+ 3	+ 7	— 2	— 5	+ 2
Jaffna ..	73	66	68	72	76	78	78	78	78	78	80	76	75
	+ 3	+ 2	+ 2	+ 2	+ 5	— 1	0	+ 4	+ 1	+ 6	+ 2	— 2	+ 2
Trincomalee ..	78	70	70	68	64	60	59	60	62	70	79	79	68
	+ 2	+ 4	+ 4	+ 8	+ 5	+ 4	+ 2	0	+ 1	+ 9	— 1	— 2	+ 3
Batticaloa ..	79	72	74	71	67	60	60	62	64	70	77	78	70
	+ 1	+ 2	+ 1	+ 5	+ 4	+ 6	+ 1	+ 3	0	+ 8	+ 1	0	+ 3
Hambantota ..	76	72	74	75	78	76	74	74	74	76	78	78	75
	— 5	— 4	+ 1	+ 3	+ 6	× 3	— 3	0	+ 1	+ 4	— 2	— 4	0
Galle ..	78	74	74	77	81	83	83	84	82	82	80	79	80
	0	— 1	+ 2	+ 1	+ 3	+ 1	0	+ 2	+ 2	+ 2	0	— 3	+ 1
Ratnapura ..	72	64	69	74	76	78	74	74	74	76	76	74	73
	— 2	0	+ 1	0	0	0	— 4	— 4	+ 1	+ 6	+ 1	— 6	— 1
Anuradhapura ..	75	64	61	64	68	65	63	60	62	70	77	76	67
	+ 4	+ 5	+ 5	+ 6	+ 4	+ 4	— 1	+ 2	+ 5	+ 10	+ 1	— 4	+ 3
Kurunegala ..	68	58	59	66	72	76	74	72	70	72	75	72	70
	0	+ 4	+ 5	0	+ 2	0	— 4	— 5	+ 3	+ 6	+ 5	— 5	+ 1
Kandy ..	70	61	62	68	71	76	76	74	73	73	76	73	71
	— 3	+ 2	+ 4	— 1	+ 1	— 2	— 7	— 4	+ 1	+ 5	— 2	— 5	— 1
Badulla ..	80	72	70	70	69	64	62	62	64	71	78	81	70
	— 4	0	— 1	+ 2	— 1	+ 7	— 5	— 4	0	+ 11	+ 2	— 3	0
Diyatalawa ..	76	64	64	68	66	62	60	60	62	68	76	80	67
	— 2	+ 6	+ 2	+ 7	+ 6	+ 4	— 5	— 3	+ 1	+ 12	+ 6	— 4	+ 3
Hakgala ..	86	74	74	77	79	84	82	82	81	83	86	88	81
	— 4	+ 3	— 6	— 1	— 1	— 4	— 10	— 7	— 5	+ 3	+ 2	— 8	— 3
Nuwara Eliya ..	70	57	63	68	76	84	83	82	81	78	78	74	75
	— 3	+ 7	+ 1	+ 6	+ 4	0	— 9	— 2	+ 1	+ 8	+ 4	— 6	+ 1

Digitized by Google

TABLE IX.—Average Percentage Humidity from the Minimum readings of the dry-and wet-bulb thermometers, together with the offsets of the 1930 values from these averages. These minima do not necessarily occur at the same instant and a consequent uncertainty is introduced. The evidence of thermographs shows that this uncertainty is very small, and the publication of this table seems desirable owing to the fact that the humidity at night differs considerably from that by day, and hence table VIII. alone gives a very incomplete statement of conditions as a whole.

Station.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%
Colombo	91	92	93	92	89	87	87	87	89	92	93	92	90
	—1	—2	0	—1	0	+1	—3	+1	—1	+1	0	—2	—1
Puttalam	93	92	91	90	87	84	85	86	86	90	92	93	89
	+2	+3	+2	+3	+2	+1	—1	0	0	+5	+1	+2	+2
Mannar	86	87	88	87	83	82	83	83	82	85	88	86	85
	+4	+3	+2	+2	+3	0	+2	+1	+2	+6	—4	—2	+2
Jaffna	90	90	88	85	85	85	86	87	86	88	91	90	88
	+5	0	0	+2	—1	—6	—1	—1	—2	+5	+2	+5	+1
Trincomalee	86	82	87	88	83	80	79	80	82	88	90	88	84
	0	—3	—1	+1	+1	0	+1	+2	0	+2	0	—4	0
Batticaloa	90	89	90	90	85	79	78	79	81	87	91	91	86
	+5	+1	+3	+3	+3	+5	+4	+3	+3	+6	+2	+2	+3
Hambantota	90	89	90	90	89	87	88	88	89	90	92	91	89
	0	—1	+3	+3	+4	+1	—2	0	+2	+3	+1	—1	+1
Galle	92	90	90	89	87	87	88	88	87	90	91	92	89
	+1	+3	+1	+2	+1	+1	—2	+5	+1	+3	+2	+1	+2
Ratnapura	95	94	94	95	95	94	93	93	94	95	95	95	94
	—2	—1	—1	—2	—2	—1	—3	—3	—1	0	—2	—2	—2
Anuradhapura	95	94	93	93	92	90	89	88	90	93	95	95	92
	+2	+1	+2	+2	+1	+1	+2	—2	+3	+2	0	0	+1
Kurunegala	93	93	93	93	90	89	88	88	89	92	94	93	91
	0	—3	0	0	—2	—3	—2	—2	+1	+1	—1	—3	—1
Kandy	89	87	90	93	91	89	88	88	90	93	94	92	90
	—2	—2	+2	—1	—1	—2	—3	—1	—3	+2	+1	0	—1
Badulla	95	94	95	95	95	94	93	94	94	96	96	96	95
	+2	0	—1	+2	—3	+1	—2	0	—3	+1	+1	—2	0
Diyatalawa	91	85	86	88	84	78	77	79	82	88	90	92	85
	0	+3	+2	+6	+2	—2	—2	—1	—4	+3	+4	—1	+1
Hakgala	91	86	88	90	88	88	88	88	87	89	90	91	89
	—4	+4	0	+4	—2	—2	—2	—3	—4	+2	—2	—4	—1
Nuwara Eliya	91	87	90	93	93	91	91	92	92	93	93	92	92
	+2	+6	0	+3	—2	0	—3	—1	—4	+4	+1	+1	+1

TABLE X.—Average Monthly Air Pressure of Stations in Ceylon up to 1930 inclusive in inches of mercury corrected to 32° F., sea level, and 45° latitude. The values given are at 9·30 and 15·30, which are practically the maximum and minimum values. The whole number is 29 inches throughout.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo	9.30	·922	·919	·895	·857	·833	·827	·840	·861	·872	·889	·885	·905	·875
	15.30	·798	·791	·769	·741	·736	·742	·758	·769	·767	·774	·771	·784	·767
Puttalam	9.30	·935	·928	·897	·848	·808	·792	·806	·828	·844	·870	·880	·916	·863
	15.30	·817	·804	·776	·740	·723	·718	·733	·741	·747	·768	·778	·806	·763
Mannar	9.30	·957	·949	·911	·852	·795	·771	·788	·813	·834	·871	·891	·932	·864
	15.30	·846	·828	·789	·742	·707	·693	·709	·725	·732	·764	·790	·826	·763
Jaffna	9.30	·960	·951	·911	·851	·786	·756	·773	·799	·822	·865	·888	·936	·858
	15.30	·854	·838	·793	·739	·692	·669	·687	·703	·713	·754	·785	·836	·755
Trincomalee	9.30	·934	·934	·899	·843	·769	·736	·754	·776	·798	·846	·869	·912	·839
	15.30	·833	·825	·784	·730	·670	·647	·661	·675	·687	·732	·763	·810	·735
Batticaloa	9.30	·930	·929	·897	·846	·783	·755	·770	·792	·811	·851	·869	·909	·845
	15.30	·830	·823	·785	·738	·683	·666	·678	·690	·700	·736	·763	·807	·742
Hambantota	9.30	·909	·910	·888	·849	·810	·795	·804	·824	·841	·866	·869	·891	·855
	15.30	·794	·788	·766	·734	·707	·703	·712	·720	·723	·746	·755	·779	·744
Galle	9.30	·909	·909	·889	·856	·832	·824	·835	·856	·867	·882	·875	·892	·869
	15.30	·804	·798	·778	·751	·744	·746	·761	·776	·770	·778	·773	·788	·772
Ratnapura	9.30	·918	·920	·897	·859	·836	·828	·841	·861	·872	·886	·882	·900	·875
	15.30	·782	·772	·757	·737	·735	·740	·753	·763	·761	·768	·764	·773	·759
Kurunegala	9.30	·913	·911	·879	·841	·817	·810	·824	·841	·854	·874	·884	·904	·863
	15.30	·780	·770	·736	·710	·714	·726	·738	·741	·739	·752	·767	·780	746

Digitized by Google

TABLE X'.—Offsets of the 9·30 and 15·30 Air Pressure Readings of the Year 1930 from the Average, expressed in decimals of an inch of mercury.

Taking one millibar as roughly equal to 0·03 inch of mercury, it will be seen that there are comparatively few offsets of as much as a millibar.

Station.	H. M.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Colombo	9.30	+·003	+·033	—·004	—·003	+·022	+·013	+·024	+·016	+·032	+·008	+·040	+·042	+·019
	15.30	0	+·034	—·005	—·006	+·020	+·013	+·016	+·017	+·030	+·006	+·038	+·038	+·017
Puttalam ..	9.30	+·001	+·030	—·007	—·002	+·021	+·019	+·026	+·018	+·030	+·010	+·037	+·036	+·018
	15.30	+·005	+·032	0	0	+·021	+·024	+·019	+·026	+·047	+·013	+·036	+·039	+·022
Mannar ..	9.30	0	+·024	—·006	0	+·018	+·023	+·027	+·017	+·023	+·009	+·037	+·038	+·018
	15.30	+·002	+·033	+·001	+·005	+·015	+·016	+·015	+·017	+·022	+·005	+·028	+·035	+·016
Jaffna ..	9.30	—·006	+·018	—·016	—·008	—·002	+·012	+·019	+·010	+·014	—·003	+·013	+·018	+·006
	15.30	—·001	+·031	—·001	+·007	+·006	+·012	+·011	+·014	+·018	0	+·027	+·029	+·013
Trincomalee .	9.30	—·003	+·022	—·019	—·011	+·004	+·016	+·012	+·001	+·011	+·002	+·019	+·026	+·007
	15.30	—·010	+·022	—·019	—·011	+·001	+·012	0	—·002	+·009	+·001	+·015	+·029	+·004
Batticaloa ..	9.30	+·004	+·030	—·015	—·007	+·009	+·021	+·016	+·004	+·017	+·004	+·025	+·028	+·011
	15.30	—·009	+·026	—·018	—·010	+·004	+·019	+·002	0	+·008	—·002	+·016	+·027	+·005
Hambantota.	9.30	—·010	+·019	—·017	—·015	+·008	+·006	+·008	+·001	+·016	—·003	+·023	+·029	+·005
	15.30	—·006	+·026	—·010	—·011	+·014	+·013	+·001	+·006	+·021	+·003	+·026	+·033	+·010
Galle ..	9.30	+·006	+·031	—·005	—·005	+·021	+·011	+·023	+·018	+·031	+·008	+·039	+·041	+·018
	15.30	—·001	+·034	—·003	—·009	+·023	+·013	+·015	+·016	+·032	+·009	+·039	+·041	+·017
Ratnapura ..	9.30	0	+·028	—·009	—·008	+·020	+·010	+·019	+·013	+·029	+·007	+·035	+·041	+·015
	15.30	—·001	+·027	—·011	—·011	+·016	+·013	+·010	+·012	+·029	+·004	+·037	+·034	+·013
Kurunegala .	9·30	0	+·023	—·012	—·013	+·006	+·001	+·009	+·008	+·021	0	+·020	+·030	+·008
	15·30	+·002	+·027	—·007	—·013	+·005	+·002	—·001	+·004	+·026	+·007	+·020	+·027	+·008

TABLE XII.—Average Daily Wind Mileages of Stations in Ceylon up to 1930 inclusive, arranged by months, together with the offsets of the corresponding values recorded in 1930 from the Averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
		Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles	Miles
Colombo ..	20	127	106	90	96	134	155	145	149	143	110	95	127	123
		— 10	+ 18	+ 14	+ 11	+ 22	— 24	+ 27	— 1	+ 19	+ 1	+ 13	+ 16	+ 9
Puttalam ..	20	116	114	101	112	185	264	265	250	235	154	101	106	167
		— 11	— 5	— 14	— 10	— 5	— 51	— 65	— 49	— 21	— 39	— 8	— 6	— 24
Mannar ..	20	218	176	150	140	209	236	218	214	212	163	154	215	192
		— 24	+ 8	+ 12	+ 22	+ 35	— 5	+ 2	+ 21	+ 22	— 3	+ 38	+ 2	+ 11
Jaffna ..	18	86	89	126	214	302	392	358	344	328	210	108	83	220
		— 37	+ 5	— 1	— 36	+ 49	— 48	— 68	— 23	+ 3	— 17	+ 32	— 9	— 13
Trincomalee ..	21	196	161	139	134	212	283	269	242	214	156	143	191	195
		— 76	— 29	— 30	— 30	— 4	— 13	— 13	+ 6	+ 46	— 1	+ 19	— 4	— 11
Batticaloa ..	19	190	171	147	133	126	116	128	130	135	124	127	170	141
		— 15	+ 24	+ 13	+ 11	0	— 3	+ 6	+ 19	— 2	+ 8	+ 19	+ 8	+ 7
Hambantota ..	18	298	290	232	208	332	362	355	372	358	270	201	243	293
		— 13	+ 10	— 40	+ 5	+ 16	— 45	— 4	— 10	— 8	— 20	— 1	— 12	— 10
Galle ..	16	111	115	120	140	233	284	274	272	265	214	162	115	192
		— 1	— 5	— 9	— 4	— 10	— 45	— 9	— 59	— 7	— 30	— 2	— 7	— 16
Little Basses ..	9	339	338	258	258	471	584	547	582	532	380	263	361	409
		+ 3	0	— 44	— 21	+ 43	— 64	+ 12	— 12	+ 13	— 19	+ 10	— 12	— 8

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1930. Average values of frequencies are not given in this Re owing to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but summarized here in terms of eight points only.

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		Decemb
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30
Colombo—																							
N ..	16	14	3	5	2	2	5	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	3	13	7	6
NE ..	71	21	43	0	34	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	30	0	60
E ..	1	0	16	0	3	0	7	0	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	2	0	10
SE ..	0	0	16	0	24	0	25	3	5	0	10	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	3	0	3	0	13
S ..	0	0	0	4	5	5	3	0	8	6	8	4	0	0	3	2	0	7	5	2	3	0	1
SW ..	0	7	2	14	14	27	8	35	56	63	55	75	60	69	84	80	77	65	35	71	19	23	2
W ..	0	24	2	50	3	45	12	50	11	19	17	12	34	28	11	18	13	26	19	19	8	25	3
NW ..	2	34	0	27	2	21	8	9	3	10	8	3	6	3	2	0	0	2	2	5	9	45	2
Calm ..	10	0	18	0	13	0	20	3	7	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	16	0	13	0	3
Puttalam—																							
N ..	13	15	0	30	8	8	0	3	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	19	28	16
NE ..	71	58	53	19	29	12	14	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10	28	2	61
E ..	13	0	21	4	7	2	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	8	0	0	0	13
SE ..	0	0	0	0	8	0	7	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	7
S ..	0	0	11	0	23	0	16	0	7	5	5	2	2	0	11	5	7	0	15	0	13	0	3
SW ..	0	0	11	11	19	15	43	48	73	77	93	93	98	95	87	93	90	93	55	69	34	45	0
W ..	0	0	4	20	3	51	0	30	7	4	2	5	0	5	2	2	0	7	8	10	3	5	0
NW ..	3	27	0	16	0	12	0	11	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	20	0
Calm ..	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
Mannar—																							
N ..	37	64	5	57	10	48	0	25	3	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	16	33	55	39
NE ..	53	21	46	14	18	0	7	12	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	11	8	12	0	48
E ..	10	13	20	0	27	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	11	2	3	0	10
SE ..	0	0	13	0	10	0	13	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	2	3	1
S ..	0	0	2	4	26	3	43	17	60	53	45	52	55	76	81	71	57	60	37	21	21	8	2
SW ..	0	0	14	12	6	23	10	40	31	31	52	48	42	24	16	22	40	37	6	32	17	22	0
W ..	0	0	0	9	3	19	0	3	3	6	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	10	8	7	7	0
NW ..	0	2	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7	8	5	5	0
Calm ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0
Jaffna—																							
N ..	8	5	3	9	2	2	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	13	20	10
NE ..	53	55	20	30	21	32	5	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	10	17	20	57
E ..	23	32	43	41	10	8	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	5	8	2	13
SE ..	8	5	20	4	43	3	38	18	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	10	2	8	0	8
S ..	0	0	7	2	18	5	38	13	35	39	22	35	34	50	37	47	30	22	26	16	8	2	5
SW ..	0	0	0	9	3	24	7	22	52	45	63	65	48	50	57	47	52	72	14	24	21	13	0
W ..	2	0	0	0	0	16	0	10	2	10	12	0	13	0	3	0	13	3	13	14	6	15	0
NW ..	6	3	4	2	0	10	0	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	11	14	15	24	3
Calm ..	0	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	6	3	0	10	10	4	4	4
Trincomalee—																							
N ..	23	29	14	16	9	18	0	5	0	2	0	0	0	13	0	10	0	2	3	11	20	37	29
NE ..	24	47	32	47	10	32	0	9	3	2	0	0	0	14	0	10	0	3	0	18	10	38	29
E ..	11	14	14	30	3	32	3	67	0	16	0	2	0	5	0	6	0	18	0	18	0	5	6
SE ..	0	0	0	0	5	15	4	12	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	3	0	10	0	6	0	3	6
S ..	8	0	18	0	21	0	5	0	10	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	3	0	11	7	5	3	2
SW ..	3	0	4	0	23	0	15	3	42	32	52	45	50	35	49	32	54	32	44	16	32	7	2
W ..	8	0	0	0	3	0	13	0	35	32	48	45	50	31	48	32	43	35	32	18	33	7	10
NW ..	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Calm ..	16	3	18	7	26	3	60	4	10	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	10	6	0	0	13
Batticaloa—																							
N ..	2	16	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	3	0	3	0	6	0	5	8	7	21	10
NE ..	19	76	16	76	21	64	15	28	2	10	3	3	3	2	6	5	2	2	0	24	0	27	13
E ..	5	3	4	11	11	18	15	59	7	44	5	33	7	42	0	51	2	42	6	36	0	25	0
SE ..	0	2	4	6	8	13	7	13	11	19	3	7	5	29	5	24	3	18	3	16	2	10	0
S ..	0	0	7	0	13	5	10	0	32	3	27	10	14	5	26	10	22	12	21	3	11	3	16
SW ..	8	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	16	6	22	10	23	5	5	0	8	3	11	0	0	2	0
W ..	63	3	56	0	29	0	36	0	29	11	30	37	40	14	39	10	48	23	39	13	77	12	56
NW ..	3	0	3	0	6	0	2	0	3	2	5	0	5	3	6	0	2	0	5	0	0	0	2
Calm ..	0	0	4	0	10	0	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	0	7	0	10	0	3	0	3

Digitized by Google

TABLE XIII.—Percentage of Wind Directions in 1930. Average values of frequencies are not given in this Report to the exigencies of space, but can be seen in the 1926 Report. Observations are made to sixteen points, but are arized here in terms of eight points only—*contd.*

	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		Sept.		October.		Nov.		December.	
	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30	9.30	15.30
antota—																								
..	41	10	19	0	26	0	24	3	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	0	27	3
..	53	32	73	0	48	8	23	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	10	3	55	10
..	0	27	2	66	3	18	7	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	7	3	3	22
..	0	18	4	21	0	34	3	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	7	0	23
..	0	13	0	11	0	21	2	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	20	0	11
..	0	0	0	2	5	19	5	33	16	36	27	43	42	35	35	48	23	49	44	44	10	47	7	26
..	3	0	0	0	7	0	23	7	66	52	63	45	47	39	60	39	55	38	35	37	42	20	0	2
..	3	0	2	0	11	0	10	0	5	0	10	12	11	26	5	13	15	10	11	6	15	0	5	0
m ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	6	0	3	3
—																								
..	16	7	18	5	11	8	5	5	7	3	2	7	2	5	0	0	3	0	3	0	10	3	23	0
..	23	2	18	0	26	5	25	2	3	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	26	2
..	32	3	19	2	21	0	18	8	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	2	8	2
..	14	8	16	13	11	10	14	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	3	0	21	0
..	0	14	4	27	8	8	3	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	8	0	21
..	0	23	4	21	2	42	12	22	15	10	10	10	0	0	11	2	3	8	10	4	3	5	5	24
..	2	24	3	14	5	11	8	20	32	36	42	33	42	31	28	24	54	44	33	28	24	32	1	37
r ..	13	19	18	18	16	16	15	17	33	42	43	50	56	64	61	74	36	45	47	61	45	48	13	14
m ..	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	3	3	0	3	0
adhapura																								
..	18	6	0	7	6	0	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	12	17	32	6
..	29	29	18	36	26	35	8	22	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	2	10	18	60
..	53	60	45	32	23	29	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	2	0
..	0	2	12	0	8	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	3
..	0	0	0	4	3	0	5	2	0	5	3	0	14	11	23	8	26	10	21	5	13	3	3	6
..	0	0	11	3	2	2	23	8	81	63	90	92	84	79	71	86	65	80	37	47	22	28	0	0
..	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	24	3	9	4	5	2	10	0	0	2	4	6	13	10	8	0	0
r ..	0	0	0	4	3	3	0	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	18	7	6	2
m ..	0	3	14	14	29	26	30	20	13	10	3	3	0	0	6	3	7	0	26	29	23	27	39	23
alawa—																								
..	32	50	14	38	3	28	8	10	12	26	7	13	5	1	6	5	5	5	3	3	5	10	26	40
..	2	10	9	5	0	8	3	23	9	5	2	0	1	5	0	5	0	2	13	6	8	7	5	10
..	23	18	25	21	52	37	19	24	10	12	8	0	13	21	10	9	7	15	24	18	25	25	18	24
..	8	2	25	4	6	0	8	8	10	0	5	0	0	0	9	2	10	8	11	2	13	8	3	3
..	6	6	9	11	7	8	19	5	22	3	15	12	5	10	2	3	12	12	13	19	20	5	8	8
..	3	3	4	7	6	8	5	0	9	14	10	12	2	0	2	8	8	17	26	21	5	5	2	3
..	3	3	2	7	2	0	2	0	7	10	8	20	8	18	11	16	20	8	0	10	7	8	3	4
r ..	3	5	2	0	5	8	3	3	7	9	38	43	56	45	50	39	28	33	3	11	3	2	3	8
m ..	20	3	10	7	19	3	33	27	14	21	7	0	10	0	10	13	10	0	7	10	14	30	32	0
	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00	9.00	17.00
Basses—																								
..	81	27	66	7	40	10	20	5	8	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	26	15	57	31
..	8	58	16	73	18	61	12	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	10	3	13	3	44
..	0	5	2	9	0	8	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	5
..	0	10	2	11	3	5	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	5
..	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	7	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	10	0	12	2	6
r ..	2	0	2	0	0	7	17	23	80	82	83	80	76	76	88	81	72	85	48	56	22	30	3	6
..	1	0	9	0	0	0	13	10	2	3	15	17	24	19	12	11	24	7	37	14	26	15	10	0
V ..	5	0	0	0	10	0	19	4	8	10	2	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	3	5	12	5	25	0
m ..	3	0	3	0	29	3	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	7	0	3

Digitized by Google

Table XIV.—High velocities of wind at Colombo (Pilot Station). A table has been published for some years, giving data of the highest wind velocities recorded during the year by an anemometer on the roof of the Surveyor-General's Office, in the Fort, Colombo. A Dines pressure anemometer has been in use since July 17, 1929, at the Pilot Station, on the south-west breakwater of the Harbour. The height of the vane is 15 feet above the dome of the roof of the station, and about 80 feet above the surface of the water. As this instrument is in a decidedly more open site than the other, and its readings are also more typical of Harbour conditions of wind, high velocity data for Colombo are published from it alone.

The form of the table has now been changed to make the data more amenable to statistical analysis. The day has been divided into two-hourly intervals, centred at the odd hours, and all such intervals, during the year, in which the wind, in any portion of the interval, reached a value of 30 miles per hour or over, are indicated in the table by the date, and the general direction of the heaviest gusts. Where the wind reached the "gale" line on the chart (38 miles per hour or over) the data and wind direction are shown in italics, and cases in which gusts or squalls are accompanied by sharp changes in direction are denoted by a (*).

The highest velocities recorded during each month, with date and time, are shown in the last column.

The anemometer was out of action occasionally for short intervals, but comparison with charts from the other instrument indicates that loss of data from this cause would be hardly appreciable.

The times given are Ceylon standard time, 5½ hours ahead of Greenwich.

Time.	0-2	2-4	4-6	6-8	8-10	10-12	12-14	14-16	16-18	18-20	20-22	22-24	Highest Velocity.
January ..	12 NE	—	—	—	11 NE 12 NE	—	—	—	9 SSE*	2 N	—	11 NE	35 11th 8.35
February..	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 NNE	15 N 26 NW	14 NNW 24 NNW 26 NW	8 NNE 18 NNW 24 NNW 26 NW	—	—	35 14th 16.55
March ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 WNW	—	—	—	31 22nd 16.20
April ..	—	30 NW*	—	—	—	30 WSW	—	—	4 NNE* 17 SE*	30 NW* —	1 E* *28 SE**		66 28th 21.45
May ..	*7 WNW* 8 WSW 9 SSW *10 WSW* 11 SW 21 WSW*	*6 WNW* 7 WSW 8 SW 9 SSW 10 SW 21 WSW	6 W 7 WSW *8 SW* 9 SSW *10 W* *11 WSW*	*6 WNW* 8 SSW 9 SSW — —	*6 WNW* *7 WNW* *9 SW* *10 SW* 31 SW	*6 WNW* *7 NW* 8 SSW 9 SSW *10 W*	*6 NW* *7 WSW* *9 WSW* 12 W 13 WNW	*6 NW* *7 SW* 8 SSW *9 WSW* *10 SW*	4 SE* *6 NW* *7 WSW* 8 SSW 9 SW 10 SW	*6 NW* *7 W* 8 SW *9 WSW* 12 WSW	*6 NW* *7 W** 8 S 9 SW —	*5 NNW** *6 WNW* *7 W* 8 SSW 9 SW 10 WSW	61 10th 1.15
June ..	*16 W*	2 WSW 12 SW 19 W *29 W** *30 WNW*	6 SW 15 WNW* 18 W	1 SE 6 SW 8 WSW* 16 WNW 19 WSW 26 WNW* 29 WSW	6 SW *19 WNW* *26 WNW*	21 W 23 WSW *26 WNW*	*16 W* 19 WNW 21 WNW 23 W *26 WNW* *29 WSW*	1 SW 14 WNW 16 WSW 25 NW*	1 SW *15 WNW* 16 WSW	6 S 23 WNW *27 WSW** *30 WSW*	7 SW* *14 WSW*	3 WSW 7 SW 30 W	52 29th 13.26
July ..	1 W 23 WNW 24 WNW 25 WNW 26 WNW 28 W	*1 W* *19 NW** *25 NW* 27 WNW 28 W	1 WNW *24 WNW* *25 NW*	*24 WNW* 30 W	2 W 24 WNW 26 NW	*25 NW* 30 W	16 W 25 NW	1 W *16 W* *25 NW*	24 WNW *25 WNW* 31 WSW	2 W 24 WNW	*24 WNW* 25 WNW 26 WNW 31 WSW	14 WSW 24 WNW 26 W 27 WSW	49 1st 3.15
August ..	—	3 WNW	2 NW* 3 WNW 5 W	3 WNW	3 W	4 WNW 22 SSW	3 WNW 4 WNW 20 SW	*1 NW** 3 WNW 4 WNW	3 WNW 20 SW	3 WNW	3 WNW	—	46 1st 14.30
September	*5 WSW* 11 WSW	11 SW 19 WSW 20 W	*22 SW*	5 W* *7 WSW* 20 W	7 SW 18 W *22 WSW*	14 SW 22 WSW	—	—	3 S 4 SSW *5 W* 19 SW	19 SW	*10 W* *19 SW* 20 SW 21 W		55 7th 7.06
October ..	23 W 24 WSW	3 N* 22 W *23 WSW* 24 WSW 28 SW*	22 WSW *23 NNW* 24 WSW 28 WSW	22 SW *23 W* *24 WSW*	22 SW *23 W* 24 SW *27 SW*	22 WSW 23 W 24 WSW 25 SSW	23 WSW *24 W*	18 N 19 SSW 20 SW *23 W* 27 SW	18 NE *23 W* 25 WSW	15 E* 22 WSW *23 WSW* 26 WSW* 27 WSW	22 WSW 25 WSW *26 WSW* *28 WSW**	22 WSW 23 WSW	51 23rd 3.25
November	—	28 NNW	28 NNW	27 NE	27 NE	27 NNE 28 NNW	27 NNW *29 WSW*	27 NNW	*25 N to E** 27 N	27 NNE			61 25th 16.45
December	—	—	—	—	14 NE 15 NNE	12 NE	—	14 NW 16 NNW	4 NE 7 NW 10 NNW 14 NNW 15 NNW 16 NNW 31 NNW	10 NNW 13 NNE 14 NNW 16 NNW	13 NE	19 NE	36 14th 14.35

Digitized by Google

TABLE XV.—Maximum amount of rain falling in any periods of 1, 2, 3, 4, &c., consecutive days, during the year 1930, for selected stations. The periods of consecutive days are given between 10 and 20 by steps of 2, between 20 and 32 by steps of 3, between 32 and 40 by steps of 4, and above 40 by steps of 5.

The figure under each number represents the maximum amount of rain falling on that number of consecutive days during the year, the different figures for each station not necessarily referring to the same wet spell. For example, at Watawala, the highest fall on any 12 consecutive days was 34·35 inches, in May, while the highest fall on any 14 consecutive days was 37·48 inches, in October.

The series is terminated for each station when the intensity of the rain finally falls below 2 inches per day. In the case of wet spells commencing in December and lasting into January, the total rainfall in any particular group of consecutive days is considered as belonging to that year in which the greater part of the rain fell. The only cases of that kind this year were at St. Martin's.

The rainfall day is not the calendar day, but from the observation of one morning to that of the following morning (even in the case of stations at which pluviograph records are available), and the rainfall year ends with the morning observation of January 1, 1931.

Station.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	12	14	16	18	20
Anningkande ..	4·15	5·77	7·75	9·23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Anuradhapura ..	4·80	6·41	6·74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Badulla ..	5·90	6·51	7·08	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Batticaloa ..	7·25	8·56	11·95	12·36	12·67	14·18	14·48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carney (Adam's Peak)	8·60	14·90	18·70	19·20	24·00	25·05	26·06	27·40	30·90	31·65	32·00	35·20	36·40	37·85	—
Chilaw ..	5·69	10·29	11·36	11·57	11·63	11·63	14·51	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombo ..	10·09	15·39	16·42	16·81	18·48	19·41	20·10	20·52	23·17	26·02	30·95	31·64	32·07	—	—
Diyatalawa ..	4·68	5·52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Galle ..	5·14	6·59	7·40	8·12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hakgala ..	6·28	8·00	9·10	9·88	11·78	12·53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hambantota ..	4·41	4·89	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hatton ..	6·37	11·40	13·46	13·79	17·60	18·46	19·69	20·41	21·64	21·97	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna ..	7·96	10·12	10·95	13·02	13·50	16·41	16·70	16·71	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalutara ..	4·83	9·08	12·68	15·90	16·08	19·13	19·68	19·76	23·14	24·42	27·65	28·72	—	—	—
Kandy ..	5·99	9·35	10·54	10·78	11·69	12·11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kegalla ..	4·92	8·78	10·40	10·68	12·95	13·61	14·33	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kurunegala ..	6·40	10·38	10·50	11·47	12·03	12·72	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mannar ..	7·14	9·29	10·20	11·08	13·23	13·74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meeriabedde ..	3·98	6·12	7·59	8·92	10·15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nuwara Eliya ..	7·44	10·71	12·46	12·89	14·82	15·28	15·96	16·39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Puttalam ..	5·09	7·42	8·62	10·06	10·44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ratnapura ..	6·74	12·30	14·88	15·11	19·03	19·67	20·58	21·78	24·48	25·16	26·30	—	—	—	—
St. Martin's ..	6·56	10·66	15·26	17·96	18·44	18·92	23·52	25·62	26·48	29·41	29·61	32·61	36·66	36·91	—
Trincomalee ..	10·69	14·45	14·95	15·23	15·23	15·33	15·38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watagoda ..	8·50	12·75	14·30	14·51	16·11	16·66	17·66	17·72	18·56	—	—	—	—	—	—
Watawala ..	9·53	16·70	21·18	21·74	26·55	27·63	29·65	30·77	33·36	33·81	34·35	37·48	39·52	40·40	41·40

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations during 1930 and the Means during different Periods.

Station and Abbreviation used on Maps.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
Anuradhapura	295	1930 ..	3·08	15	3·37	6	7·79	7	6·68	14	8·29	10	0·16	2	0·00	0	1·14	2	4·17	7	15·46	22	6·70	11	3·77	5	60·61	101	4·80	Oct. 20 to 21.
		means during 61 years..	3·95	9	1·55	4	2·96	7	6·76	13	3·43	7	1·26	4	1·29	3	1·68	4	3·18	6	9·60	16	10·68	18	8·51	16	54·86	106	9·32	May 20 to 21, 1891.
Avissawella (Av.) ..	105	1930 ..	15·34	15	7·88	8	9·35	12	13·91	20	31·56	24	15·45	28	3·64	20	4·93	17	13·85	23	32·62	26	15·45	22	2·22	5	166·20	220	6·84	May 6 to 7.
		means during 60 years..	5·99	8	4·91	6	9·18	11	15·21	17	19·59	19	18·00	21	11·23	17	9·28	16	12·85	17	21·62	20	17·27	17	10·02	11	155·15	181	12·58	May 15 to 16, 1916.
Badulla	2,225	1930 ..	6·76	17	3·19	6	4·38	11	4·23	19	8·99	9	3·82	14	0·26	1	4·69	8	0·97	5	16·92	25	14·28	21	1·35	9	69·84	145	5·90	May 5 to 6.
		means during 58 years ..	9·55	15	2·93	6	4·67	9	7·39	14	4·73	10	2·21	7	2·00	6	3·20	8	3·58	8	9·68	17	10·67	18	12·04	19	72·65	136	9·46	Dec. 12 to 13, 1884.
Batticaloa	26	1930 ..	11·25	16	0·82	2	0·43	5	2·35	10	8·82	5	3·13	8	0·17	1	4·94	5	1·79	3	13·25	22	20·91	17	5·47	13	73·33	107	7·25	Nov. 7 to 8.
		means during 61 years..	10·25	14	3·44	6	3·14	6	1·93	5	1·85	4	0·97	3	1·19	4	2 20	6	2·74	6	6·55	13	13·56	18	16·37	19	64·19	104	10·46	Jan. 6 to 7, 1878.
Colombo Observatory ..	24	1930 ..	5·75	11	1·97	7	2·67	7	13·52	17	26·24	24	13·34	27	1·12	11	1·93	13	6·59	21	33·38	26	9·73	21	0·27	3	116·51	188	10·09	Oct. 3 to 4.
		means during 23 years..	3·90	10	2·07	5	4·72	11	8·87	16	14·20	22	8·58	21	6·05	17	2·89	13	6·46	18	13·98	22	11·59	19	5·22	12	88·53	187	10·09	Oct. 3 to 4, 1930.
Diyatalawa	4,101	1930 ..	4·74	13	2·06	10	5·13	8	5·88	19	11·51	15	0·62	5	0·60	3	4·19	11	3·06	12	15·87	27	15·36	23	1·03	9	70·05	155	4·68	May 5 to 6.
		means during 30 years ..	5·95	15	2·32	8	4·37	13	5·77	17	5·38	15	1·85	8	1·94	8	3·18	10	4·13	12	10·07	20	9·99	22	7·69	20	62·65	166	5·60	Dec. 7 to 8, 1910.
Galle	40	1930 ..	3·71	7	4·44	4	8·54	12	9·96	19	18·45	26	8·09	25	2·22	16	2·97	11	6·57	18	10·11	21	12·73	22	1·00	8	88·79	189	5·14	May 5 to 6.
		means during 62 years ..	4·15	12	2·94	7	4·74	10	9·68	16	11·49	21	8·31	22	6·04	19	5·43	19	8·32	19	12·96	21	11·49	18	6·65	14	92·19	197	12·59	May 7 to 8, 1915.
Hambantota	61	1930 ..	1·03	8	1·07	4	6·07	13	3·04	12	12·19	15	1·63	12	0·10	2	0·35	4	3·63	8	2·63	18	4·67	14	5·62	7	42·03	117	4·41	May 5 to 6.
		means during 62 years..	3·39	7	1·41	4	2·58	6	3·33	8	3·32	8	2·35	9	1·75	7	1·20	6	2·56	8	4·70	11	6·94	14	5·34	10	38·86	99	6·28	Dec. 16 to 17, 1923.
Hatton	4,143	1930 ..	5·40	13	3·67	8	5·29	13	10·18	19	23·72	21	18·12	27	10·05	19	14·91	21	17·71	24	24·18	27	9·48	24	0·59	7	143·30	223	6·37	May 5 to 6.
		means during 35 years..	4·40	12	2·29	6	6·25	12	10·41	17	11·08	18	23·47	26	22·42	27	15·98	24	15·04	22	15·83	22	10·16	19	6·19	14	143·51	219	9·93	May 9 to 10, 1914.
Jaffna	14	1930 ..	16·89	12	0·25	2	0·63	2	1·92	7	10·59	5	0·13	1	0·16	1	1·20	4	1·42	3	19·89	20	14·40	17	0·98	6	68·46	80	7·96	May 6 to 7.
		means during 60 years..	2·88	7	1·28	2	1·17	3	2·03	5	1·82	3	0·62	1	0·86	2	1·46	3	2·85	5	9·47	13	14·58	17	10·16	14	49·18	75	20·48	Nov. 17 to 18, 1918.
Kalmunai	12	1930 ..	9·87	12	1·59	5	4·06	5	2·25	6	8·37	6	1·13	4	0·00	0	2·29	5	2·36	6	8·84	14	15·50	12	5·12	9	61·38	84	6·14	May 5 to 6.
		means during 53 years..	12·41	12	3·48	5	3·44	5	2·11	4	1·51	3	0·90	2	0·95	2	1·51	3	1·88	4	5·78	10	11·70	14	15·20	15	60·88	80	11·50	Jan. 8 to 9, 1921.
Kalutara	35	1930 ..	3·03	10	4·57	4	6·19	10	16·72	23	30·05	25	9·99	27	1·56	9	3·71	16	9·84	19	21·24	25	12·59	22	5·03	8	124·52	198	4·83	May 5 to 6.
		means during 60 years..	4·26	9	2·69	5	5·36	9	11·43	16	15·73	19	9·82	19	6·32	14	4·85	12	8·13	15	14·85	21	13·04	17	6·44	12	102·93	167	10·80	April 5 to 6, 1921.
Kandy	1,611	1930 ..	11·87	15	2·34	5	10·39	10	5·10	12	13·70	17	11·75	23	1·06	10	3·96	17	7·32	17	17·71	26	10·01	20	1·92	7	97·13	179	5·99	Mar. 15 to 16.
		means during 61 years..	5·34	11	2·25	5	4·19	9	6·82	14	5·82	13	9·43	22	7·44	22	5·64	19	6·03	18	11·61	22	10·49	19	8·77	16	83·84	190	8·95	May 8 to 9, 1883.
Koslanda (Kos.).. ..	2,258	1930 ..	4·68	11	9·21	9	13·64	16	13·02	25	8·61	10	1·49	8	0·00	0	2·60	8	3·14	11	19·77	27	23·19	23	2·58	12	101·93	160	4·57	Nov. 11 to 12.
		means during 34 years..	6·06	9	4·22	6	10·69	12	15·20	19	6·22	10	1·20	4	1·77	4	2·43	5	4·09	8	14·90	19	17·67	21	9·36	15	93·83	133	6·76	Mar. 21 to 22, 1897.
Kurunegala	381	1930 ..	4·97	12	4·70	4	5·46	7	6·87	12	15·71	13	3·15	16	0·36	10	3·37	12	6·20	13	30·89	26	8·05	20	2·71	6	92·44	151	6·40	Oct. 9 to 10.
		means during 44 years..	3·81	8	1·73	4	5·24	8	9·91	15	6·74	14	7·82	20	4·03	15	3·39	14	5·45	15	15·78	21	11·69	17	6·92	13	82·50	163	9·04	Jan. 17 to 18, 1913.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVI.—Rainfall in Twenty-four Selected Stations during 1930 and the Means during different Periods—*contd.*

Station and Abbreviation used on Maps.	Height above mean Sea Level.	Year.	Jan.		Feb.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		Aug.		Sept.		Oct.		Nov.		Dec.		Total for the Year.		Greatest Quantity registered in any 24 hours.	
			Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Days.	Inches.	Dates.
	Feet.																													
Mannar	12	1930 ..	4·21	12	0·13	3	0·89	2	3·46	8	8·28	9	0·10	1	0·23	2	0·35	1	1·15	2	16·24	16	1·68	14	1·00	6	37·72	76	7·14	Oct. 20 to 21.
		means during 61 years ..	2·81	7	1·32	3	1·48	3	2·91	6	2·11	4	0·53	1	0·38	1	0·62	1	1·13	3	7·81	11	10·06	16	7·59	14	38·78	69	11·21	Feb. 12 to 13, 1922.
Meeriabedde Estate, Koslanda (Meb.)	3,600	1930 ..	11·84	13	8·53	9	7·74	16	10·99	24	9·99	16	2·82	9	0·00	0	3·28	9	3·23	13	21·20	25	27·27	24	3·62	7	110·51	165	3·98	Oct. 15 to 16 & Nov. 11 to 12.
		means during 58 years..	6·33	11	4·31	8	10·39	14	15·11	19	7·08	13	1·74	7	1·99	6	3·27	8	4·75	10	16·27	20	17·96	22	10·51	16	99·71	154	7·12	May 22 to 23, 1916.
Nuwara Eliya	6,170	1930 ..	6·95	16	1·37	4	2·25	9	3·62	19	18·32	17	10·92	26	5·63	15	7·63	17	8·80	17	18·64	27	6·23	24	1·82	9	92·18	200	7·44	May 5 to 6.
		means during 62 years..	5·77	12	2·02	6	3·51	9	5·63	14	7·02	16	12·52	24	11·88	23	7·91	22	8·46	20	10·98	23	9·05	20	8·27	16	93·02	205	9·11	Sept. 9 to 10, 1873.
Puttalam . ..	27	1930 ..	2·22	12	1·00	4	2·42	4	8·40	10	14·56	14	0·16	4	0·00	0	2·02	1	2·80	8	13·68	25	15·25	15	1·76	6	64·27	103	5·09	Nov. 3 to 4.
		means during 62 years..	2·78	7	1·28	3	2·97	5	5·50	9	3·63	7	1·68	6	0·80	2	0·69	2	1·22	4	8·82	13	10·15	16	6·11	12	45·61	86	12·06	May 8 to 9, 1883.
Ratnapura	113	1930 ..	6·37	15	5·84	13	10·23	23	12·25	19	31·39	26	17·68	28	3·06	22	9·80	19	12·78	23	28·05	26	10·92	23	4·69	12	153·06	249	6·74	May 5 to 6.
		means during 62 years..	5·55	12	4·57	9	9·00	16	12·32	20	18·41	23	19·86	25	12·54	22	11·86	22	15·10	21	18·75	23	14·36	20	8·86	15	151·17	227	11·42	May 8 to 9, 1883.
St. Martins's Estate, Rangalla (St. M.)	3,600	1930 ..	36·10	20	10·95	12	5·50	14	12·75	17	11·67	15	7·44	15	0·16	5	3·07	11	4·77	14	30·54	27	19·11	19	9·63	18	151·69	187	6·56	May 5 to 6.
		means during 44 years..	36·29	20	11·28	11	9·66	12	11·85	15	5·61	10	5·30	14	4·33	14	3·47	11	5·91	13	19·67	21	24·39	21	40·97	24	178·74	186	24·78	Jan. 16 to 17, 1913.
Trincomalee	99	1930 ..	12·45	15	2·22	3	2·36	5	2·98	7	17·10	8	0·94	4	3·00	7	5·76	7	1·42	6	17·25	23	9·97	17	2·22	9	77·67	111	10·69	May 5 to 6.
		means during 61 years..	6·65	11	2·18	4	1·77	5	2·11	5	2·71	6	1·21	3	2·08	4	4·10	8	4·39	8	8·38	16	14·11	19	13·72	19	63·41	107	10·69	May 5 to 6, 1930.
Udahena Estate, Poonagalla (Ud.)	4,500	1930 ..	8·66	14	7·48	9	15·56	17	18·80	23	10·12	14	4·33	11	0·36	3	3·20	8	4·69	12	20·04	26	36·39	26	2·19	8	131·82	171	5·32	Nov. 11 to 12.
		means during 51 years..	8·05	11	4·68	8	11·84	13	15·14	19	6·43	12	1·86	7	2·16	6	3·46	8	4·68	10	16·34	21	19·48	21	12·31	16	106·42	153	11·53	Dec. 3 to 4, 1903.
Watawala (Watw) ..	3,259	1930 ..	4·81	14	3·08	10	5·25	17	11·37	23	38·70	25	28·59	26	15·28	27	21·43	23	35·67	24	44·85	28	11·41	27	2·70	10	223·14	254	9·53	May 6 to 7.
		means during 20 years..	5·53	9	2·91	4	7·37	12	11·03	16	21·90	21	40·70	25	29·84	26	26·74	23	27·04	20	24·03	22	15·11	19	7·31	11	219·51	208	20·65	Oct. 5 to 6, 1913.

Digitized by Google

TABLE XVII.—Rainfalls of Five Inches and over in the Twenty-four Hours during 1930.

Month.	Date.	Rainfall. Inches.	Stations.
January	3–4	6–7	Iranaimadu, 5–6 Jaffna
	4–5	10–11	Delft, 6–7 Kayts, Nedunkeni, 5–6 Jaffna Farm School
	5–6	6–7	Dambulla Hospital, Point Pedro, Sigiriya
	6–7	7–8	Sigiriya
	10–11	7–8	Maha-oya
	11–12	5–6	St. Martins (Upper and Lower)
	17–18	6–7	Tonigala
	18–19	5–6	Baddegama
February	8–9	7–8	Alutnuwara, 5–6 Beausejour, Buttala, Hali-ela, Urubokka
	14–15	5–6	Unichchai
March	15–16	5–6	Kandy
	26–27	5–6	Urubokka
	27–28	5–6	Hunumulla
April	12–13	5–6	Geekiyanakanda
	28–29	6–7	Baddegama, 5–6 Bandaragama, Hiniduma
	30–1	5–6	Iluppalama, Wariyapolla Experimental Station
May	3–4	5–6	Matugama
	4–5	5–6	Ragama
	5–6	10–11	Labugama, Trincomalee, 9–10 Andankulam, Gourakele, **Kurunduoya**, Periyakulam, Westward Ho, 8–9 Dunsinane, Labookele, **Oonoogaloya**, **Watagoda**, 7–8 Alagalla, Carchilmalley, Colombo Government Training College, Diwulana, Dimbulla, Doragalla, Gendagala, Helboda, Kabaragalla, **Kanniya**, **Kellie**, Lower Spring Valley, Moratuwa, New Forest, **Nuwara Eliya**, **Orwell**, **Pooprassie**, Pussellawa, Rukam, Sogama, Theydon Bois, **Uva**, **Viragoda**, **Watawala**, Wewessa, Yarrow, Yatiyantota, 6–7 Amparai, **Avissawella**, **Avissawella** estate, Batapola, Campion, Carney, Chadaiyantalavai, **Dambagalla**, **Debedde**, Gonapenigala, Hakgala, Hatton, Henaratgoda, Hiniduma, **Holmwood**, Hope, Kadukkamunai, Kalmunai, Kanankodu, Keenakelle, **Liddesdale**, **Luccombe**, Medagama, Maggona, Maliboda, Maligakanda, **Maswela**, **Maturata**, **Meddegodde**, Moorootie, Narangalla, Oopah, Ratnapura, **Sakaman**, **Sandringham**, **St. Martins** (Upper), Taldena, Thumpenkeni, Unichchai, Vaganeri, 5–6 **Allai**, **Annfield**, Aranayaka, Arawa, Baddegama, **Badulla**, **Blackwater**, **Blackwood**, **Caledonia**, Coldstream, Colombo Fort, Colombo Observatory, **Culloden**, **Crystal Hill**, **Dabar**, Deanstone, Deltota, Delwita, Digalla, Diyatalawa P. W. D., **Duckwari**, **Dyraaba**, Elie House, Eheliyagoda, Gammaduwa, Galgamuwa, **Galle**, **Haputale**, Hendon, Irakkamam, Kandy, Katugastota, **Kegalla Experimental Station**, **Kenilworth**, Keragala, King's Pavilion, Kiran, **Kirimetiya**, **Kirimutty**, **Kitulgala**, Kumbalgamuwa, Maha-oya, Manalpitiy-aar, **Marambekanda**, **Mariawatta**, **Maskeliya**, Medagama, Meeriatenna, Milapitiya, **Moneragala**, Moussagala, **Navatkiri-aru**, New Valley, Padupola, Panawa, Passara, Patiagama, **Peradeniya Experimental** Station, Pulukunavi, Ragama, **Rajagiriya**, Sigiriya, **South Wanarajah**, St. Leonard's, St. Martin's (Lower), Stratheden, **Sunderland**, **Tissamaharama**, Uduwila, Upper Ohiya, Vavuniya Experimental Station, **Vavuniya P. W. D.**, Vicarton, Walton, Waragalanda, West Haputale.
May	6–7	12–13	Kahagalla, Palugaswewa, 10–11 Blackwater, Halwatura, **Kellie**, **Luccombe**, Moorootie, Oonoogaloya, Talaimannar, Venkalachcheddikulam, 9–10 Battuluoya, Ingoya, Marambekande, Rayigam, Watawala, 8–9 Carney, **Chilaw** Anti-Malaria, Eheliyagoda, Geekiyanakanda, **Keragala**, **Padupola**, **Sunderland**, Theydon Bois, Vicarton, Vincit, 7–8 Coldstream, **Dabar**, **Digalla**, Dompe, Gendagala, Gonapenigala, Jaffna, **Jaffna Farm School**, **Kanangama**, **Kenilworth**, Kokkawita, Madurankuli, Maliboda, Meddegoda, **Moratuwa**, Nilloomally, Orange Hill, Pallai, Paranthan, Thoduwa, Yala, 6–7 **Avissawella P. W. D.**, Avissawella estate, Carchilmalley, Chinnakkunchukkulam, **Delwita**, Dooroomadella, Doragalla, Dunedin, Etnawela, Franklands, **Gokarella**, **Hallayen**, Helboda, Horakele, Iranaimadu, Kankesanturai, Kilinochchi **Forest** Station, Labugama, Madhu Road, **Maggona**, Mannar, Waterworks, **Mariawatta**, **Oonanagalla**, Orwell, Pussellawa, **Puvarasankulam**, **Sangilikandarawa**, Sogama, Vadamarachchi, Westward Ho, 5–6 **Alagalla**, **Ambepussa**, **Angoda**, **Bandaragama**, Batalagodawewa, Blair Athol, Chilaw, **Colombo Observatory**, **Delft**, Diwela, Dunsinane, Galgamuwa, **Gammaduwa**, **Hatton**, **Henaratgoda**, **Horawupotana**, Karukkua, Kayts, Kegalla Experimental Station, Kilinochchi **Irrigation**, Labookelle, Lenawihare, Madawachchiya, **Matale**, **Mihintale**, **Nachchaduwa**, Nalanda P. W. D., Nalanda Experimental Station, **New Tirukkovil**, **Palavi**, Patiagama, Peradeniya Gardens, Pooprassie, **Pottuvil**, **Puttalam**, **Ratnapura**, St. Andrews, Uyilankulam, Vavuniya P. W. D., **Vavuniya Experimental Station**, Yarrow
	7–8	10–11	Yataderiya, 9–10 Delft, 5–6 Horawupotana, Kellie, Moorootie.
	9–10	5–6	Luccombe, Maskeliya, New Valley
	27–28	5–6	Hunumulla
	30–31	6–7	Culloden, Geekiyanakanda, Maggona, 5–6 Carney.
	30– 1	8–9	Sirikandura, 6–7 Kanana, 5–6 Halwatura, Rayigam
June	1–2	5–6	Maggona
August	1–2	5–6	Alagalla
September	1–2	5–6	Campion
	2–3	5–6	Kalawewa
	17–18	8–9	Watawala, 5–6 Gendagala, Kitulgala, Padupola
	19–20	5–6	Theydon Bois
	21–22	5–6	Padupola

Digitized by Google

Month.	Date.	Rainfall. Inches.	Stations.
October	1–2	5–6	Battulu-oya
	2–3	7–8	Ragama, 6–7 Colombo Maligakanda, Orange Hill, Rajagiriya, 5–6 Angoda, Colombo Observatory, and Training College
	3–4	10–11	Colombo Fort and Observatory, Maligakanda, 8–9 Angoda, Colombo Elie House, and Training College, 7–8 Rajagiriya, 5–6 Chilaw Anti-Malaria, Maggona, Matugama
	4–5	5–6	Palavi
	7–8	10–11	Venkalachcheddikulam, 5–6 Rajagiriya
	9–10	6–7	Kurunegala Survey and P. W. D.
	10–11	5–6	Kalawewa
	12–13	5–6	Hendon, St. Martins (Upper)
	13–14	8–9	Pelmadulla
	14–15	6–7	Lenawihare, 5–6 Nachchikkali, St. Martins (Upper), Vincit
	17–18	6–7	Talaimannar
	18–19	5–6	St. Andrews
	19–20	5–6	Hope
	20–21	8–9	Murunkan, 7–8 Chinnakkunchukkulam, Mannar, Mantota, Talaimannar, Uyilankulam, 6–7 Gokarella, Mannar Waterworks, Medagama New Valley, Vavuniya P. W. D., 5–6 Iranaimadu Jaffna Farm School and Survey, Kanniya, Pallai, Puliyankulam, Vavuniya (Agric.)
	21–22	10–11	Chavakachcheri, Point Pedro, 9–10 Elephant Pass P. W. D., 8–9 Paranthan, Vadamarachchi, 7–8 Iranaimadu, Kilinochchi Forest and Irrigation, Pallai, 6–7 Mullaittivu Kachcheri and P. W. D., 5–6 Jaffna, Kankesanturai, Madhu Road, Rajagiriya
	22–23	10–11	Oonoogaloya, 9–10 Watawala, 8–9 Kellie, 7–8 Ingoya, Kenilworth, 6–7 Blackwater, Coldstream, Meddegoda, Theydon Bois, 5–6 Chilaw Anti-Malaria, Dabar, Digalla, Dunsinana, Kanangama, Kitulgala, Labookelle, Luccombe, Maliboda, Moorootie, Padupola, Sogama, St. Andrews, Vicarton, Westward Ho
	23–24	6–7	Coldstream, 5–6 Luccombe, Yataderiya.
	26–27	6–7	Medagama
November	3–4	5–6	Madurankuli, Puttalam, Theydon Bois, Thoduwa
	6–7	5–6	Delft, Dompe
	7–8	7–8	Batticaloa
	9–10	7–8	Berna, 5–6 Dabar, Kanangama
	10–11	5–6	Andankulam, Kanniya, Kantalai, Yataderiya
	11–12	7–8	Bibile, 6–7 Dooroomadella, Hendon, 5–6 Lunugala, St. Martins (Upper), Udahena, Uggalkaltota
	13–14	5–6	Urubokka
	19–20	6–7	Hendon
	21–22	5–6	Ledgerwatta
	24–25	7–8	Battulu-oya
December	23–24	6–7	Topawewa
	28–29	7–8	Yataderiya

TABLE XVIII.—Highest Intensities of Rainfall recorded in 1930.

These are expressed by giving for each month the shortest times taken for the precipitation of 0·4, 0·8, 1·2, &c., inches of rain.

The figures in brackets give the number of separate rainstorms in each month in which the amount of rain specified at the head of the column fell at a rate of at least one inch per hour. Where no figure is given in brackets the figure 1 may be understood.

Colombo.

	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″
January [1]	3 (2)	8	13	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	under16 [2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March [3]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	3 (4)	8 (3)	12 (2)	16 (2)	21 (2)	25 (2)	36 (2)	51 (2)	63 (2)	76	—
May	4 (9)	13 (6)	22 (5)	37 (2)	98	128	157	—	—	—	—
June	7 (6)	25	59	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	7 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October [4]	4 (7)	9 (3)	14 (3)	19 (2)	25 (2)	37 (2)	53 (2)	65 (2)	82 (2)	101 (2)	112(2)*
November	9 (4)	24 (2)	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	3 (35)	8 (16)	12 (13)	16 (7)	21 (5)	25 (5)	36 (5)	51 (4)	63 (4)	76 (3)	112 (2)

	4·8″	5·2″	5·6″	6·0″	6·4″	6·8″	7·2″	7·6″	8·0″	8.4″	8·8″
*October	130 (2)	147	156	165	182	*272*	*305*	*323*	*341*	*424*	?
	9·2″	9·6″	10·0″	10·4″							
October	?	525	545	630	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[1] Instrument out of order, January 8–9. Rainfall measured, 1·73 inches.
[2] Instrument slightly out of order.
[3] Instrument out of order, March 25–26. Rainfall measured, 1·58 inches.
[4] The times given for amounts up to 6·4 inches in the storm of October 3-4 are correct, but owing to the instrument going out of action towards the end of the storm, for about 1¼ hours, during which about 1¼ inch was lost, times given in italics may possibly be above the actual minima. It is evident from the record, however, that the error cannot be serious.

Digitized by Google

Labugama.

	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″
January	3 (6)	7 (4)	13 (4)	19 (3)	26 (3)	52 (3)	98 (2)	—	—	—	—
February	3 (5)	7 (4)	11 (3)	16 (2)	22 (2)	50	—	—	—	—	—
March	10	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	3 (9)	7 (6)	10 (2)	15 (2)	21	28	38	49	—	—	—
May	3 (12)	7 (6)	11 (3)	17 (3)	21 (3)	26 (3)	32 (2)	42 (2)	52 (2)	123 (2)	135*
June	4 (8)	11 (3)	34 (3)	70 (2)	120	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	6 (5)	14 (2)	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October [1]	7 (8)	16 (4)	26 (3)	38 (3)	46 (2)	57 (2)	78	90	105	124	—
November	6 (9)	16 (6)	23 (2)	43 (2)	73	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	7	19	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	3 (65)	7 (37)	10 (21)	15 (17)	21 (13)	26 (10)	32 (6)	42 (4)	52 (3)	123 (3)	135

	4·8″	5·2″	5·6″	6·0″	6·4″	6·8″	7·2″	7·6″	8·0″	8·4″	8·8″
*May	148	154	165	179	189	205	223	251	287	303	315

	9·2″	9·6″	10·0″	10·4″	10·8″	11·2″	11·6″	12·0″	12·4″	12·8″	13·2″
May	347	391	435	479	529	582	611	649	699	737	789

Negombo.

	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″
January	8 (2)	23	38	54	67	133	—	—	—	—	—
February	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	13 (2)	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	7 (3)	15	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	4 (7)	12 (4)	21 (4)	68 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	11 (3)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August [2]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	5 (5)	19 (4)	44 (3)	81 (2)	108	123	158	185	—	—	—
November	5 (4)	11 (2)	20	28	42	81	151	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	4 (28)	11 (13)	20 (10)	28 (6)	42 (3)	81 (3)	151 (2)	185	—	—	—

Chilaw.

January	6	12	21	34	40	58	—	—	—	—	—
February	3	8	14	20	35	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April [3]	5 (3)	16 (2)	30 (2)	43 (2)	61	138	—	—	—	—	—
May	6 (3)	13 (3)	24 (3)	32 (2)	38 (2)	55 (2)	78 (2)	165	—	—	—
June	14	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	9	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October [4]	3 (7)	7 (7)	13 (5)	18 (4)	23 (4)	33 (4)	40 (2)	48 (2)	58 (2)	83 (2)	250
November	5 (6)	27 (3)	48	62	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	6	13	22	31	42	55	98	—	—	—	—
Year	3 (24)	7 (20)	13 (14)	18 (12)	23 (10)	33 (9)	40 (5)	48 (3)	58 (2)	83 (2)	250

Tabbowa.

January	5	12	20	35	94	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	12	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	8 (3)	19	32	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	4 (6)	8 (5)	15 (2)	23 (2)	46	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	5 (4)	14 (2)	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	5 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	7 (4)	16 (2)	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	6	17	36	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	4 (22)	8 (13)	15 (7)	23 (5)	46 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—

Ridiyagama.

January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	6 (2)	14	29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	15 (2)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	6 (3)	13 (2)	23 (2)	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October [5]	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	3 (5)	7 (3)	17 (2)	39	50	58	75	142	—	—	—
December	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	3 (15)	7 (6)	17 (5)	38 (2)	50	58	75	142	—	—	—

[1] Instrument out of order, October 25–26. Rainfall measured, 2·16 inches.
[2] Instrument out of order, August 31. Rainfall measured, 3·92 inches.
[3] Instrument out of order, April 15–30.
[4] Instrument out of order, October 9–10, rainfall measured 0·77, 10–11, rainfall 0·70, 27–28, rainfall 0·70 inches.
[5] Instrument out of order, October 8 to end of month.

Digitized by Google

Watawala.

	0·4″	0·8″	1·2″	1·6″	2·0″	2·4″	2·8″	3·2″	3·6″	4·0″	4·4″
January	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	8	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	7	(3) 22	(2) 52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April [1]	7	(4) 34	(2) —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May [2]	10	(5) 23	(4) 40	(2) —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	6	(8) 20	(3) 53	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August [3]	16	(2) —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	6	(10) 13	(3) 21	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October [4]	7	(9) 17	(3) 32	(2) 68	(2) 92	113	158	190	—	—	—
November	8	(4) 21	(2) 44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
December	22	(2) —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year	6	(50) 13	(20) 21	(8) 42	(4) 92	113	158	190	—	—	—

[1] On April 6–7, 21–22, 22–23, the pluviograph was out of order, and falls of 1·05, 0·87, 2·24 inches were measured.
[2] There was practically continuous rain at Watawala from noon on May 5 to noon on May 7, in which time about 18 inches fell.
[3] Instrument out of order from August 28 to September 1.
[4] Instrument out of order, October 5–15. Also 19–20, with a fall of 1·87 inches.

TABLE XIX.—Average Monthly Means of Hours of Bright Sunshine up to 1930 inclusive together with the offsets of the corresponding values recorded in 1930 from those averages.

Station.	Years.	Jan.	Feb.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Year.
Colombo ..	11	7.9	9.0	8.0	7.2	6.7	5.3	6.0	6.5	6.1	6.6	6.4	7.8	7.0
		+0.4	+0.9	—0.1	+0.8	+0.2	—1.1	+1.5	+1.4	+0.6	—1.5	+0.4	+0.5	+0.3
Hambantota ..	9	6.3	7.3	7.4	6.7	5.7	3.5	4.0	4.2	5.1	5.5	5.6	5.1	5.5
		+0.8	+1.5	0	—0.2	—0.8	—0.1	+0.7	+1.7	+0.7	—0.9	+0.3	+1.5	+0.4
Kandy ..	10	6.1	7.0	6.8	6.4	6.0	4.2	4.3	4.9	5.5	5.2	4.8	5.4	5.5
		+0.1	+0.7	—0.5	0	—0.6	—0.8	+1.8	+0.6	+0.1	—0.8	+0.5	+0.7	+0.2
Batticaloa ..	6	7.0	8.5	8.1	8.4	8.1	7.3	8.0	8.5	8.0	7.5	6.2	5.8	7.6
		—0.1	+1.2	+0.3	—0.1	+0.3	—0.4	+0.6	+0.9	+0.4	—0.6	+1.3	+0.4	+0.4
Oakwell ..	6	5.9	5.3	5.5	5.0	5.2	5.5	6.4	6.8	6.0	4.8	4.0	4.4	5.4
		—0.1	+1.1	—0.3	—0.8	+0.5	—1.3	+0.9	+0.3	—0.4	—1.1	0	+0.2	—0.1
Detanagalla ..	2–3	6.0	5.9	5.0	4.5	6.0	4.9	6.1	6.3	6.4	5.2	4.2	3.8	5.4
		—0.8	+0.1	—0.3	—0.3	—0.2	—0.9	+1.4	+0.6	—0.8	—1.2	+0.5	+1.2	—0.1
Trincomalee ..	1	—	—	8.2	8.9	8.9	6.2	8.0	7.6	7.7	5.5	6.3	7.2	7.5
Horakele ..	1	—	—	—	—	—	5.1	6.8	7.9	7.2	5.6	7.0	7.8	6.8

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

KEY TO ABBREVIATED NAMES OF RAINGAUGE STATIONS.

Abbreviations.		Names.
Al	..	Alagalla
Am	..	Ambanpitiya
An	..	Annfield
Ar	..	Aranayaka
Av	..	Avissawella P. W. D.
Av E	..	Avissawella Estate
Bal	..	Balangoda
Ban	..	Bandarawela
Bl A	..	Blair Athol
Bld	..	Blackwood
Blr	..	Blackwater
Bu	..	Bulugahapitiya
Cal	..	Caledonia
Cam	..	Campion
Co	..	Coldstream
Cr. H	..	Crystal Hill
Dab	..	Dabar
Deb	..	Debedde
Delt	..	Deltota
Den	..	Deanstone
Detn	..	Detanagalla
Dew	..	Delwita
Dig	..	Digalla
Dim	..	Dimbulla
Diw	..	Diwela
Doo	..	Dooroomadella
Dor	..	Doragalla
Duc	..	Duckwari
Dund	..	Dunedin
Dus	..	Dunsinane
Dy	..	Dyraaba
Eh	..	Eheliyagoda
Elk	..	Elkaduwa
Gal	..	Galphele
Gam	..	Gammaduwa
Gou	..	Gourakele
Hal	..	Haldummulla
Hap	..	Haputale
Hel	..	Helboda
Hen	..	Hendon
Hol	..	Holmwood
Hor	..	Horton Plains
Idd	..	Iddemekelle
In	..	Ingoya
Kab	..	Kabaragalla
Kan	..	Kanangama
Kat	..	Katugastota
Keg	..	Keenagaha-ella
Kek	..	Keenakelle
Kel	..	Kellie
Kemp	..	Kempitikande
Ken	..	Kenilworth
Ker	..	Keragala
Ki	..	Kitulgala
Kir	..	Kirimetiya
Kob	..	Kobonella
Kos	..	Koslanda
Ku	..	Kurunduoya
Kum	..	Kumbalgamuwa
Lag	..	Labugama
Lak	..	Labookelle
Le	..	Ledgerwatte
Lem	..	Lemastota
Li	..	Liddesdale
LSV	..	Lower Spring Valley

Abbreviations.		Names.
Luc	..	Luccombe
Lun	..	Lunugala
Mab	..	Marambekande
Mag	..	Madugoda
Mal	..	Maliboda
Malg	..	Maligakande
Mam	..	Madegama (old)
Mas	..	Maskeliya
Masw	..	Maswela
Matl	..	Matale
Matr	..	Maturata
Maw	..	Mariawatta
Meb	..	Meeriabedde
Med	..	Meddegodde
Met	..	Meeriatenne
Mi	..	Milapitiya
Mo	..	Moussagalla
Mor	..	Moorootie
Nal	..	Nalanda
Nan	..	Nanu-oya
Ne F	..	New Forest
Ne V	..	New Valley
Ni	..	Nilloomally
Ohi	..	Ohiya
Ohi U	..	Upper Ohiya
Onan	..	Oonangalla
Oon	..	Oonoogaloya
Or	..	Orwell
Pad	..	Padupola
Pag	..	Patiagama
Pas	..	Passara
Pat	..	Pattipola
Pe	..	Peradeniya
Poo	..	Pooprassie
Pu	..	Pussellawa
Raj	..	Rajawella
Rajg	..	Rajagiria
Ras	..	Rasagalla
Ray	..	Rayigam
Ru	..	Ruwanwella
Sac	..	Sacumbe
San	..	Sandringham
Sog	..	Sogama
So W	..	South Wanarajah
St. A	..	St. Andrew's
St. M	..	St. Martin's
Str	..	Stratheden
Sun	..	Sunderland
Ta	..	Taldena
They	..	Theydon
Ud	..	Udahena
Vic	..	Vicarton
Vin	..	Vincit
Wag	..	Waragalanda
Wap	..	Wariapolla
Watg	..	Watagoda
Watw	..	Watawala
Wel	..	Welimada
Wew	..	Wewessa
W Hap		West Haputale
W Ho	..	Westward Ho
Wo	..	Woodside
Yar	..	Yarrow
Yat	..	Yatiyantota

J. N. 5199 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SAVINGS BANKS AND COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

I.—SAVINGS BANKS.

	Ceylon Savings Bank.	Post Office Savings Banks.
Situation	Prince Building, Prince street, Colombo	At 240 Post Offices and 175 Sub-Post Offices in the Island
Whether Government or private ..	Government	Government
By what authority established ..	Ordinances Nos. 12 of 1859, 12 of 1892, 7 of 1895, 19 of 1909, 24 of 1920, 17 of 1923, 5 of 1927, and 14 of 1928	Ordinance No. 11 of 1908
When established	August 6, 1832	May 1, 1885
Number of depositors on December 31, 1930	55,843	311,793
Amount of deposits during 1930 ..	Rs. 3,838,171*	Rs. 6,942,103
Amount of withdrawals during 1930 ..	Rs. 3,558,911	Rs. 7,972,921
Total amount at credit of depositors on December 31, 1930	Rs. 7,872,555*	Rs. 12,262,136
Rate of interest allowed	4 per cent. on accounts of Rs. 1,000 and under, and 3 per cent. on accounts above Rs. 1,000	2·4 per cent.
Amount of invested funds	Rs. 8,677,172†	Rs. 14,134,638
Revenue, 1930	Rs. 424,742*	Rs. 607,722
Expenditure, 1930	Rs. 63,731*	Rs. 349,754
Interest paid to depositors, 1930 ..	Rs. 254,479*	Rs. 272,790
Reserve fund	Rs. 1,074,600*	—

* Approximate. † Includes investments from the Reserve Fund.

II.—COOPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

Province.	No. of Societies on April 30, 1930.	No. of Members on April 30, 1930.	Paid up Share Capital on April 30, 1930. Rs. c.	Deposits on April 30, 1930. Rs. c.	Reserve Fund on April 30, 1930. Rs. c.
CEYLON. ..	459 ..	22,416 ..	471,222 89 ..	232,460 27 ..	108,482 42
Western Province—					
Colombo District ..	78				
Kalutara District ..	16	94 ..	8,144 ..	175,400 31 ..	112,383 60 ..	27,665 65
Central Province—					
Kandy District	55				
Matale District	7	75 ..	1,845 ..	53,800 74 ..	9,978 42 ..	11,003 51
Nuwara Eliya District ..	13				
Southern Province—					
Galle District	19				
Matara District	8	31 ..	2,024 ..	29,411 0 ..	3,973 30 ..	7,010 81
Hambantota District ..	4				
Northern Province—					
Jaffna District	89				
Mannar District ..	8	119 ..	4,139 ..	110,117 55 ..	90,274 98 ..	24,512 94
Mullaittivu-Vavuniya Districts ..	22				
North-Western Province—					
Kurunegala District ..	50				
Puttalam-Chilaw Districts ..	10	60 ..	2,400 ..	42,522 55 ..	5,063 79 ..	9,465 72
Eastern Province—					
Batticaloa District ..	27				
Trincomalee District ..	7	34 ..	910 ..	33,979 14 ..	235 0 ..	18,487 61
North-Central Province—					
Anuradhapura District ..	26 ..	792 ..	7,830 60 ..	792 98 ..	3,445 11
Province of Uva—					
Badulla District ..	8 ..	1,726 ..	10,533 75 ..	8,076 75 ..	4,598 56
Province of Sabaragamuwa—					
Ratnapura District ..	1				
Kegalla District ..	11	12 ..	436 ..	7,627 25 ..	1,681 45 ..	2,292 51

J. N. 5199-274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

RAILWAYS.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length opened for Traffic.	Mileage of Track in 1930.		Gauge of Railway.	Total Cost of Construction to Sept. 30, 1930.	Coaching Receipts.	Goods and Live Stock Receipts.	Miscellaneous and Motor Service Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.	Total Goods Tonnage.	Total Passenger Mileage.	Total Goods Train Mileage.
			Single.	Double.										
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Colombo and Kandy ..	Construction commenced by a Company, but completed and worked by Government ..	Miles. 74 5/8	Miles. 21 3/4	Miles. 52 7/8	5 ft. 6 in.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs	Rs.	Rs.	Tons.	Miles.	Miles.
Kandy and Matale ..	Constructed, owned, and worked by Government ..	17 1/2	17 1/2	—	do.									
Peradeniya Junction and Nawalapitiya ..	do.	16 7/8	16 7/8	—	do.									
Curve at Peradeniya ..	do.	1/4	1/4	—	do.									
Maradana Junc. and Fort West	do.	1 1/2	—	1 1/2	do.									
Fort and Kalutara South ..	do.	26	14 1/2	11 1/2	do.									
Mahara Quarry and Ragama Junction ..	do.	1 1/4	1 1/4	—	do.									
Kalutara South and Alutgama	do.	10 7/8	10 7/8	—	do.									
Alutgama and Galle ..	do.	33 3/4	33 3/4	—	do.									
Galle and Matara ..	do.	26 3/8	26 3/8	—	do.									
Nawalapitiya and Nanu-oya ..	do.	40 3/4	40 5/8	1/8	do.									
Nanu-oya and Haputale ..	do.	25 1/2	25 1/2	—	do.									
Haputale and Bandarawela ..	do.	6 7/8	6 7/8	—	do.									
Polgahawela and Kurunegala ..	do.	13	13	—	do.									
Kurunegala and Anuradhapura	do.	68 1/8	68 1/8	—	do.									
Maho and Kekirawa ..	do	31	31	—	do.									
Kekirawa and Polonnaruwa ..	do.	44 3/4	44 3/4	—	do.									
Polonnaruwa and Batticaloa ..	do	56	56	—	do.									
Galoya and Trincomalee ..	do.	43 3/4	43 3/4	—	do.									
China Bay and China Bay Customs	do.	1/4	1/4	—	do.	220,522,956	13,709,206	15,427,280	514,197	29,650,683	25,085,120*	1,256,519†	3,182,085	1,659,797
Anuradhapura and Pallai ..	do.	95 1/4	94 7/8	3/8	do.									
Pallai and Kankesanturai ..	do	34 1/8	34 1/8	—	do.									
Jaffna and Jaffna Customs ..	do.	1 1/8	1 1/8	—	do.									
Fort and Yatiyantota ..	do.	49 1/4	49 1/4	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Nanu-oya and Ragalla ..	do.	19 1/4	19 1/4	—	do.									
Ragama and Ja-ela ..	do.	4	3 7/8	1/8	5 ft. 6 in.									
Ja-ela and Negombo ..	do.	10 3/8	10 3/8	—	do.									
Negombo and Madampe ..	do.	20 5/8	20 5/8	—	do.									
Madampe and Chilaw ..	do.	6 1/2	6 1/2	—	do.									
Chilaw and Mundel ..	do.	17 1/8	17 1/8	—	do.									
Mundel and Puttalam ..	do.	15 5/8	15 5/8	—	do.									
Avissawella and Ratnapura ..	do.	26 7/8	26 7/8	—	2 ft. 6 in.									
Ratnapura and Opanake ..	do.	21 5/8	21 5/8	—	do.									
Madawachchi and Talaimannar North Pier	do.	66	65 7/8	1/4	5 ft. 6 in.									
Bandarawela and Ella ..	do.	7 3/4	7 3/4	—	do.									
Ella and Demodera ..	do.	3 5/8	3 5/8	—	do.									
Demodera and Badulla ..	do.	9 3/8	9 3/8	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West and Kolonnawa	do.	1	1	—	do.									
Urugodawatta West to Mutwal (Port Commission Junction)	do.	1 3/4	1 5/8	1/8	do.									
Urugodawatta East Junction to North Junction ..	do.	3/8	1/4	1/8	do.									

Total Broad Gauge ..	334
Total Narrow Gauge ..	117
Total Both Gauges ..	951

* Includes provision for renewals.

† Does not include materials conveyed for the Department.

J. N. 5199-274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

TRAMWAYS.

In the Municipal Council Limits of Colombo.

Total length of lines opened for traffic ..	Seven miles of route, or 14 miles of single track.
Whether constructed or worked by Government or by private body	Private Company.
Gauge	3 feet 6 inches.
Single or double track	Double track.

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

I.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING REGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Aberdeen and Commonwealth Line of Steamers	London to Australia and Australia to London	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo-Australia (monthly) Australia-Colombo (do.)	—
American and Indian Line ..	New York, Halifax, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore *viâ* Suez	do.	Four a month ..	— ..	—
American and Manchurian Line	Singapore, Hong Kong, Far East ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Do.	Colombo, Boston, New York, Baltimore ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Anchor-Brocklebank and Well Line	Trincomalee, Madras, Coconada, and Calcutta	do. ..	Every 10 days (Trincomalee and Coconada monthly)	— ..	—
	London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Dundee, Hull, Glasgow, Suez, Port Said, Middlesborough, Manchester, Barcelona, Valencia, Bilbao, and Alicante	do. ..	Frequent sailings ..	— ..	One sailing every other month for Manchester
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Colombo, Calcutta, Coasting ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Do.	Colombo, Bombay, Coasting ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Bibby Line	Outward.—Rangoon	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	Colombo-Rangoon (fortnightly)	—
	Homeward.—Suez, Port Said, Marseilles, Plymouth, London, and Liverpool				
"Blue Funnel" Line ..	Marseilles, London, Glasgow, Amsterdam, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp, Suez, and Port Said	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	Regular fortnightly passenger vessels, arrive Monday or Tuesday on Non-Bibby weeks. No regular berths alloted for Colombo
Do.	Boston, New York, and Baltimore ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	Call every month, but not on definite days
Do.	Genoa, Havre, Liverpool, and Glasgow ..	do. ..	Three sailings per month	— ..	—
Blue Star Line, Ltd. ..	London and Continent ..	do.	Monthly ..	— ..	—
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bombay, Persian Gulf, East Africa Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, Japan, and Mauritius	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	(*a*) Irregular, but about two sailings a month (*b*) Very irregular
	(*a*) Malabar, (*b*) Coromandel Coast Ports, (*c*) Rangoon	— ..	Weekly ..	— ..	(*c*) Occasional
British Tanker Co., Ltd. ..	Abadan to Australia, Calcutta, Madras, &c.	Oil cargoes ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Canadian Pacific Railway Co. ..	Canadian and Pacific Ports from Hong Kong including Vancouver	Cargo and passengers at Hong Kong	Fortnightly from Hong Kong	— ..	There is a tourist steamer of this company making an annual call here
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co. .	Bordeaux, Marseilles, Port Said, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	Passengers and cargo	Four weekly ..	— ..	Homeward voyage call at St Nazaire (Nantes) after Bordeaux
Chargeurs Reunis Steamship Co.	Antwerp, Dunkirk, Le Havre, Marseilles, Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, and return	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	Return voyage call at Colombo and Djibouti (optionally)

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	London, Amsterdam, and Hamburg ..	Passengers and cargo	Twice a month ..	— ..	Two steamers
City Line, Ltd.	London and Continent *vid* Suez ..	do. ..	Weekly ..	— ..	—
	Calcutta	Passengers ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Clan Line	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Chittagong, and occasionally at Coconada	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Glasgow, Liverpool, London, Dundee, and Continental Ports	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Compagnie des Messageries Maritimes de France	*Far East.*—Dunkirk, Antwerp, Havre, La Pallice, Algiers, Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Shanghai, Japan, Ports of the Yang-Tse-Kiang, Vladivostock (every month)	Cargo only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Do	*Indo-China.*—Dunkirk, Antwerp, Havre, La Pallice, Algiers, Port Said, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong (every 28 days)	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	Return voyage call optionally at Colombo
Compagnie Maritime Belge (Lloyd Royal) Round-the-World Service	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, Vancouver, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Antwerp	Cargo ..	do.	— ..	—
Cunard Brocklebank Line ..	Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Baltimore, and Norfolk, *vid* Port Sudan, and Port Said	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	Call fortnightly but dates apt to change. One first half the other second half of the month
Deutsch Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft and Kosmos Linien Hamburg	Every Homeward Voyage.—Port Said, Amsterdam, and Hamburg Marseilles (twice a month) Barcelona (once in two months) .. Trieste (once in two months) Alexandria (at times) Havre (once in two months) Antwerp (once in 2½ months) London and Liverpool (at times)	do. ..	Homeward : Average 3 calls a month Outward : One sailing every month	German Mail — ..	— —
	Line 1—Outward Sailings.—Sabang, Belawan, Palembang, Batavia, Cheribon, Soerabaya, Macassar	— ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Line 2—Outward Sailings.—Regular calls at Belawan, Padang, Batavia, Cheribon Soerabaya, Macassar	— ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Dollar Steamship Line ..	Round-the-World *vid* Mediterranean Ports, New York, Panama, and San Francisco	Passengers and cargo	Every two weeks ..	United States mail from Pacific Coast to Colombo	—
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ..	Penang, Singapore, Bangkok ..	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Do. ..	Genoa, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Copenhagen Aarhus, Leixoes, St. Nazaire	do. ..	Twice monthly ..	— ..	—
Ellerman & Bucknall (Far Eastern Service)	Penang, Singapore, Kobe, Yokohama ..	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Ellerman Lines, Ltd. (Far East Line)	London and Continent ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Glen Line ..	Homeward.—United Kingdom and Continent	do. ..	Twice a month ..	— ..	—
	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, China, Japan, and Vladivostock	— ..	.. ..	— ..	Outwards, infrequent

Digitized by Google

Hall Line	London and Continent	Cargo ..	Twice a month ..	— ..	—
Hamburg-America Line ..	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, and Ports in Japan, and Vladivostock Homeward.—Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen	Passengers and cargo	Weekly ..	Parcel mail contract for Germany	—
Hansa Steam Navigation Co., Bremen	Bremen/Calcutta and *vice versâ* ..	do.	Approximately weekly each way	Parcel Mail Germany/India and *vice versa*	—
Harrison Line ..	London, Liverpool, Manchester, and Galveston	do. ..	Two or 3 per month	— ..	—
Holland-British India Line ..	Outward.—Madras, Rangoon, and Calcutta ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—Antwerp, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen				
Holland Oost. Azie Lijn ..	Straits, Phillippines, China, &c. ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Do.	Genoa, Rotterdam, Amsterdam, and Hamburg	Passengers and cargo	Once a month ..	— ..	—
Indian-African Line ..	South Africa, all Ports, Beira to Cape Town	do. ..	Monthly ..	Colombo-South Africa (monthly)	—
Do. ..	Madras ..	do. ..	do. ..	South Africa Colombo (monthly)	Only Discharges cargo, and pasengers mails
Isthmian Line	Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Calcutta ..	Cargo ..	Every two months ..	— ..	—
Java-New York Line ..	Boston and New York	do. ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. (Silver Line, Ltd.) Round the world service	Homeward.—New York, Boston, Philadelphia, and Baltimore	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Lloyd Sabando S/A ..	Outward.—Fremantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane Homeward.—Alexandria, Naples, Genoa	Passengers and cargo	Monthly in conjunction with N. G. I.	— ..	—
Lloyd Triestino Navigation Co. ..	Outward.—Penang, Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe, and Moji Homeward.—Brindisi, Venice, and Trieste	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
Societa di Navigazione ..	Outward.—Singapore, Batavia, Soerabaya Homeward.—Bombay, Karachi, Catania, Naples, Genoa	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Natal Direct Line ..	Beira, Delagoa Bay, Durban, East London, Port Elizabeth, Mossel Bay, and Cape Town	Passengers and cargo	do.	Colombo-South Africa (monthly)	Call monthly, but not on definite dates each month
Navigazione Generale Italiana ..	Outward.—Fremantle, Melbourne, Adelaide, Sydney, and Brisbane Homeward.—Alexandria, Naples, and Genoa	do. ..	Monthly in conjunction with Lloyd Sabando S/A	— ..	—
New York-India Line ..	Madras, Rangoon, Calcutta ..	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Japan Mail Steamship Company)	Aden, Suez, Port Said, Naples, Marseilles, Gibraltar, London, and Antwerp	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	Colombo, Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (fortnightly)	—
	Suez, Port Said, Symrna, Constantinople, Genoa, Valencia, and Liverpool	Cargo ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
	Suez, Port Said, London, Rotterdam, and Hamburg	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, and other Far Eastern Ports	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai and Kobe	Passengers only ..	Monthly ..	— ..	—
Norddeutscher Lloyd Bremen ..	*N.P. Line Homeward.*—(Monthly Service) Regular Ports.—Djibouti, Port Said, Genoa, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen Barcelona (once in two months) ..	Passengers and cargo	*Homeward:* 3 calls a month or more	German Mail ..	—

Digitized by Google

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
	A. Line Homeward.—(Once a month) .. Port Sudan, Port Said, Marseilles, Rotterdam, Hamburg, and Bremen Genoa (once a month)	Passengers and cargo	*Homewatd :* 3 calls a month or more	German Mail ..	—
	B. Line Homeward.—Regular Calls Djibouti, Port Sudan, Port Said, Rotterdam, Hamburg, andBremen (at times Oran) Tripoli (once a month)	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
	P. Line Outward.—Regular Ports of Call—Belawan, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Taku, Tsingtau, and Dalny	do. ..	*Outward :* 2 calls ..	do. ..	—
Norddeutscher Lloyd ..	*B. Line Outward.*—One in a month-Belawan, Singapore, Manila, Yokohama, Kobe, Moji, Osaka, and Vladivostock	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	—
Norwegian Africa and Australia ..	Outward.—(*a*) Madras and Calcutta ..	do. ..	(*a*) Fortnightly in conjunction with the Swedish East Asiatic Company, Limited	— ..	—
	(*b*) Singapore, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Japan, Vladivostock	— ..	(*b*) do. ..	— ..	—
	Homeward.—(*a*) Antwerp, Hamburg, Oslo, Gothenburg	do. ..	— ..	— ..	—
	(*b*) Marseilles, Antwerp, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Oslo, Stavenger	— ..	— ..	..	—
Orient Line	Homeward.—Suez, Port Said, Naples, Toulon, Gibraltar, Plymouth (or Southampton or other Channel Ports), London (Tilbury)	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	Colombo and Toulan (fortnightly)	Mail service
	Outward.—Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney, Brisbane	do. ..	do. ..	Colombo-Australia fortnightly	do.
Osaka Shosen Kaisha ..	Durban, Cape Town, Santos, Rio, and Buenos Ayres	do.	Monthly ..	*Colombo to South Africa* Durban, Cape Town (*a*) Port Elizabeth (monthly) *Colombo to Argentine.* Santos Rio (*a*) Montevideo and Buenos Ayres (monthly)	(*a*) Calls every alternate month
	Aden, Port Said, London, Hamburg, Antwerp, Rotterdam, and Bremen	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	—
	Bombay	do. ..	Fortnightly ..	— ..	—
	Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salaam, Beira, Lorenco Marques, and Durban	Passengers and cargo	Monthly ..	Colombo to Dar-es-Salaam ..	—
Pacific-Java-Calcutta Line (operated by the Kerr Steamship Co., Inc.)	Outward.—Calcutta .. .. Homeward.—Singapore, Manila, San Francisco	Cargo ..	do. ..	— ..	The homeward vessels do not yet call at Colombo
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Egypt, Marseilles, London, Antwerp, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Bombay, Colombo, Calcutta, Australia, Straits, China, and Japan	Passengers and cargo	Weekly ..	(*a*) London-Bombay (weekly) (*b*) Colombo-Straits Settlements, China, and Japan (*c*) Colombo-Australia .. (*d*) Colombo-Marseilles .. (*e*) Colombo-Port Sudan ..	(*a*) Overland from Bombay (*b*) Mail service now every two weeks (*c*) Fortnightly (*d*) do. (*e*) Monthly
Prince Line ..	Boston-New York ..	do. ..	Every 14 days ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Pacific Java-Calcutta Line	Laurenco Marques, and Durban	Passengers and cargo	Monthly		
Outward by Mercer Steamships	Outward Calcutta	Cargo	do.		
	Homeward Rangoon, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama				
Roosevelt Steamship Co., Inc., New York	(1) New York/Calcutta and *vice versâ*	Passengers and cargo	(1) Once monthly each way	—	—
	(2) Round the World *vid* Australia	—	(2) About once monthly	—	—
Rotterdamasche Lloyd	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Marseilles and Rotterdam	do.	do.	Colombo-Marseilles (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Continent	do.	do.	—	—
Scottish Shire Line	Outward.—Adelaide, Portland, and Melbourne	do.	Regular sailings to ports mentioned, but occasional calls at Colombo	—	—
	Homeward.—Port Sudan, Manchester, Liverpool, London, and Avonmouth				
Shire Line	London, Continent	Cargo	About 1 every other month	—	—
Societe Contractuelle des Messageries Maritimes de France	*Marseilles to Yokohama.*—Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Singapore, Saigon, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe, Yokohama, returning by the same ports	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Mail contract with French Government or French Colonies. All ports on the Line	—
	Marseilles to Haiphong.—Port Said, Suez, Djibouti, Colombo, Pondichery, Madras, Singapore, Saigon, Tourane, Haiphong, returning by the same ports	do.	Every 4 weeks	do.	—
	Dunkirk to Sydney.—Havre, Bordeaux, Lisbon (optional), Marseilles, Port Said, Suez, Aden (optional), Alleppey, Colombo, Fremantle, Adelaide, Melbourne, Sydney	do.	About every six weeks	do.	Steamers of this line outward bound do not call at Aden any more except steamers burning oil fuel. The only one now in that case is the ss. "Com Ramel."
	On the return voyage, optional itinerary between Sydney and Port Said with accelerated service to the ports of Northern France				
Societa Veneziana de Navigazione a Vapore	Outward.—Madras, Calcutta, and Rangoon	do.	Fortnightly	—	—
	Homeward.—Venice to Trieste, Naples to Genoa	do.	Monthly	—	—
States Steamship Co.	Pacific Ports including San Francisco and Los Angelos	Cargo	Weekly from Hong Kong	—	—
Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland"	Sabang, Singapore, and Batavia	Passengers and cargo	Fortnightly	Colombo-Straits Settlements, Dutch East Indies (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Genoa and Amsterdam	do.	do.	Colombo-Genoa (fortnightly)	—
Do.	Continent	do.	do.	—	—
Swedish East Asiatic Co., Gothenburg	(1) Gothenburg-Calcutta	do.	(1) Once monthly each way	Do not carry regular mails	
	(2) Ditto-Far East and *vice versâ*	—	(2) do.	—	—
The Borneo Co., Line	Bombay, Penang Singapore, and angkok	Cargo	Fortnightly	—	—
The Dodwell Line	Boston and New York	Passengers and cargo	do.	—	Accommodation for a few passengers. Some boats, 4 people, and others, 12
The Scindia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Rangoon	Cargo only	Weekly	—	—
	Karachi	do.	Fortnightly	—	—
	Bombay	do.	Weekly	—	—
	Calcutta	do.	Fortnightly	—	—

Digitized by Google

II.—STEAMSHIP LINES MAKING IRREGULAR CALLS (OCEAN-GOING).

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Admiral Oriental Line ..	Singapore to London, Rotterdam, and Antwerp *vid* Suez	Passengers and cargo	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
Andrew Crawford & Co., Crawford Shipping Co., Ltd.	Far East and Java	Cargo only ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers
Atlantic and Pacific Steamship Corporation	Bombay, Port Said, Alexandria, Bezerta, Genoa, Marseilles, Barcelona, New York, and Baltimore	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	—
Ben Line	London and Continent *vid* Suez ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Blue Funnel Line ..	Straits, China, Japan, Manila, and Pacific Ports *vid* Hong Kong	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	No regular berths allotted to Colombo
British Molasses, Ltd. ..	Java Ports to United Kingdom and back ..	Cargo only ..	Occasional for bunkers and repairs	— ..	—
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	New York and Boston	Passengers and cargo	Irregular ..	— ..	One steamer
Do. ..	Boston and New York	Cargo ..	do. ..	— .	do.
Commercial India Line ..	Calcutta to Mediterranean Ports and New York *vid* Suez	do. ..	As cargo is offering..	— ..	—
C. T. Bowring & Co., Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury *vid* Port Said	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Federal Steamship Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Passengers and cargo	Call for bunkers only	— ..	—
G. J. H. Siemers & Co., Hamburg	— ..	Tramp service only	— ..	— ..	—
Hain Steamship, Co., Ltd. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Passengers and cargo	Irregular ..	— ..	These steamers are generally under Charter and have no fixed routes
Henderson Line ..	Rangoon to London, Liverpool, and Glasgow *vid* Suez	do. ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Holland-Australia Lijn ..	Australia to Holland	Cargo ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Houlder Line, Ltd. ..	London to Fremantle, Bunbury, Australia, and back to London *vid* Port Said	do. ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Hudson's Bay Company's Chartered Steamers	Java Ports *vid* Colombo, Bombay, Madras, and Calcutta	do. ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
John Ridley, Son, and Tulley (Tyneside Line (1921), Ltd.)	London-Indian Coast	Cargo only ..	do. ..	— ..	For bunkers
Kokusai, Kisen Kobushiki Kaisha Tokio	— ..	Tramp service only..	— ..	— ..	—
Mogul Line	Calcutta, Aden, Bombay	Passengers and cargo	Irregular ..	—	For Bunkers
Bombay and Persia Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. Incorporating The Arab Steamers, Ltd.					

Digitized by Google

New Zealand Shipping Co. ..	London, South Africa, and Australia ..	Cargo ..	Occasional calls ..	— ..	—
Nourse Line Mercantile Steamship Co.	Calcutta	Passengers and cargo	do. ..	— ..	These steamers are generally under Charter and have no fixed route
(Oriental Steamship Co., Ltd.) Toyo Kisen Kabushiki Kaisha	Far East and New York	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	For bunkers
Persian Gulf Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta, Rangoon, and Bombay ..	Cargo only ..	do. ..	— ..	do.
Raeburn and Verel, Monarch Steamship Co., Ltd.	Calcutta, Far East, and Java ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	do.
Seang Line	Rangoon to London and Far East, Singapore, and Hong Kong	Cargo ..	Occasional ..	— ..	—
Societa Nationale de Navigazione	Port Said, Naples, Leghorn, and Genoa ..	do ..	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Standard Transportation Co. (Delaware)	American, Atlantic, and Pacific Seaboard Ports; Ports in Great Britain and Europe; various Eastern Ports	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Standard Transportation Co. (Hong Kong), Ltd.	do. ..	do. ..	do. ..	— ..	—
Struthers & Barry, Managing Agents for The United States Shipping Board Emergency Fleet Corporation	San Francisco, Los Angelos, Seattle, Yokohama, &c.	do. ..	Very irregular ..	— ..	—
Tramp Steamers (various lines) ..	Various	do. ..	About 8 per month	— ..	—
Union Castle Mail Steamship Co., Ltd.	do. ..	Passengers and Cargo	Irregular ..	— ..	—
Union Steam Navigation Co. ..	Australian and New Zealand Ports and America	Cargo ..	Occasional calls ..	— ..	—
Waats, Waats & Co., Ltd. (Britain Steamship Co., Ltd.)	London, Madras Coast, and East Indies ..	Cargo only ..	Irregular ..	— ..	For bunkers

III.—LOCAL SERVICES.

Line. 1	Destinations. 2	Passengers and/or Cargo. 3	Frequency of Calls. 4	Mail Contracts. 5	Remarks. 6
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Calcutta to Bombay and *vice versâ* (coasting)	Passengers and cargo	Approximately 2 per month in each direction	— ..	—
Bamora	Tuticorin	do. ..	Bi-weekly ..	Colombo-Tuticorin bi-weekly	—

Note.—No formal contract for Mail Services has been entered into with the Steamship Companies concerned. Payment for mails is settled under the regulations of the Universal Postal Union Convention.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ROADS.

Amount Spent on Important New Road Construction during 1930.

Public Works Extraordinary.	Cost. Rs. c.
Approach road, Rozelle Station ..	15,989 12
Andala-Tissa road	29,996 78
Deviation of Tangalla-Hambantota-Liyangahatota road	28,468 25
Kuchchaveli-Yanoya road ..	10,656 43
Kukul korale road (extension) ..	17,294 15
Madurankuli-Koddayamottai road ..	26,366 83
Norton-Luccombe road	46,994 91
Pesalai-Talaimannar road ..	97 50
Point Pedro-Maruthankerni road ..	16,111 13
Ratnapura to Pallawela road ..	2,605 72
Welimada-Kirklees road	3,419 0
Deviation of road at Matara ..	16,168 40

Existing Roads in 1930.

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Ceylon	5,031·75
Western Province	670·18
*Agalawatta to Badureliya	7·25
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Sea Coast line [1]	5·92
†Approach road to Mahara prison ..	0·40
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Main line	0·72
†Approach road to passenger jetty [2] ..	0·01
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	34·02
†Approach roads to railway stations, Kelani Valley line	0·28
†Approach roads to railway stations, Negombo line	1·50
Approach road to Angoda Lunatic Asylum	0·57
Badureliya to Kukulugama [3] ..	4·43
†Batagama quarry road	2·50
†Branch road, Dematagoda [4] ..	0·50
*Chatham street extension	0·63
*Colombo to Hanwella *viâ* Homagama [5] ..	11·00
*Coprahandiya road	0·38
*Dematagoda to Wellampitiya [6] ..	1·20
†Dunagaha-Nilpanagoda road ..	3·43
‡Ekala to Gampaha road	6·26
*Etanamada-Jawatta road	0·82
*Fort to Wellawatta [4]	5·25
*Fort to Victoria bridge [4]	3·25
*Galle road to Bentota [7]	33·00
†Giriulla to Pasyala [8] .. .	12·00
*Grandpass to Toppu [9]	24·30
*Grandpass to 34th milepost, Kandy road ..	31·30
*Grandpass to Avissawella up to 28th mile ..	25·45
*Hanwella-Nambapana road.. ..	15·00
†Yakkala-Radawana road	8·00
‡Hiripitiya quarry road	0·33
*Horana to Alutgama (part) *viâ* Anguruwatota ferry	30·37
*Horawela to Pelawatta (part) ..	8·00
*Ja-ela to Kotadeniyawa [10]	18·50
*Nugegoda to Piliyandara	6·00
*Katukurunda-Neboda road	10·36
*Kalawellawa from 21¼th mile to Bellapitiya road	13·34
*Kelaniya to Mudungoda	17·75
*Kosgama-Pugoda road	2·80
‡Kolonnawa-Angoda high level road ..	2·00
†Kotte old toll to Customs wharf [4] ..	4·00
†Kotte road old toll bar to junction of Galle road near Wellawatta [11]	7·00
*Labugama road	8·00
‡Madampella quarry road	1·25
†Madampitiya-Mattakkuliya road [4] ..	0·50
*Maha Hunupitiya to Mugurugampola ..	19·00
*Minuwangoda to Henaratgoda ..	8·11
*Mipe-Horana road	11·82
*Moratuwa to Piliyandala	3·00
†Municipal old toll bar at Bambalapitiya to Kotte road junction at Pamankada [4] ..	0·50
*Nagoda-Kalawellawa-Bellapitiya road (part)	21·25
*Negombo to Giriulla [12]	23·50
‡Mugurugampola-Kotadeniyawa ..	5·00
*Padukka-Bope road	2·56
*Panadure to Nambapana	22·68
*Pasyala to Attanagalla	4·25
*Piliyandala-Pokunuwita	10·41
†Ragama station road [14]	0·98
†Ratmalana-Attidiya road	1·38
†Road to Beruwala Customs. ..	0·66
†Road to District Hospital, Neboda ..	1·75
*Road to grain shed, Kochchikade [2] ..	0·21
*Roads within the Customs premises [2] ..	0·63
*Tebuwana-Anguruwatota road ..	4·50
*Town Hall to Mattakkuliya [4] ..	3·00
*Urugodawatta road, Urugodawatta to Ambatale [13]	5·50
*Veyangoda to Negombo	15·25
*Veyangoda to Bulatweldeniya ..	11·00
*Walbotale-Keenadeniyawa road ..	3·00
†Welisara to Ragama [14]	5·00
Yakadamulla quarry road	0·50
Wattala-Hekitta approach road to Hendala Leper Asylum	0·97
†Approach roads to excise buildings, Kalutara North	0·69
§Biyagama-Ganemulla [15]	5·00
§Dodangoda-Tebuwana	4·25
§Hunupitiya-Hendala with extension to Hunupitiya railway station	2·25
§Kelaniya-Wedamulla	2·00
§Kirimetiya-Yala	10·67
§Kochchikade-Halpe road	5·88
§Kotte-Padukka	15·50
*Mampe-Dikkala ferry road	3·43
§Negombo-Alutapola road	8·12

* Roads suitable for lorries.

† Roads suitable for motor cars.

‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

[1] (Only 2 tons allowed from Angulana and Lunawa Railway Stations up to and across bridges.)

[2] In the charge of the Chairman, Port Commission.

[3] District Road Committee.

[4] Municipal Council, Colombo.

[5] Open for lorries up to the 7th mile road only.

[6] ·33 mile in the charge of the Municipality. Speed not to exceed 4 miles per hour over Kolonnawa bridge.

[7] 1·25 mile in the charge of the Municipality.

[8] Road suitable for lorries, but only two tons allowed over Giriulla bridge.

[9] Roads suitable for lorries with the exception of Toppu bridge, on which 3½ ton loads are allowed.

[10] Speed not to exceed 4 miles per hour over bridge No. 27 on the 2nd mile.

[11] 1 mile in the charge of the Municipality.

[12] Not including Giriulla bridge.

[13] ½ mile in the charge of the Municipality.

[14] Suitable for lorries up to 2 tons.

[15] Suitable for Motor Cars.

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Paiyagala-Dodangoda	3·63
*Pattalagedara-Kalagedihena ..	2·5
*Sayakkaramulla-Badalgama road ..	4·75
*Udugampola-Divulapitiya	9·25
*Udupila-Giridara	7·50
*Urapola-Weke-Pugoda with extension to Hanwella	15.00
*Waskaduwa-Bandaragama	7·50
*Weliweriya-Weke	8·00
Central Province ..	872·55
†Agra road, Lindula to end of Agra road ..	13·82
†Ambawela road	5·12
†Ampitiya road	4·88
†Annfield road	3·50
†Approach road to Gampola bridge ..	0·38
‡Approach roads to public buildings ..	20·19
‡Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	6·21
†Bathford Valley road, Dikoya Post Office to Tillyrie store	6·60
‡Beligamuwa to Mirisgoni-oya ..	14·10
§Blackpool and Horton Plains bridle paths (P. R. C. road)	16·03
‡Brownlow to Luccombe	3·87
†Brookside-High Forest road ..	5·13
†Carolina road	1·20
†Craighead to Somerset	3·75
†Craigie Lea to Lindula	6·18
†Nawalapitiya-Hatton-Maskeliya road to 33rd milepost	33.0
†Dickoya-Glentatte road	3.50
†Dikoya road, Norwood bridge to Campion .	10·05
†Dimbula-Dikoya junction road ..	6·57
†Dimbula road, Nawalapitiya to Craigie Lea..	20·00
†Dolosbage road	12·12
†Elkaduwa road, between Wattegama and Elkaduwa	8·18
†Duckwari bazaar to Ferndale estate ..	3·75
†Duckwari bazaar to Kota-ganga ..	1·75
†Dumbara Valley to Rajawella ..	6·84
‡Forest Service road, Kandapola ..	2·11
†Galahenwatta to Yatawatta and Talgodapitiya[1]	8·75
†Gampola-Lantern Hill road[2] ..	2·20
†Gammaduwa to Rattota	7·00
†Gampola to Wilson's Bungalow ..	47·00
†Gampola to Nawalapitiya .. .	10·70
‡Getambe Ferry road	1·89
‡Ginigathena towards Kitulgala (part)[3] ..	7·67
†Glenlyon-Preston road	2·55
†Glenugie-Upcot road	2·00
†High Forest-Bramley road	1·92
§Horton Plains-Agras bridle path[4] ..	8·10
†Hospital junction to the Brewery, Nuwara Eliya	0·07
†Hunasgiriya road junction to Iriyagastenna..	3·20
†Iriyagama to Aladeniya	6·00
‡Kadugannawa to Alagalla	5·00
‡Kadugannawa to Peradeniya ..	6·00
†Kandy to Peradeniya	4·00
‡Kalawewa to Galawela	7·50
†Kandy-Haragama-Kurunduoya road ..	37·75
†Katugastota to Palapatwela ..	18·00
†Katugastota to Madulkele and Kabaragala ..	21·75
†Katugastota to Galagedara	10·00
†Kandy to Katugastota	2·57
§Lady Horton's walk and connected path[5] ..	8·50
†Lady McCallum's drive	3·65
§Laggala bridle path	8·00
‡Lake and Moon Plain roads, Nuwara Eliya	5·00
‡Lantern Hill-Somerset road[4] ..	4·00
†Lindula to Nuwara Eliya	15·54
§Lower Badulla road, Kandy section ..	23·50
†Madulkele to end of Bambaraela ..	7·75
†Madawala to Teldeniya and Nugatenna gap..	17·57
†Maskeliya-Moray road	3·00
†Maskeliya to Cruden gap	3·60
†Matale to Rattota	7·00
†Matale to Udupihilla and Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela Railway Station[6]	5·12
§Maturata-Padiyapelella road ..	1·75
§Naula *viâ* Elahera to Pallegama[7] ..	30·25
†North road to Mahawela road ..	1·20
†Carolina Osborne road	10.60
†Norton-Luccombe road	8·50
†Norwood-Upcot road	7·90
§Nugatenna-Bintenna road	9·50
†Nugatenna gap to Deanstone ..	4·77
†Oonanagala to Madulkele	0·33
†Padiyapelella-Ellamulla road ..	4·89
†Palapatwela to Galawela[8]	17·50
†Palapatwela to Habarana	39·28
†Peradeniya-Deltota-Rikiligasgoda road ..	32·53
†Peradeniya to Gampola	8·00
‡Lewella ferry road	0·81
†Pupuressa road, between Dolpitiya and Pupuressa	10·00
†Railway Gorge road, between Caledonia gap and Railway Gorge[9]	3·00
§Rappahannock bridle path[4]	2·00
‡Road to Thornfield estate	0·55
‡Sigiriya road	5·70
†St. Margarets-Kirklees road.. ..	5·50
†Talawakele-Watagoda road ..	4·84
†Tawalantenna to Watagoda[10] ..	16·45
†Teldeniya to Duckwari bazaar ..	9·75
†Tispane road	2·72
†Town roads, Nuwara Eliya District ..	1·50
†Uda Pussellawa road	22·14
†Ukuwela road .. .	1·38
†Ulapane-Riverside road	4·32
Vallai-oya to Shannon[4]	1·66
†Wanarajah road, between Wanarajah and Claverton store (part)[11]	4·50
†Walaha road, between Tillicoultry and Eildon Hall estate	1·91
†Wattegama-Ukuwela road	6·50
†Deanstone to Kobonella	3·01
‡Elkaduwa-Hanugala	1·41
†Embilmegama to Alagalla	5·50
†Embilmegama-Daulagala-Nanu-oya ..	7·00
†Kadugannawa to Gampola[12] ..	10·75
‡Kawataya-Amuna	9·50
‡Lewella to Madawela	3·00
‡Rattota to Nicholoya	1·00
‡Talatuoya to Kershaws bridge ..	2·00
‡Ukuwela to Elkaduwa	7·00

* Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.
† Roads suitable for lorries.
‡ Roads suitable for motor cars.
§ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] Suitable for lorries from Galahenwatta to Yatawatta only.
[2] Up to Singapitiya estate factory road only.
[3] Road suitable for lorries except over Millagamuwa bridge on 60th mile.
[4] In the charge of the Provincial Road Committee.
[5] In the charge of the Municipality.
[6] Suitable for lorries from Kalalpitiya to Ukuwela Railway Station—a distance of 1·15 miles only.
[7] 16 miles, Elahera to Pallegama, given over to the District Road Committee.
[8] Suitable for lorries only between 20½ and 36th mileposts.
[9] Road suitable for lorries except over Henfold and Kowlahena bridges.
[10] Road suitable for lorries except over Sankilipalam bridge.
[11] Up to Castlereagh bridge.
[12] Road suitable for lorries except over Paranapitiya bridge on 5th mile.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
Southern Province ..	420·10
Ambalangoda-Elpitiya road ..	10·25
Approach roads to public buildings ..	6·10
Bentota to Goiyapana	43·25
Circular road, Tangalla	0·90
Deniyaya to Hayes	10·10
Dodanduwa to Baddegama	6·50
Dikwella to Beliatta	8·00
Galle to Akuressa	20·69
Galle to Udugama	22·75
†Goiyapana to Tangalla	36·00
†Hakmana to Tangalla [1]	12·00
†Hambantota to Tanamalwila ..	28·50
†Hikkaduwa to Gonapinuwala ..	2·70
†Jail road, Tangalla	0·14
†Kahawa to Batapola	5·25
*Lewaya road and †Weligata to Bundala ..	7·50
*Matara-Akuressa-Wiharahena road (part) ..	45·86
†Matara to Hakmana	15·00
*Matara new entrance road	1·25
†Railway approach roads, Galle and Matara ..	1·87
*Roads within the Municipality of Galle ..	4·75
*Tangalla to Hambantota	26·00
†Tangalla-Hambantota road, 139th mile to Liyangahatota	11·00
†Weligama-Telijjawila road [2] ..	7·00
*Wirawila to Kirinda *viâ* Tissamaharama [3] ..	11·25
*Tihagoda-Kamburupitiya road ..	6·00
*Galle-Baddegama road	9·00
†Beliatta-Walasmulla	9·75
*Customs road, Galle	0·37
†Kamburupitiya-Mawarella	13·25
†Karandeniya-Halpatota	10·25
†Labuduwa-Wandurambe	13·75
†Tangalla-Weeraketiya road	9·00
*Andalla-Tissa road	4·12
Northern Province ..	676·33
†Approach roads to public buildings, Northern Province	9·20
†Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds, Northern Province ..	3·64
*Central road to Mullaittivu, new trace ..	30·50
†Chankanai to Vallai	12·25
†Chavakacheheri to Karaveddi ..	12·00
‡Coast road to Colombo	72·00
*Jaffna to Kaitadi	6·50
†Jaffna to Karaitivu [3]	14·25
*Jaffna to Kankesanturai	11·50
*Jaffna to Point Pedro road	21·00
*Jaffna-Palali road	10·75
*Kaitadi to Mankulam [4]	54·00
†Manippay to Kaitadi	8·50
†Mankulam to Madawachchiya ..	44·00
†Mannar market to new road, South Bar ..	0·28
‡Mullaittivu to Central road, old trace ..	26·00
†Pallai-Champian pattu road ..	4·65
‡Pandichuddan-Kandavalai road [5] ..	2·08
†Pannaiturai to Kayts	11·00
†Paranthan-Karachchi road	7·00
†Point Pedro to Punnalai	25·00
*Point Pedro to Kodikamam ..	8·50
*Puliyadi-Irakkam to Madhu ..	6·75
*Punnalai road, Jaffna to Punnalai ..	10·50
†Puttur to Kodikamam	8·50
†Road connecting Kayts and Punnalai roads ..	0·75
†Road connecting Punnalai and Point Pedro roads	1·50
†Road from Mannar Railway Station ..	1·40
‡Road from North Pier to Railway Station, Talaimannar	2·00
†Roads within the Gravets of Jaffna [6] ..	44·00
†Tellippalai to Vaddukoddai ..	8·00
†Vallai to Valluvedditturai	3·50
†Valukai-aru to Velanai	4·00
†Vavuniya towards Horowapotana ..	6·00
*Vavuniya to Parayanalankulam ..	22·25
†Yakkawewa-Pesalai-Talaimannar road [7] ..	62·25
†Tondaimannar-Thunnalai road ..	7·25
†Avarangal-Tondaimannar	3·75
†Chavakachcheri-Thanankilappu road ..	2·25
†Eluthumaduval-Nagar Kovil road ..	1·00
†Kokuvil-Vaddukoddai road ..	5·25
§Madawachchiya to Kebitigollewa ..	16·00
†Navatkuli-Thanankilappu road ..	5·00
§Oddisuddan to Nedunkerni	7·00
†Pallai road	2·00
†Puttur-Kanderodai road	7·75
†Point Pedro-Maruthenkerni road ..	10·00
†Road at Omanthai to railway siding ..	0·10
†Sandilipay-Senthankulam	4·80
†Sarasalai-Nunavil road	2·75
§Talladi-Pappamoddai road	6·00
†Tellippalai-Kadduvan road	1·25
†Thavady-Suthumalai	1·63
‡Uyilankulam to Akattiveli	3·25
§Velikulam to Mamaduwa	5·00
§Mullaittivu towards Kokkilai ..	7·25
*Stanley road	1·05
Eastern Province ..	432·44
†Akkaraipattu-Irakkamam road ..	1·00
†Akkaraipattu-Sagamam road ..	11·50
†Approach roads to public buildings .	7·12
†Approach road to salt stores, Nilaveli ..	1·02
†Arasady to Malkampiddi	3·25
†Coast road north, Batticaloa District [8] ..	47·00
†Coast road south [8]	77·00
†Coast road to Toppur	1·61
†Coast road, Verugal to Kandy road ..	32·25
*Gravets road, Trincomalee	3·44
*Kalkudah road	3·50
†Kalkudah-Vallaichchenai road ..	2·75
†Kalmunai-Chadayantalawa road ..	7·50
*Kalmunai-Sea View road	0·75
†Karaitivu to Sammanturai and Irakkamam [9]	13·00
†Katankudi road .. .	4·50
*Maduru-oya to Eravur	44·25
‡Mannampitiya-Vakaneri-Vallaichchenai ..	31·00
*Pottuvil-Monaragala road	21·50
†Pankudaveli road ..	1·50
‡Road from Muthur to Foul Point ..	7·75
*Road from Resthouse to the Bar, Batticaloa	3·00
†Trincomalee-Kuchchaveli road (Coast road) [10]	31·00
†Trincomalee to Kituluttu . ..	29·00
†Trincomalee to Horowapotana ..	29·30
*Approach roads to railway stations ..	2·56
†Kalatavalai to lake	0·75
†Naipoddimunai to Pandiruppu ..	1·50
†Pandiruppu main road to ferry and Kurumanvely	2·75
†Peratuveli-Kantalai road	1·40
†Road to Manmunai from 5th mile old south coast road	1·50
†Savirythurai Causeway to Mantivu crossing ..	1·33
†Vallaichchenai loop road	3·50
†Approach road to Kalladi Bridge ..	0·83

* Roads suitable for lorries.
† Roads suitable for motor cars
‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.
§ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.

[1] Beliatta to Tangalla suitable for lorries.
[2] Open to lorries up to Railway Station.
[3] Suitable for lorries up to 11½ milepost.
[4] Suitable for lorries from 166½ milepost.
[5] 1·05 miles suitable for motor buses.
[6] In the charge of the Urban District Council.
[7] Suitable for lorries up to Pesalai.
[8] Batticaloa to Kalkudah and Batticaloa to Kalmunai suitable for lorries. Naval Aar not bridged and not suitable for cars crossing.
[9] Stream crossing not sutible for cars.
[10] Suitable for lorries up to the 4½ milepost. Not suitable for cars beyond 29 milestone.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
North-Western Province ..	653·87
*Akkaraipattu road [1]	25·00
†Alawwa-Dampelessa road	9·10
*Approach roads to public buildings ..	9·26
*Approach roads to railway stations (except Kurunegala-Chilaw)	3·98
†Battuluoya to Toppu	35·00
†Bazaar street, Kurunegala	0·24
†Bo-tree road	1·25
†Chilaw-Wariyapola road .. .	31·50
†Dankotuwa to Narammala	28·00
*Dankotuwa-Madampe road.. ..	14·50
‡Galgamuwa-Nikawewa road ..	15·25
†Getuwana Circular road	1·17
*Kammala-Dankotuwa road.. ..	2·00
‡Kiriankali-Andigama road [2] ..	8·50
‡Kompaspara road	2·00
†Kuliyapitiya to Hettipola	9·75
†Kurunegala to Beligamuwa (part) ..	22·00
†Kurunegala to Wariyapola	12·00
†Kurunegala to Narammala	12·00
†Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands estate	1·17
†Kurunegala to Galagedara	13·50
§Lunuwila-Bolawatta road [3]	4·00
*Madampe Chetty street	0·19
†Madurankuli-Koddaiyamutti road ..	2·50
†Maharagama to Polgahawela ..	14·25
§Main road to Kiriankala bridge ..	0·83
†Mallowapitiya-Rambadagala road ..	13·75
†Narammala to Madampe	28·25
†Nattandiya to Dunkannawa ..	4·00
†Nattandiya to Marawila	3·60
*Nikaweratiya-Nikawewa road ..	26·45
*Padeniya to Siyambalagama ..	33·50
†Pannala-Kuliyapitiya road	10·10
Pilakatumulla road [3]	2·00
†Puttalam-Darmapola road	20·00
†Polgahawela to Kurunegala ..	12·00
†Puttalam to Kala-oya	22·75
†Puttalam to Battulu-oya	20·50
‡Puttalam to Marichchukkaddi [4] ..	39·00
*Quarry road to Navundankulam ..	2·50
†Railway approach roads and Edinburgh street, Kurunegala	2·15
*Road to salt stores and town roads, Puttalam	10·15
§Service road at Palavi [4]	4·50
*Talgodapitiya-Yattawatta road ..	7·70
†Toppu to Dankotuwa	2·25
*Vilakatupota-Ganewatta road ..	9·11
†Villu road	0·56
†Wennappuwa-Kirimetiyana ..	3·50
†Wariyapola-Darmapola road ..	22·00
‡Addipola road 1st and 2nd miles ..	2·00
‡Anamaduwa to Andigama	8·25
‡Bangadeniya-Mandalana	5·00
*Dambokka to Katupitiya [5]	5·50
‡Dunkannawa to Kachchirawa ..	3·00
*Dunkannawa-Udabaddawa [6] ..	4·75
*Kahawatta to Bemmulegedera ..	7·60
‡Kandahapola to Rambawewa ..	11·63
‡Kirimetiyana to Koswatta	2·25
‡Mahakeliya to Katupota	8·00
*Mawatagama to Barandara.. .	5·13
‡Mahawewa-Kudawewa	1·50
‡Tambagalla road	4·00
‡Uraliyagara-Panirendava	4·50
‡Weerahena to Mawila	1·50
North-Central Province ..	377·08
*Anuradhapura to Siyambalagama ..	19·00
*Approach roads to public buildings ..	5·89
*Approach roads to railway stations and goods sheds	2·73
*Galkulam to Rambewa	11·87
*Habarana-Topawewa road [3]	34·00
*Horowapotana towards Vavuniya [4] ..	22·60
*Inner Circular road, Anuradhapura [5] ..	1·70
*Kala-oya to Horowapotana	58·00
*Kekirawa to Galawela	20·70
*Kekirawa to Talawa	19·75
*Kekirawa-Ganamalpola road ..	4·25
*Madawachchi to Yakkawewa ..	9·07
*Maradankadawala to Habarana ..	15·60
*Habarana to Kituluttu	24·44
*Mirisgonioya to Galkandamadu ..	52·50
*Outer Circular road, Anuradhapura ..	6·25
*Sacred road..	0·60
§Andarawewa to Ottuppuwa ..	6·50
§Eastern minor road	28·25
§Eppawala to Tambuttagama ..	8·25
§Sippakulam to Galenbidunawewa ..	11·00
§Tanmuttegama to Timbiriwewa ..	12·00
§Tonigala road	3·25
Province of Uva ..	483·09
*Approach roads to public buildings ..	9·04
†Badulla to Haputale	25·75
†Badulla-Taldena-Uraniya-Alutnuwara road (part) [6]	15·75
†Badulla to boundary of Eastern Province ..	49·50
†Bandarawela to Liyangahawela ..	8·00
†Bandarawela-Welimada road ..	13·50
*Batgoda deviation	0·75
†Bibile-Medagama-Monaragala road ..	25·12
†Bibile-Alutnuwara road (part) [1], [4] ..	11·00
Bridle road, Ella to Wellawaya [7] ..	17·00
†Dikwella to Hakgala	20·25
†Dikwella to Madulla (part) [8] ..	16·00
†Haldummulla to Wellawaya ..	22·50
†Haputale to Halpe	12·75
†Haputale-Dambatenna road .	5·75
§Haputale-Nanuoya bridle road to Pattipola ..	15·50
§Horton Plains road (bridle road) ..	12·00
†Koslanda bazaar to Poonagala factory ..	2·75
†Kumbalwela-Passara road	19·25
†Leangahawela to Poonagala ..	5·59
§Lower Badulla road, Badulla section (bridle road) [4], [7]	15·50
†Monaragala bazaar road ..	0·28
Naula to Gurukandura [7]	29·00
†Naula-Spring Valley road	7·00
§Ohiya-Horton Plains bridle road [9] ..	4·25
†Passara to Dunedin factory ..	18·75
§Passara-Nakkala road (7½ miles metalled road, 10½ miles bridle road) [10]	18·00

* Roads suitable for motor cars.
† Roads suitable for lorries.
‡ Roads suitable for motor cars subject to weather conditions.
§ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.

[1] Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries.
[2] 1–3 miles suitable for lorries, 3–8½ miles for cars during dry weather only.
[3] In the charge of the District Road Committee.
[4] Suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.
[5] Cars cannot cross rivers on 4th and 6th miles.
[6] Suitable for motor cars excepting over bridge on 3rd mile.
[7] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
[8] Up to the 5th mile suitable for lorries; 10·75 miles not in charge of the Public Works Department (bridle road only).
[9] Suitable for lorries up to 2¼ milepost.
[10] First 7½ miles suitable for lorries.

Digitized by Google

	Length open for Traffic. Miles.
*Railway station roads	1·96
*Road to night soil pits, Diyatalawa ..	0·70
†Road to slaughter-house, Diyatalawa ..	0·33
†Roehampton to Diyatalawa ..	3·80
‡Umaoya-Uda Pussellawa road (bridle road) [7] ..	9·50
*Wellawaya to Monaragala and towards Pottuvil	41·67
*Wellawaya to Tanamalwila	21·50
Diyatalawa to Bandarawela [1] ..	2·50
Province of Sabaragamuwa ..	463·98
*Ambepussa to Alawwa	4·50
†Approach roads to public buildings ..	8·40
*Approach roads to railway stations ..	7·59
*Avissawella towards Ginigathena (part) [2] ..	26·50
*Balangoda-Chetnole road	3·12
§Bulutota-Eraporuwa road [3] ..	6·00
*Dehiowita to Algoda ferry	1·50
*Dehiowita-Deraniyagala road [4] ..	8·88
*Ellearawa-Pinnawela road ..	9·50
Eratna-Kuruwiti road [4]	8·00
†Ferry approaches at Ruwanwella, Sitawaka, and Karawanella	0·75
*Gevilipitiya to Hettimulla	9·55
†Glenalla-Havilland road	3·50
*Kandy road, 34th milepost, to Kadugannawa	28·00
*Karawanella to Glenalla	14·75
*Karundupone-Rambukkana road ..	5·50
*Kegalla to Bulatkohupitiya ..	15·68
*Kegalla to Polgahawela	7·25
*Kendangamuwa-Algoda road ..	9·45
*Kinadeniya road	3·25
*Kukul korale road	20·50
*Madampe towards Hambantota [5] ..	37·50
*Mawanella to Aranayaka	8·75
§Morawaka-Rakwana road	11·00
*Nambapana road, Ratnapura, towards Nambapana	19·75
*Pelmadulla to Gilgarron [6]	29·75
*Pindeniya road	14·00
*Puwakpitiya to Halpe [7]	71·80
†Rakwana-Bulutota road	0·70
*Rambukkana to Mawanella ..	10·50
*Ratnapura-Malwela ferry road ..	5·00
*Riverside road, Ratnapura	1·00
*Road to Hemmingford estate ..	1·48
*Ruwanwella to Bulakeldeniya ..	9·00
*Yatiyantota-Ardross road [8] ..	6·18
†Rambukkana-Katupitiya road [9] ..	6.10
*Ratnapura to Pallawella	5·25
†Warakapola-Galapetamada ..	8·00
†Galapetamada-Ruwanwella (light cars in dry weather)	6·00
*Kurunegala-Polgahawela road to Lowlands Estate	1·17
†Balangoda to Kaltota [10]	7·00
†Talduwa to Mapitigama	2.50

Lengths of some of the Principal Roads.

	Miles.
1 Colombo to Kandy	72·00
2 Colombo to Kandy *viâ* Ginigathena gap ..	93·56
3 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kandy ..	181·97
4 Colombo to Badulla *viâ* Ratnapura ..	136·95
5 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Ginigathena gap	104·52
6 Colombo to Nuwara Eliya *viâ* Gampola and Ramboda	110·18
7 Colombo to Galle	72·67
8 Colombo to Anuradhapura *viâ* Puttalam	129·4
9 Colombo to Trincomalee *viâ* Kurunegala	170·3
10 Kandy to Anuradhapura ..	84·8
11 Kandy to Jaffna	199·0
12 Kandy to Badulla *viâ* Nuwara Eliya ..	84·2
13 Kandy to Puttalam	79·5
14 Badulla to Batticaloa	103·3
15 Badulla to Hambantota ..	78·4
16 Galle to Hambantota	76·2

* Roads suitable for lorries.
† Roads suitable for motor cars.
‡ Roads unsuitable for motor cars.
§ Suitable for cars up to 5th milepost.

[1] Suitable for motor cars during dry weather only.
[2] Roads suitable for lorries except over Wee-oya bridge on 42nd mile. Load 3 tons. Speed 4 miles per hour.
[3] Not in the charge of the Public Works Department.
[4] Suitable for lorries up to the 7th milepost.
[5] Up to the Timbulketiya bridge on 96th mile.
[6] Suitable for lorries up to the 96th milepost only.
[7] Suitable for lorries as far as the 87¼ milestone; load over Kuruwita bridge on 48th mile, not to exceed 3 tons. Speed 4 miles.
[8] Suitable for lorries from 1st to 3rd mile. Not to exceed 3 tons.
[9] Suitable for lorries up to 4th mile.
[10] Suitable for cars up to the 5th milepost.

J. N. 5199-274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

MOTOR VEHICLES.

Summary of the Classification by Countries of Origin * of the Various Types of Motor Vehicles registered and in use in Ceylon on December 31, 1930.

Country of Origin.	Total.	Motor Cars and Cabs.	Omni-buses.	Lorries, Vans, &c.	Tractors.	Trailers.	Motor Cycles.
TOTAL ..	**24,405**	**15,119**	**2,629**	**2,979**	**27**	**139**	**3,512**
United Kingdom	8,542	4,653	38	633	7	66	3,145
Canada	2,306	1,404	478	422	2	—	—
United States of America ..	11,131	6,938	2,094	1,786	5	3	305
France	1,079	982	9	56	7	14	11
Germany	128	83	6	28	—	—	11
Italy	1,036	982	4	47	—	—	3
Belgium ..	132	66	—	6	6	21	33
Switzerland	3	3	—	—	—	—	—
Austria	7	6	—	1	—	—	—
Unspecified	39	2	—	—	—	35	2
Unassigned	2	—	—	—	—	—	2

* The classification is to some extent tentative.

J. N. 5199-274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

CANALS.

Canal.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private Body.	Length open to Traffic.	Width of Canal.	Total Receipts during 1930.	Total Expenditure during 1930.
				Rs. c.	Rs. c.
Western Province.					
1. Kirillapone ..	Government	1¼ miles	50 feet	—	942 10
2. Bolgoda ..	do.	16 miles	30 feet	—	9,703 62
3. Bolgoda to Galpota* ..	do.	7 miles	88 feet	—	3,494 93
4. Colombo to Pamunugama	do.	9 miles	45 feet	—	11,876 2
5. Old Hendala ..	do.	7·20 miles	40 feet	—	451 60
6. Ja-ela ..	do.	3 miles	38 feet	—	239 80
7 Negombo to Kammala..	do.	5 miles	41 feet	—	9,483 81
8. San Sebastian ..	do.	2 miles	45 feet	—	14,491 50
9. Alut-ela ..	Portion maintained by Government ..	4½ miles	45 feet average	—	—
10. Talpitiya flood outlet†..	Maintained by Government ..	1·82 miles	104 feet average	—	996 43
Southern Province.					
1. Keppu-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	4 miles	36 feet	—	684 92 by the Municipality
2. Parana-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle, and opening sand bars	—	8 feet	—	681 16 by the Municipality and Rs. 20 by the Village Committee
3. Koppe-ela *alias* Modara-ela	— ..	1½ miles	18 feet	—	819 0 from the Government Agent's vote for ela clearing
4. Parana-ela at Mampitiya	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	⅛ mile	12 feet	—	—
5. Moragoda-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, and the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	15 feet	—	371 96 by the Municipality
6. Waggalmodara-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	1½ miles	15 feet	—	—
7. Hin-ela ..	Maintained by the Municipal Council, Galle	—	8 feet	—	—
8. Dik-ela ..	Maintained by the Village Committee of Four Gravets, Galle	—	9 feet	—	400 0 from the Government Agent's vote for ela clearing
9. Obadawatte-ela ..	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1½ miles	30 feet	—	—
10. Totagoda-ela ..	Cleared for the first time and a culvert built in 1930	½ mile	15 feet	—	257 0 from the Government Agent's vote for ela clearing
11. Aturuwella-ela ..	Maintained by the Irrigation Department	1 mile	20 feet	—	—
12. Galtota-ela ..	Government	2 miles	18 feet	—	—
13. Nupe Canal ..	Urban District Council ..	—	20 feet	—	—
Northern Province.					
1. Chemmany Vaikal‡ ..	Constructed and owned by Government and maintained by Village Committee	About ¾ mile	About 10 feet	—	—
2. Boat channel, Jaffna Lake	Maintained by Government ..	40·75 miles	22 to 25 feet	—	7,631 49
North-Western Province.					
1. Toppu to south end of Mundel Lake	Government ..	42 miles	24 feet average width of artificial canal and 250 feet width of natural canal	—	13,986 68
2. Mundel to Palavi ..	do.	10 miles	100 feet approximately	—	4,346 7
3. Nachchikali ..	do.	1·56 miles	50 feet approximately	—	474 26

* This is an inland navigation canal.
† This is a flood outlet.
‡ This is not a navigable water-course, but only a flood discharge channel.

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS.

Revenue and Expenditure of the Post Office during the Year 1930.

	Rs.	Rs.
Revenue.		
Gross Receipts from Letters, Post Cards, Books, and Parcels ..	5,392,353	
Commission on Money Orders	554,344	
Commission on Postal Orders	13,487	
Value of Unclaimed Money Orders	11,519	
Telegraph and Telephone Receipts	2,092,883	
Miscellaneous	283,232	
Total Postal and Telegraph Revenue (excluding value of services rendered to other Government Departments without charge)..	—	8,347,818
Expenditure.		
For salaries, wages, and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money Order business) within the Colony	7,600,876	
For Conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony	75,225	
Total Cost of Postal and Telegraph Service (excluding value of services rendered to the Department by other Government Departments free of charge)..	—	7,676,101
Nett Revenue	—	671,717

Mail Service, 1930.

Between Ceylon and	Line of Steamers.	Contract.		Number of Mails.	Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.	Other Payments to Contractors.
		Commencement.	Termination.				
					Rs.		
South Africa	Indian and African Lines.	—	—	—	3,000	—	—
South Africa	Natal Line ..	—	—	—	3,000	—	—

Telegraph Cables, 1930.

Between Ceylon and	Name of Company.	Subsidy.		Total Annual Subsidy.	Colony's Share of Subsidy.
		Commenced.	Ends.		
Rameswaram	Property of Ceylon and Indian Governments ..	—	—	—	—
Suez	Eastern Telegraph Company, Limited ..	—	—	—	—
Penang	Eastern Extension Telegraph Company, Limited	—	—	—	—

Number of Post, Money Order, and Telegraph Offices in 1930.

Post Offices.	Money Order Offices.	Telegraph Offices.
844	445 ..	261

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, &c., dealt with in 1930.

	Internal.	External.						Total.
		United Kingdom.		British Possessions.		Foreign Countries.		
		From	To	From	To	From	To	
Letters ..	54,298,500	2,709,700	2,685,100	5,814,700	5,563,000	577,300	567,000	72,215,300
Post Cards ..	10,022,000	116,100	42,500	566,100	640,900	74,700	74,600	11,536,900
Newspapers, Book Packets, Samples, and Circulars..	19,858,500	1,186,200	415,200	5,430,600	1,346,000	764,600	334,300	29,335,400
	84,179,000	4,012,000	3,142,800	11,811,400	7,549,900	1,416,600	975,900	113,087,600

Postal Orders dealt with in 1930.

Ceylon Postal Orders ..	.. No. 279,397 ..	Value Rs. 1,102,107.
British Postal Orders issued	.. No. 21,626 ..	Value £11,326. 6*s.* 9*d.*
British Postal Orders paid	.. No. 10,736 ..	Value £7,938. 6*s.* 6*d.*

J. N. 5199–274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

STATEMENT OF PARCELS AND TELEGRAMS DEALT WITH IN 1930.

	Parcels.	Telegrams.
Internal	825,188	1,696,292
From United Kingdom	53,206	—
To United Kingdom	20,978	—
From other places..	254,180	348,683
To other places	53,346	418,956
Total ..	1,206,898	2,463,931

STATEMENT OF THE AMOUNT OF MONEY ORDER TRANSACTIONS with the United Kingdom and other Countries during 1930.

	Issued in Ceylon. Rs.	Paid in Ceylon Rs.
United Kingdom	396,924	80,350
India	11,463,406	1,020,188
Straits Settlements	32,872	282,674
Federated Malay States .. .	33,215	957,052
Egypt	12,316	21,191
Commonwealth of Australia	10,350	48,406
New Zealand	1,216	9,984
Other Countries	37,126	135,843
Total ..	11,987,425	2,555,688

RATES OF POSTAGE AND TELEGRAPH CHARGES IN AND FROM THE ISLAND. LEVIED UNDER ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1908.

	Inland.	India (*vid* Tuticorin) and Maldive Islands.	Foreign.
Postage :—			
Letters ..	per 2 oz. .. 6c.	same as Inland	To Foreign Countries: For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 20c. For each additional oz. or part of that weight .. 10c. To United Kingdom and British Possessions generally (except India): For the first oz. or part of that weight .. 9c.
District Letters ..	each .. 3c.	—	—
Post Cards ..	each .. 3c.	same as Inland	To the United Kingdom and British Possessions 6c. To Foreign Countries .. 12c.
Printed Matter ..	—	—	To United Kingdom and British Possessions, per 2 oz. .. 3c. To Foreign Countries, per 2 oz. .. 4c.
Printed Matter Open packets	for every 2 oz. up to 2 lb. .. 2c.	same as Inland	—
Registered Newspapers ..	each .. 2c.	same as Inland	—
Commercial Papers ..	—	—	per 2 oz. .. 4c. minimum postage on commercial papers is .. 20c.
Patterns and Samples ..			and on patterns and samples .. 8c.
Parcels ..	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. 0 25 2 lb. .. 35c. | 7 lb. .. Rs. 0 75 3 lb. .. 45c. | 8 lb. .. Rs. 0 85 5 lb. .. 55c. | 9 lb. .. Rs. 0 95 6 lb. .. 65c. | 11 lb. .. Rs. 1 5	not over 1 lb. .. Rs. 0 25 each extra lb. up to 11 lb. .. Rs. 0 15 over 11 lb. and under 12 lb. .. Rs. 3 25 each extra lb. up to 20 lb. .. Rs. 0 25 (Maximum weight to Maldives 11 lb.)	United Kingdom— Sea not over 3 lb. .. Rs. 1 50 do. 7 lb. .. Rs. 2 75 do. 11 lb. .. Rs. 3 95 do. 22 lb. .. Rs. 5 80 Other countries, various.
Registration ..	15c.	15c.	20c.
Acknowledgment of Delivery	5c.	5c.	20c.
Telegrams :—			
Ordinary ..	first 10 words .. 30c. each additional 2 words .. 5c.	India (including Burma): Re. 1 for first 12 words, and 10c. for each additional word	United Kingdom, ordinary, per word Rs. 1 0 Other countries, various.

Digitized by Google

Telegraph and Telephone Plant Statistics as at December 31, 1930.

Overhead Lines.

	Section.				Totals.
	Western.	Southern.	Northern.	Central.	
Mileage of Poles	654·58	901·42	1,447·91	468·92	3,472·83
Do. Telephone Trunk and Junction Lines ..	829·34	1,372·72	2,077·12	534·08	4,813·26
Do. Telephone Subscribers' Lines ..	2,665·41	1,950·30	1,629·20	1,162·37	7,407·28
Do. Telegraph Lines	468·18	614·84	2,169·60	686·96	3,939·58
Do. Railway Circuits	520·52	636·56	2,249·33	351·54	3,757·95

Underground Cables.

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Western	Chilaw	·35	21·93
	Colombo	140·74	28,141·34
	Ja-ela	·01	·65
	Katana	·04	1·29
	Kelaniya	·006	·57
	Kotte	·008	·55
	Madampe	·07	3·24
	Marawila	·01	·36
	Nattandiya	·03	2·07
	Negombo	1·09	82·57
	Nugegoda	·19	9·55
	Padukka	·19	43·47
	Puttalam	·43	23·79
	Ragama	·034	2·48
Southern	Avissawella	·79	56·61
	Ambalangoda	·18	25·92
	Balapitiya	·01	·21
	Bentota	·42	28·05
	Beruwala	·01	·55
	Deraniyagala	·01	·43
	Galle	4·87	493·58
	Gintota	·14	1·42
	Horana	·06	4·36
	Kalutara	3·32	138·53
	Kesbewa	·03	1·44
	Kiriella	·03	1·23
	Kitulgala	·02	·83
	Matara	2·12	110·16
	Moratuwa	·30	25·79
	Mt. Lavinia	·06	37·72
	Nivitigala	·03	·71
	Paiyagala	·02	·20
	Panadure	·20	49·80
	Parakaduwa	·01	·09
	Puwakpitiya	·006	·71
	Ratnapura	·96	73·94
	Wadduwa	·17	12·95
	Waga	·01	·77
	Yatiyantota	·20	72·96
Northern	Gampaha	·04	1·47
	Jaffna	·40	81·66
	Kadugannawa	·05	3·46
	Kandy	6·28	947·40
	Kegalla	·18	8·73
	Kurunegala	1·41	133·29
	Matale	·74	62·72
	Peradeniya	·19	9·78
	Polgahawela	1·23	53·86
	Trincomalee	·03	·47
	Urugala	·003	·31

Digitized by Google

UNDERGROUND CABLES—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Mileage of Route.	Wires.
Central ..	Badulla	1·34	142·02
	Bandarawela	·13	7·07
	Diyatalawa	·003	·57
	Gampola	·52	34·39
	Haputale	·36	25·58
	Hatton	·393	23·88
	Kotagala	·03	·75
	Nawalapitiya	·21	21·03
	Nuwara Eliya	4·54	499·01
	Passara	·03	·07
	Ramboda	·02	·60
	Watawala ..	·02	1·14
	Total ..	175·323	31,532·08

TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE TRUNK CABLES.

Colombo–Kalutara	49·04	2,959·29

SUBAQUEOUS CABLES.

Between **Karaitivu** and Kayts .. Length = ·51 mile .. Size = One 7 strand 130 lb. per nautical mile.

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Chilaw	50	27	35
	Colombo *	3,940*	3,455*	5,532*
	Ja-ela	20	6	7
	Kadawata	10	7	6
	Katana	10	5	6
	Kelaniya	20	10	11
	Kochchikade	10	5	6
	Kotte	10	8	8
	Madampe	20	7	7
	Marawila	6	6	5
	Nattandiya	15	6	7
	Negombo	100	48	54
	Nugegoda	20	10	10
	Padukka	16	10	15
	Puttalam	60	19	25
	Ragama	20	12	16
	Wattala	30	14	19
	Wennappuwa	10	3	4
	Miscellaneous	—	—	12

* Including the Havelock Town, Automatic and Park Exchanges.

Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Southern	Akmimana	8	3	3
	Ambalangoda	50	18	19
	Avissawella	90	26	36
	Balangoda	20	8	8
	Balapitiya	20	6	7
	Bandaragama	10	6	5
	Bentota	20	12	12
	Beruwala	20	8	8
	Dehiowita	40	19	25
	Deraniyagala	25	10	12
	Dodanduwa	10	5	5
	Eheliyagoda	10	6	7
	Galle	200	116	147
	Gintota	10	6	6
	Horana	50	8	11
	Ingiriya	10	8	6
	Kahawatta	20	10	12
	Kalutara	100	55	72
	Kesbewa	10	4	4
	Kiriella	20	9	10
	Kitulgala	10	6	6
	Kosgoda	10	4	4
	Kuruwita	10	5	5
	Maggona	10	3	3
	Matara	80	49	61
	Moratuwa	40	25	27
	Mount Lavinia	20	14	16
	Nivitigala	30	20	23
	Paiyagala	20	8	8
	Panadure	100	69	77
	Parakaduwa	15	6	9
	Pelmadulla	10	4	4
	Puwakpitiya	15	9	11
	Ratnapura	80	67	88
	Ruanwella	40	16	22
	Wadduwa	8	7	7
	Waga	15	12	15
	Weligama	10	6	6
	Yatiyantota	60	19	23
	Miscellaneous	—	—	37
Northern	Alawwa	10	4	3
	Anuradhapura	50	32	39
	Aranayaka	10	4	3
	Dandagamuwa	10	7	6
	Galagedara	20	9	9
	Gammaduwa	10	6	7
	Gampaha	15	7	7
	Giriulla	10	6	5
	Kadugannawa	20	10	12
	Kandy	269	213	323
	Katugastota	20	14	16
	Kegalla	40	29	39
	Kurunegala	100	72	88
	Mahawela	20	11	16
	Matale	100	41	56
	Mawanella	20	5	6
	Mawatagama	10	4	6
	Menikdiwela	10	3	3
	Peradeniya	50	34	43
	Polgahawela	20	9	17
	Rambukkana	20	9	10
	Rattota	5	4	4
	Teldeniya	10	5	6
	Trincomalee	50	26	58
	Ukuwela	10	6	6
	Urugala	10	10	10
	Wattegama	20	14	19
	Miscellaneous	—	—	31

Digitized by Google

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM—*contd.*

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Central	Badulla	60	54	69
	Bandarawela	50	26	33
	Boragas	22	9	9
	Demodara	20	8	9
	Diyatalawa	24	22	29
	Ella	10	7	8
	Gampola	75	57	77
	Hali-ela	20	16	16
	Haputale	50	32	53
	Hatton	100	49	65
	Nanu-oya	10	4	6
	Nawalapitiya	50	37	56
	Nuwara Eliya	240	150	202
	Passara	20	8	10
	Ramboda	20	9	14
	Watagoda	5	3	4
	Watawala	10	3	5
	Welimada	20	14	20
	Miscellaneous	—	—	24
	Total ..	7,438	5,452	8,209

TELEPHONE EXCHANGES AND STATIONS NOT CONNECTED WITH THE TRUNK SYSTEM.

Section.	Town.	Capacity of Switchboard Lines.	Number of Direct Working Lines.	Number of Stations.
Western	Miscellaneous	—	—	101
Southern	Miscellaneous	—	—	19
Northern	Chunnakam	10	3	3
	Jaffna	120	89	102
	Kopay	10	3	3
	Manipay	10	4	4
	Miscellaneous	—	—	19
Central	Miscellaneous	—	—	20
	Total ..	150	99	271

STATISTICS OF PRIVATE LICENSED TELEPHONE EXCHANGES IN CEYLON.

Number of subscribers	.. 799	Length of lines..	.. 1,963 miles
Number of instruments	.. 1,409	Mileage of wire..	.. 3,576

COLOMBO WIRELESS TELEGRAPH AND BROADCAST STATION.

Name.	Position.	Code Signal.	Power, &c.
Colombo Radio	.. 6° 55′ 05″ N., 79° 52′ 46″ E.	.. V. F. B.	.. 2½ K. W. Valve.

Two masts, Double four fold, T aerial
Normal daylight range, 800 miles
Normal wave length, 600 metres I. C. W.
,, 2,300 ,, C. W.
,, 428·5 metres Telephony
,, 36·5 metres I. C. W.

Open to traffic of all descriptions, coast charg
60 centimes per word.

CLASSIFIED ABSTRACT OF OFFICES maintained by the Post and Telegraph Department on December 31, 1

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Agalawatta ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Agrapatana ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Ahangama ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Akkaraipattu ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Akmimana ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	3 ..	—
Akuressa ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Alagalla	—	—	1	—	—	1
Alawwa	—	1	1	—	3	3
Alubomulla	—	1	—	—	1	—
Alutgama	—	—	—	1	—	1
Alutoya	—	—	—	—	—	1
Ambalangoda	—	1	—	1	19	1
Ambanpola	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambawela	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ambepussa	—	1	—	1	—	7
Angoda	—	1	—	—	2	—
Angulana	—	—	—	1	—	2
Anguruwatota	—	1	—	—	2	—
Anuradhapura	—	1	—	1	40	4
Aranayaka	—	1	—	—	3	—
Atchuvaly	—	1	—	—	2	—
Avissawella	—	1	—	1	36	1
Baddegama	—	1	—	—	3	—
Badulla	—	1	—	1	69	—
Balangoda	—	1	—	—	8	—
Ballany	—	—	—	1	—	2
Balapitiya	—	1	—	1	7	1
Bambalapitiya	—	1	—	1	1	2
Bandaragama	—	1	—	—	5	—
Bandarawela	—	1	—	1	33	1
Bangadeniya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Baseline Road	—	—	—	1	—	1
Batapola	—	1	—	—	1	—
Batticaloa	—	1	—	1	2	—
Battuluoya	—	—	1	—	—	—
Beliatta	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bentota	—	1	—	—	12	—
Beruwala	—	1	—	1	8	1
Bibile	—	1	—	—	1	—
Blackpool	—	—	—	—	—	1
Bogawantalawa	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bolawatta	—	—	—	1	—	—
Boragas	—	1	—	—	9	—
Boralesgomuwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Borella	—	1	—	—	1	—
Brookside	—	—	1	—	1	—
Chavakachcheri	—	1	—	1	2	—
Cheddikulam	—	—	1	—	—	1
Chenkaladi	—	1	—	—	—	—
Chilaw	—	1	—	1	35	—
China Bay	—	—	1	—	—	1
Chundikuli	—	1	—	—	1	—
Chunnakam	—	1	—	1	3	—
Cinnamon Gardens	—	1	—	—	2	—
Colombo C. T. O.	1	—	—	—	5,172	30
Colombo G. P. O.	—	1	—	—		
Colombo Radio	1	—	—	—	—	—
Colpetty	—	1	—	1	2	2
Cotta Road	—	—	—	1	—	1
Courts (Colombo)	—	1	—	—	2	—
Customs Jetty	—	1	—	—	1	—
Dambulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dandagamuwa	—	1	—	—	6	—
Dehiowita	—	1	—	1	25	—
Dehiwala	—	1	—	1	3	2
Delft	—	—	1	—	—	—
Deltota	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dematagoda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Demodara	—	1	—	1	9	1
Deniyaya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Deraniyagala	—	1	—	—	12	—
Dikoya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Dikwella	—	1	—	—	—	—
Diyatalawa	—	1	—	1	29	1
Dodanduwa	—	1	—	1	5	—
Dodangoda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Dolosbage	—	1	—	—	2	—
Dondra	—	1	—	—	2	—
Egoda Uyana	—	—	—	1	—	3
Eheliyagoda	—	1	—	1	7	—
Elephant Pass	—	—	—	—	1	1
Elkaduwa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ella	—	1	1	—	8	1
Elpitiya	—	1	—	—	5	—
Enderamulla	—	—	—	1	—	

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Eravur	—	—	—	1	—	1
Fort (Colombo)	—	—	—	1	—	12
Galagedara	—	1	—	—	9	—
Galaha	—	1	—	—	2	—
Galboda	—	—	1	—	—	2
Galgamuwa	—	—	1	—	—	1
Galle	—	1	—	1	146	4
Galle Bazaar	—	1	—	—	1	—
Galle Face	—	1	—	—	1	—
Galoya	—	—	1	—	—	2
Gammaduwa	—	1	—	—	7	—
Gampaha	—	1	—	1	7	3
Gampola	—	1	—	1	77	3
Ganemulla	—	—	1	—		2
Ganewatta	—	—	1	—	—	1
Getahetta	—	—	1	—	—	—
Ginigathena	—	1	—	—	2	—
Gintota	—	1	—	1	6	1
Giriulla	—	1	—	—	5	—
Govinna	—	1	—	—	1	—
Grandpass	—	1		—	2	—
Great Western	—			1	—	—
Habaraduwa	—	1	—	—	2	—
Habarana	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hakmana	—	1	—	—	3	—
Haldummulla	—	1	—	—	—	—
Halgranoya	—	1	—	—	—	—
Hali-ela		1	—	1	16	—
Hambantota	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hangran-oya	—	—	—	1	—	2
Hanguranketa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hanwella	—	1	—	—	1	—
Haputale	—	1	—	1	53	1
Hatamune	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hatton	—	1	—	1	65	3
Havelock Town	—	1	—	—	431	—
Hettipola	—	1	—	—	2	—
Hettiwatta	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hewaheta	—	1	—	—	1	—
Hikkaduwa	—	1	—	1		1
Homagama	—	1	—	1	—	1
Horana	—	1	—	—	11	—
Hunupitiya	—	—	—	1		4
Ihalagama	—		—	—	—	1
Indulgashena	—	—	—	1	—	1
Induruwa	—	1	—	1	1	—
Ingiriya	—	1	—	—	6	—
Iranamadu	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jaffna	—	1	—	1	102	—
Ja-ela	—	1	—	1	7	—
Kadawata	—	1	—	—	6	—
Kadigamuwa	—	—	—	1		2
Kadugannawa	—	1	—	1	12	5
Kahatagasdigiliya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kahawatta	—	1	—	1	12	—
Kaikawela	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kakkapalliya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kalawewa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kalkudah	—	1	—	—	—	2
Kalmunai	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kalutara North	—	—	—	1	—	1
Kalutara South	—	1	—	1	72	1
Kamburugamuwa	—	1	—	1	1	—
Kamburupitiya	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kandapola	—	1	—	1	3	—
Kandana	—	1	—	1	2	—
Kandy	—	1	—	1	321	5
Kandy Branch Office	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kankesanturai	—	1	—	1	—	—
Kantalai	—	—	1	—	—	1
Karainagar	—	1	—	—	1	—
Karawanella	—	—	—	1	—	—
Katana	—	1	—	—	6	—
Kattankudi	—	1	—	—	—	—
Katugastota	—	1	—	1	16	—
Katukurunda	—	—	—	1	—	—
Katunayaka	—	1	—	1	2	—
Kayts	—	1	—	—	—	—
Kegalla	—	1	—	—	39	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Kekirawa	—	—	1	—	—	1
Kelaniya	—	1	—	1	11	2
Kesbewa	—	1	—	—	4	—
Kilinochchi	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kiriella	—	1	—	—	10	—
Kitulgala	—	1	—	—	6	—
Kitulutu	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kochchikade	—	1	—	1	6	—
Kodikamam	—	—	1	—	—	—
Konwewa	—	—	—	—	—	1
Kopay	—	1	—	—	3	—
Kosgama	—	1	—	1	1	—
Kosgoda	—	1	—	1	4	1
Koslanda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kotagala	—	1	—	1	3	—
Kotahena	—	1	—	—	1	—
Kotmale	—	1	—	—	2	—
Kottawa	—	—	—	1	—	1
Kotte	—	1	—	—	8	—
Kudawewa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Kurunegala	—	1	—	1	88	2
Kuruwita	—	1	—	1	5	—
Lindula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Loco Junction	—	—	—	1		4
Lunawa	—	—	—	1	—	2
Lunugala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Lunuwila	—	—	—	1	—	—
Madampe	—	1	—	1	7	—
Madanipe Old Town	—	1	—	—	1	—
Madawachchi	—	—	1	—	—	4
Madulkele	—	1	—	—	2	—
Madulsima	—	1	—	—	1	—
Madurankuli	—	1	—	1	1	—
Madhu Road	—	—	1	—		—
Magalla	—	1	—	—	2	—
Maggona	—	1	—	1	3	—
Mahagama	—	1	—	—	1	—
Mahaiyawa	—	—	—	1	—	—
Mahawela	—	1	—	—	16	—
Maho	—	1	—	1	—	4
Manampitiya	—	—	—	—	—	2
Manipay	—	1	—	—	4	—
Mankulam	—	—	1	—	—	1
Mannar	—	1	—	1	—	1
Maradana	—	1	—	—	2	—
Maradana Junc.	—	—	—	1	—	34
Maradankadawala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Marawila	—	1	—	—	5	—
Maskeliya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Matale	—	1	—	1	56	—
Matara	—	1	—	1	61	—
Matugama	—	1	—	—	4	—
Maturata	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mawanella	—	1	—	—	6	—
Mawatagama	—	1	—	—	6	—
Menikdiwela	—	1	—	—	3	—
Migahatenna	—	1	—	—	1	—
Migoda	—	—	—	1	—	—
Minneriya	—	—	—	—	—	2
Minuwangoda	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mirigama	—	1	—	1	—	9
Mirissa	—	1	—	—	1	—
Monaragala	—	1	—	—	1	—
Moragollagamuwa	—	—	1	—	—	1
Moratuwa	—	1	—	1	27	4
Morawaka	—	1	—	—	1	—
Mount Lavinia	—	1	—	1	16	5
Mullaittivu	—	1	—	—	—	—
Mundel	—	1	—	1	2	—
Murunkan	—	—	1	—	—	1
Mutwal	—	1	—	—	1	—
Nagoda	—	1	—	—	2	—
Nakiadeniya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Namunukula	—	1	—	—	—	—
Nanu-oya	—	1	—	1	6	6
Narahenpita	—	—	—	1	—	—
Narammala	—	1	—	—	2	—
Nattandiya	—	1	—	—	7	—

Digitized by Google

Names of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephones. Postal.	Railway.
Nuula ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Navatkuli ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Nawalapitiya ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 —	56 ..	9
Nawinna ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1
Neboda ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Negama ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1
Negombo ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	54 ..	—
Nelundeniya ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Niwitigala ..	..	1 ..	— ..	— .	23 ..	—
Norton Bridge ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Norwood ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Nugegoda ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	10 ..	1
Nuwara Eliya ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	209 ..	1
Ohiya ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1
Opanake ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Padukka ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	15 ..	1
Paiyagala North	— .	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Paiyagala South	— .	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	8 ..	1
Palavi ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Pallai ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	1 ..	1
Pallewella ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	3
Palugaswewa ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	2
Panadure ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	76 ..	2
Pandaterippu	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Pannala ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	3 ..	—
Panwila ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	3 ..	—
Pannipitiya ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1
Parakaduwa ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	9 ..	—
Paranthan ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Parasangahawewa	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Passara ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	10 ..	—
Pasyala ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Pattipola ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Pelmadulla ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	4 ..	—
Peradeniya ..	— .	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	43 ..	1
Peradeniya Junc.	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	6
Pesalai ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Pettah ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Point Pedro ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Polgahawela ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	17 ..	8
Polonnaruwa ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1
Potuhera ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1
Pugoda ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Puliyankulam ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Punani ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1
Punduloya ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	3 ..	—
Pussellawa ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Puttalam ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	25 ..	3
Puttur ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Puwakpitiya ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	11 ..	1
Ragalla ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Ragama ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	16 ..	10
Rajagiri ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 .	—
Rajakadaluwa	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 .	—
Rakwana ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Ramboda ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	14 ..	—
Rambodagala ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Rambukkana ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	10 ..	11
Rangala ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2	—
Ratmalana ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	3
Ratnapura ..	— ..	1 ..	— .	1 ..	88 ..	—
Rattota ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	4 ..	—
Rozella ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2
Ruwanwella ..	— ..	1 ..	— .	— ..	22 ..	—
Siduwa Road ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Sittandikudi ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1
Slave Island ..	— ..	1 ..	.	1 ..	2 ..	4
Talaimannar ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	4
Talangama ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Talawa ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	—
Talawakele ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	5 ..	1
Talgaswela ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Talpe ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	1 ..	—
Tambuttegama	— ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	—
Tampalakamam	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	1
Tangalla ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	— ..	—
Tebuwana ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	2 ..	—
Teldeniya ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	6 ..	—
Tellipallai ..	— ..	1 ..	— ..	— ..	1 ..	—

Digitized by Google

Name of Offices.	Telegraph Offices. Open for Paid Messages. Departmental, Ordinary.	Postal Combined.	Railway.	Not open for Paid Messages (Railway Departmental).	No. of Telephone. Postal.	Railway.
Tihagoda	—	1	—	—	1	—
Tirunelveli	—	1	—	—	1	—
Tiruwanaketiya	—	—	—	1	—	—
Tissamaharama	—	1	—	—	1	—
Transfer Sidings	—	—	—	—	—	2
Trincomalee	—	1	—	1	58	1
Uda Pussellawa	—	1	—	—	—	—
Udugama	—	1	—	—	1	—
Ukuwela	—	1	—	1	6	—
Ulapane	—	1	—	1	—	—
Unawatuna	—	1	—	—	1	—
Undugoda	—	1	—	—	—	—
Urugala	—	1	—	—	10	—
Urugodawatta East	—	—	—	1	—	3
Urugodawatta North	—	—	—	—	—	2
Urugodawatta West	—	—	—	1	—	3
Vaddukkoddai		1	—	—	1	—
Valaichenai	—	—	—	1	—	5
Valvettitturai	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vannarponnai	—	1	—	—	—	—
Vavuniya	—	1	—	1	—	1
Veyangoda	—	1	—	1	2	7
Wadduwa	—	1	—	1	7	1
Waga	—	1	—	1	15	1
Warakapola	—	1	—	—	2	—
Wariapola	—	1	—	—	1	—
Watagoda	—	1	—	1	4	—
Watapota	—	—	—	1	—	—
Watawala	—	1	—	1	7	—
Wattala	—	1	—	—	19	—
Wattegama	—	1	—	1	19	—
Weligama	—	1	—	1	6	—
Welikande	—	—	1	—	—	1
Welimada	—	1	—	—	20	—
Welipenne	—	1	—	—	1	—
Wellawa	—	—	1	—	—	—
Wellawatta	—	1	—	1	2	2
Wellawaya	—	1	—	—	1	—
Wennappuwa	—	1	—	—	4	—
Yatiyantota	—	1	—	1	24	—
Total	2	260	38	140	8,480	344

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

HARBOURS.

I.—General Return.

Harbour.	Dimensions at Entrance.		Dimensions of Approach Channel to Berthing Accommodation.		Dimensions of Largest Vessel Berthed.			Dimensions of Graving Docks.		
	Minimum Width.	Minimum Navigable Depth.	Width.	Minimum Depth.	Length.	Beam.	Draught.	Length.	Breadth.	Depth.*
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.	Ft.
Colombo—										
Western entrance	750	36†	630	32½†	794	90	31	711	85	30½
Northern entrance	700	30†	580	28	(H. M. S. Renown)					
Galle	450	36	450 (accommodation)	36	450	54	27	—	—	—
Trincomalee	5,100	25½ to 198	Minimum 1,800 Maximum 7,920	Minimum 120 Maximum 264	860 (H. M. S. Hood)‡	105	—	—	—	—

* Depth over sill high water ordinary neap tide.
† Low water ordinary spring tide.
‡ Even vessels of a larger tonnage can be berthed.

THE LIBRARY OF THE
DEC 30 1931
UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

II.—Harbour Facilities.

Colombo Harbour.

There are no enclosed wet docks. Vessels lie at moorings in the shelter of the breakwaters, and are loaded or discharged from lighters.

There are six berths available during the south-west monsoon and six during the north-east monsoon for vessels drawing up to 33 feet of water; the area being deepened to 36 feet below low water ordinary spring tide, for vessels of 33 feet draught, is being extended. The Port can accommodate 36 vessels in the north-east monsoon, and 40 vessels in the south-west monsoon, excluding accommodation at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties.

There are three oil jetties and one pier available for shipping as follows :—

Discharge Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
Outer Bunkering Jetty, where vessels of 500 feet length and 27 feet draught can be berthed.
Inner Bunkering Jetty, for bunkering barges only.
Graving Dock Guide Pier, length 800 feet, at present available for vessels of 29 feet draught for a length of 480 feet and of 27 feet draught for the remainder when not required for docking purposes.

In addition to the Graving Dock, there is a Patent Slip capable of taking vessels up to 1,200 tons dead weight. The Port is equipped with a thoroughly up-to-date Oil Installations Depôt, which is directly connected with the Harbour front by pipe lines. Ships bunker either at the Graving Dock Guide Pier and Oil Jetties or in the stream from barges.

Galle Harbour.

There are seven berths accommodating vessels up to 450 feet in length and 27 feet draught.
Ships are moored head and stern with their own bower anchors and stern moorings supplied by the Harbour authorities.
Cargo is landed by means of lighters at three piers, which have depths of up to 6 feet alongside.
The anchorage is exposed, particularly during the south-west monsoon.
Pilotage is compulsory.
Ships are taken out, but not brought in during the night.

Trincomalee Harbour.

The maximum depth of water available at the Customshouse Jetty ordinary low spring tide is 6 feet 4 inches and of China Bay is 10 feet.

The length of the Customshouse Jetty is 300 feet and that of China Bay is 397 feet.

III.—Tides.

The rise and fall of tides are as follows :—

	Colombo. In.	Galle. In.	Trincomalee. In.
Ordinary springs	24	24	23½
Ordinary Neaps	8	12	14½
Rise of H. W. ordinary Neaps above low water ordinary spring tide	12	15	19½

J. N. 5199-274 (2/31)

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA
3 0112 100540241

Digitized by Google